UMASS/AMHERST
312066009460763

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS · 1863 ·

DATE DUE			

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT
AMHERST

F
74
P84
P8

VITAL RECORDS

OF

PLYMPTON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

LIBRARY OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS
STATE COLLEGE

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1923

975
M382
P74

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
ALFRED JOHNSON
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
J. GARDNER BARTLETT
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

THE TOWN OF PLYMPTON, Plymouth County, was established June 4, 1707, from a part of Plymouth.

July 4, 1734, a part was included in the new town of Halifax.

December 11, 1734, a part of Middleborough was annexed.

June 9, 1790, a part was established as Carver.

February 8, 1793, bounds between Plympton and Carver were established.

March 16, 1831, a part was annexed to Halifax.

February 6, 1863, bounds between Plympton and Halifax were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

Population by Census:			1765	(Prov.),	1390;
1776	(Prov.),	1707;	1790	(U.S.),	956;
1800	(U.S.),	861;	1810	(U.S.),	900;
1820	(U.S.),	930;	1830	(U.S.),	920;
1840	(U.S.),	834;	1850	(U.S.),	927;
1855	(State),	1000;	1860	(U.S.),	994;
1865	(State),	924;	1870	(U.S.),	804;
1875	(State),	755;	1880	(U.S.),	694;
1885	(State),	600;	1890	(U.S.),	597;
1895	(State),	549;	1900	(U.S.),	488;
1905	(State),	514;	1910	(U.S.),	561;
1915	(State),	599;	1920	(U.S.),	469.

Gift
DEC 20 1935

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Plympton does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Plympton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Plympton is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed.

Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

8. According to Chapter 84 of the Laws of 1857 records of out-of-town marriages prior to 1800 were returned to the place of residence of the contracting parties, and such a marriage is designated by a double dagger (‡) preceding it.

9. In March, 1812, Lewis Bradford became town clerk of Plympton and held this position until 1851. During his term of office he often added information to records entered by previous town clerks and recorded in his own new entries events that occurred before he took office. In compiling this volume these two kinds of records have been placed between the following characters, ⟨ ⟩, and the quotation marks employed in other entries to indicate unusual words and phrases have been omitted. He also inserted certain marriage records taken from the church books, and these have been designated by a section mark (§).

10. An example of one of Lewis Bradford's entries, as printed among the births in this volume, follows.

ADAMS, ⟨Sarah, w. John Perkins (s. Luke and Elizabeth (first w.)), d. Capt. Joshua of Kingston and Molly; s. Thomas of Kingston and BATHSHEBA (d. ISRAEL BRADFORD and Sarah; s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Mary (third w.); s. GOV. WILLIAM and Alice), Apr. 28, 1760⟩.

This entry should be interpreted as follows:

Sarah Adams, wife of John Perkins, who was son of Luke and Elizabeth his first wife, was daughter of Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston and Molly. Capt. Joshua was son of Thomas of Kingston and Bathsheba, who was daughter of Israel Bradford and Sarah. Israel Bradford was son of Maj. William and Mary his third wife, and Maj. William was son of Gov. William and Alice. Sarah Adams was born Apr. 28, 1760.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R. — church record, Congregational Church
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old Cemetery, at Plympton Centre
G.R.2. — gravestone record, a small cemetery in the northern part of Plympton, near the Kingston line
G.R.3. — gravestone record, the small pox cemetery at Plympton Centre
G.R.4. — gravestone record, the cemetery behind the church at Plympton Centre
h. — hours; husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant
m. — married; month
mar. — marriage
min. — minutes
P. — Plympton
P.C.R. — Plymouth County Record

P.R.1. — private record, from the John Sherman family Bible in the possession (1911) of John Sherman, Jr., of Plympton

P.R.2. — private record, from the James C. Ellis family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ada Ellis Fuller of Plympton

P.R.3. — private record, from the Benjamin Warren family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Alice Vickery of Plympton

P.R.4. — private record, from the family Bible of Miss Eunice Loring Sherman in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mildred Sherman Bradford of Plympton

P.R.5. — private record, from the Thomas Bowers Harrub family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Elizabeth P. Fillebrown of Plympton

P.R.6. — private record, from the Isaiah Churchill family record in the possession (1911) of Isaiah Francis Churchill of Plympton

P.R.7. — private record, from the Darius White family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Emily F. Walton of Plympton

P.R.8. — private record, from the Alexander Churchill family record in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Juliet Churchill Wright of Plympton

P.R.9. — private record, from the Zacheus Sherman family record in the possession (1911) of Algernon Sidney Sherman of Plympton

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

PLYMPTON BIRTHS

PLYMPTON BIRTHS

To the year 1850

Note. — For the significance of the signs ❨ ❩ see page 5.

ADAMS, Ann Maria, d. John formerly of Boston and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1818, in P.

❨Bathsheba, w. Daniel Bradford (s. Levi), d. Capt. Joshua of Kingston, Jan. 1, 1775❩.

❨Mary, w. Seth Perkins (s. Lt. Zephaniah and Patience), d. Capt. Joshua of Kingston and Mary, July 23, 1772, in Kingston❩.

❨Sarah, w. John Perkins (s. Luke and Elizabeth (first w.)), d. Capt. Joshua of Kingston and Molly; s. Thomas of Kingston and Bathsheba (d. Israel Bradford and Sarah; s. Maj. William and Mary (third w.); s. Gov. William and Alice), Apr. 28, 1760❩.

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Ebenezer, ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary, May 22, 1735.

Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth], ch. Barnabas [dup. Barnibus] and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1726.

Frances [dup. Francis], ch. [dup. Lt.] Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May —, 1728.

Hannah, ch. Barnabas [dup. Barnibus] and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1724.

Ichabad (Atwood), ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary, Sept. 24, 1744.

Isaac, ch. Barnabas [dup. Barnibus] and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1728.

Joseph (Atwood), ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary, Aug. 1, 1742.

Keziah, ❨w. George Williams of Taunton❩, ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary, Dec. 1, 1737.

Mary [dup. ❨w. Benjamin Shaw of Carver❩], ch. [dup. Lt.] Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Dec. 9, 1723.

Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathanile], ch. [dup. Lt.] Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Dec. 11, 1725.

William, ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary, Apr. 5, 1740.

ATTWOOD (see Attwood), Abegail, ❨w. Benjamin Shurtleff❩, ch. Nathaniel (Atwod) and Abegail ❨(wid. ——— Lucas, d. Benoni Shaw)❩, Oct. 7, 1755.

Atwood, Abner (Attwood), (h. Elizabeth Bishup of P.), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.)), Aug. 6, "1752 or 1752–3" [*sic*, *see* Jemimah *and* Mary].

Caleb (Attwood), (h. Sarah Shaw), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], June 26, 1749.

Fanny Sturtevant, w. Winslow Bradford [*q. v.*], d. William of Middleborough and Lois (d. James Smith of Middleborough), Apr. 30, 1825, in Middleborough.

Hulde, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Feb. 26, 1762.

Jemimah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], May 25, 1754 [*sic*, *see* Abner].

Joann Frances, w. Leonard Peirce (s. Benajah and Charity of Middleborough), d. John and Joann, June 8, 1818, in Middleborough.

Joshua, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], May 21, 1769.

Levi, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], June 5, 1764.

Levy (Attwood), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Oct. 5, 1759.

Marcy (Attwood), (w. David Shurtleff), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Mar. 2, 1758.

Mary (Attwood), (w. Robert Shurtleff), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Feb. 18, 1751–2 [*sic*, *see* Abner].

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Feb. 14, 1767.

Samuel, ch. Nathaniel (Atwod) and Abegail ((wid. ——— Lucas, d. Benoni Shaw)), Aug. 19, 1751.

Stephen, ch. Nathaniel (Atwod) and Abegail ((wid. ——— Lucas, d. Benoni Shaw)), Mar. 9, 1748–9.

Zenas, (h. Mary Perry), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah [*see* Abner], Mar. 16, 1756.

BACKUS, (Elizabeth Parker, w. Lewis Robbins (s. Capt. Samuel of Plymouth and Sally), d. Whiting and Lydia, grand d. Dr. Thaddeus Parker (s. Rev. Jonathan of P.), Mar. 14, 1808, in Athens, N. Y.)

BAGNELL, Deborah, ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Aug. 24, 1802, (in P.)

(Frederick (Bagnall)), ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney), Mar. 21, 1806, in Kingston).

(Ichabod (Bagnall)), ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney), June 23, 1816, in Plymouth).

BAGNELL, Nancy [dup. (Bagnall, w. Lemuel Rickard of Plymouth, w. Isaac Rickard (s. Isaac and Lydia))], ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Apr. 17, 1799, (in P.)
(Oliver (Bagnall)), ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney), Jan. 24, 1809, in P.)
Sally, ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Sept. 15, 1795, (in P.)
(Susannah (Bagnall)), ch. Nicholas Spinks and Mehitable ((d. Ichabod Phinney), July 9, 1813, in P.)

BALLARD, Alvan Sampson, ch. Roswell and Hannah (d. George Sampson), May 4, 1817, in P.

BARNES (see Barns), (Eleanor, w. John Sherman Jr. (s. Capt. John of Carver and Lydia), d. William of Plymouth and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1794, in Plymouth).

BARNS (see Barnes), Rebeckah Dexter, ch. Bethuel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1804.
Thomas Waterman, ch. Bethuel and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1806.

BAROWS (see Barrow, Barrows), Daborah, ch. Zaduck and Jemimah, Dec. 28, 1760.
Jonathan (Barowes), ch. Jonathan ((s. Peleg Barrows of Carver)) and Lydia ((d. Nathan Perkins, afterward second w. Josiah Chandler, moved . . . into . . . Maine)), June 5, 1777.
Oleve (Barowes) [(Olive Barrows)], ch. Jonathan and Lydia [*see* Jonathan], Jan. 14, 1774.
Pricla [(Priscilla Barrows)], ch. Jonathan and Lydia [*see* Jonathan], Sept. 24, 1772.

BARRET (see Barrett), Ruth Ann, w. William Savery (s. Thomas and Joanna (second w.) of Plymouth), d. William and Ruth of Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1816, in Plymouth.

BARRETT (see Barret), Clarissa B., w. Edward Marshall Haley, May 14, 1814, in Plymouth.

BARROW (see Barows, Barrows), Abner, ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Mar. 29, 1732.
Ebenezer (Barowes), ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Aug. 16, 1740.
George, ch. George Jr. and Desiah, Dec. 5, 1727.
Hannah, ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Feb. 3, 1729.
John, ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Aug. 18, 1726.

BARROW, John, ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Dec. 3, 1727.
Lydia (Barowes), ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Jan. 16, 1744–5.
Patcian[c]e, ch. George Jr. and Desiah, Apr. 26, 1724.
Robart (Barowes), ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Jan. 17, 1737–8.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Barrows], ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Lidia ((Ransom)), Mar. 8, 1723–4.
Zadock, ch. Samuell and Lidia ((Ransom)), Aug. 17, 1734.

BARROWS (see Barows, Barrow), Andrew (Barowes), ((h Sarah (Perkins)), ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rick ard)) *sic, see mar. of* James and Mary Coffin], Apr. 1, 1748
Carver (Barows), ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1752.
Deborah, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Nov. 20, 1818, in Carver.
Deborah Doten, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Oct. 6, 1836, in Carver.
Ebenezer, ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard))], Nov. 4, 1736.
Edward Doten, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Feb. 15, 1822, in Carver.
Elezer (Barowes), ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard))], Feb. 12, 1734–5 [*sic, see* James].
George (Barowes), ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard)) *sic, see mar. of* James and Mary Coffin], Mar. 14, 1750–1.
George, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Sept. 12, 1824, in Carver.
James, ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard))], Dec. 17, 1734 [*sic, see* Elezer].
((John, h. Deborah Cobb (d. Edward Doten and Deborah of Carver), s. Andrew and Sarah of Carver, Nov. 27, 1796, in Carver)).
John, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Mar. 24, 1833, in Carver.
Keziah, ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard))], Aug. 8, 1732.
Lidia, ch. James and Tabithe [((Tabitha (Rickard))], Nov. 26, —— [*rec. before ch. b.* Aug. 8, 1732].
((Louisa, w. Daniel Perkins (s. John), d. George of Carver and Sophia, Apr. 8, 1811)).
Lydia (see Lidia).
Mary (Barows), ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, June 22, 1755.

BARROWS, Mary, w. Lt. Merrick E. [dup. Ellis] Chandler of P. [dup. (s. Peleg of Duxbury and Clara (second w.))], ch. John [*q. v.*, dup. of Carver] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Feb. 15, 1820, in Carver.
Nathan Cobb, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), June 9, 1827, in Carver.
Sarah Perkins, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Apr. 12, 1830, in Carver.
Seth [dup. Barrow], ch. Moses and Mary, Apr. 30, 1719.
(Sophia Washburn, w. Earl Sturtevant (s. Winslow and Susanna), d. George of Carver and Sophia, Feb. 19, 1809, in Carver).

BARTLETT, Alvin, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Feb. 9, 1782 [*sic*, *see* Betsey].
Bathsheba, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Apr. 19. 1774.
Betsey, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Sept. 8, 1781 [*sic*, *see* Alvin].
(Caroline, second w. Marston Sampson (s. George), d. Ansel of Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1802, in Plymouth).
(Elizabeth, w. Zaccheus Parker (s. Jonathan Esq. and Polly of P.), d. Capt. Ansel of Plymouth and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1809, in Plymouth).
(Hannah Stevens, second w. John Ransom, d. Freeman and Sarah of Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1800, in Plymouth).
Ignatius, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), July 1, 1788.
Isaac, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Jan. 16, 1780.
Isaiaiah, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), June 12, 1793.
Jerusha, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Feb. 21, 1791.
Joseph, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Jan. 15, 1784.
Loring, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Oct. 1, 1785.
(Lydia, second w. Rev. Jonathan Parker (s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable), d. Joseph and Elizabeth of Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1722).
Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Feb. 9, 1794.
Martha, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), July 14, 1775.

BARTLETT, Mary L., d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 13, 1809, G.R.2.
(Nancy, second w. Capt. Zaccheus Sherman, d. Capt. Ansel of Plymouth and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1792, in Plymouth).
(Rebekah, w. Simeon Rickard (s. Theophilus), d. William of Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1774, in Plymouth).
Sarah [dup. (Sally, w. Lt. George Sampson (s. George))], ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), July 30, 1778.
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), Nov. 1, 1776.

BATES, (Betsy Adams [dup. (w. Calvin Sturtevant), *q. v.*], ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1809 [dup. (Sept. 27, 1807) *sic*, *see* Rebekah Harlow Bates], in Plymouth).
(Isaac, h. Elizabeth (d. Levi Wright of P.), s. Joseph of Plymouth and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1787, in Plymouth).
Isaac Harlow, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1827, in P.
Lousana Doane, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth, July 15, 1814, in Plymouth.
(Rebekah Harlow, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1807, in Plymouth).
Wealthy Alden, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1812, in Plymouth.

BATTLES, Bathsheba, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
Desire (Battels), d. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1739, C.R.
Edward, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
John, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
Jonathan, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
Joshua, s. John, bp. May 30, 1736, C.R.
Martha, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
Mary, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.
Timothy, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1733, C.R.

BEARS, Andrew, ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [(Shubael Bearce and Thankful (Ford))], Dec. 8, 1716.
Austin [(Bearce), dup. Berce], ch. James Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abia [dup. ((Ford))], July, 16, 1714.
Gidian, ch. John [dup. Berce] and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1722–3.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [*see* Andrew], Sept. 1, 1712.
Hesekiah [(Hezekiah)], ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [*see* Andrew], Apr. 6, 1720.
Jacob, ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [*see* Andrew], Nov. 16, 1718.

BEARS, James [(Bearce), dup. Bearce], ch. James Jr. [dup. Berce, *omits* Jr.] and Abia [dup. ((Ford))], Apr. 13, 1717.
Joseph [dup. Berce], ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1721.
Miall [(Bearce), dup. Bearce], ch. James Jr. [dup. Berce, *omits* Jr.] and Abia [dup. ((Ford))], Feb. 2, 1719–20 [dup. 1719].
Shubell [dup. Shuball], ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [*see* Andrew], Aug. 1, 1715.
Thomas, ch. Shubell [dup. Shuball] and Thankfull [*see* Andrew], Oct. 2, 1723.

BENNET (see Bennett), (Elizabeth, ch. Arthur and Repentance (d. Samuel Lucas), ———).
(Joseph, ch. Arthur and Repentance (d. Samuel Lucas), ———).
(Kezia, ch. Arthur and Repentance (d. Samuel Lucas), ———).

BENNETT (see Bennet), Mary, ch. Arther and Rebakah, Nov. 17, 1782.

BENT, (Mercy, w. ——— Tinkham, w. Levi Wright of P., it is said that her first husband Tinkham was living at the time of her Marriage with Wright, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1775, in Middleborough).
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Jemiah, Jan. 27, 1730.

BERCE (see Bears).

BILLINGS, James Dennison, ch. Nathan Dennison [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Rebecca Gammans (Wright) [dup. of P.], Feb. 26, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Nathan Dennison, h. Rebecca Gammans (d. Zebedee Wright and Rhoda of P.), s. Joel and Sarah of Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 19, 1819, in Woodstock.
Rebecca Ellen, ch. Nathan Dennison [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shoemaker] and Rebecca Gammans (Wright) [dup. of P.], Feb. 16, 1849 [dup. in P.].

BISBE (see Bisbee, Bysbey), Abegail, ch. Hopsil Jr. and Abegail [(Hopestill Bisbee Jr. (moved to Rochester, s. Hopestill Sr.) and Abigail (d. Nathaniel Churchill))], Oct. 21, 1767.
Abner [dup. (Bisbee, h. Bathsheba (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax))], ch. Hopstil and Hanah [(Hopestill and Hannah (d. William Churchill and Ruth))], June 16, 1739. [Bysbey, bp. July 16, 1738 [*sic, see death*], C.R.]
Abner, ch. Abner (Besbe) ((s. Hopestill Bisbee)) and Barshebe [(Bathsheba (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax))], July 24, 1771.
Asaph, ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson)), Mar. 31, 1758.

Bisbe, Aseph, ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace, [dup. (Asaph Bisbee, ch. George (s. Elijah) and Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.))] Dec. 5, 1784.

Barsheba [dup. (Bathsheba Bisbee, w. Sampson Holmes (s. Francis))], ch. Abner Jr. ((s. Abner Bisbee)) and Rebeckah ((d. Ebenezer Churchill)), Dec. 17, 1798.

Barshebe, ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Jan. 5, 1766.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1766.

Betty [dup. (Bisbee, w. Zadock Churchill (s. Samuel))], ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Aug. 8, 1776.

Bezai, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), Mar. 28, 1779.

Bezai, (Bezai Bisbee . . . got his name changed to that of William Marshall Bisbee) [dup. (Capt. William Marshall Bisbee, h. Catharine Warren (d. Thomas B. Harrub of P. and Rachel))], ch. Bezai dec'd [dup. (of P.)] ((s. Elijah Bisbee Esq.)) and Betsey [dup. Betsy] ((d. Capt. Thomas Marshall of New Bedford and Phebe (d. Joel Ellis))), Mar. 8, 1805.

Cloe, ch. Esecher and Moly [(Issachar (moved from P., s. Hopestill Sr.) and Mary (d. Thomas Harlow))], Nov. 17, 1768.

Daniel [dup. (Bisbee)], ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. (George (s. Elijah) and Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.))], Jan. 19, 1776.

Deborah, ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson)), Apr. 26, 1760 [(1763)].

Deliverence Rouse, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Jan. 12, 1791.

Elijah [dup. Jr. Esq., (Lt.), h. Susanna ((d. William Ripley))], ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson)), [dup. (He was by his mother, a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish)] Sept. 4, 1746 "old Stile."

Elijah, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), July 10, 1774.

Elijah [dup. (Bisbee 2d, h. Maria (d. Aaron Soule))], ch. Bezai [dup. Beza] ((s. Elijah Bisbee Esq.)) and Betsey ((d. Capt. Thomas Marshall of New Bedford and Phebe (d. Joel Ellis))), July 4, 1802.

Ephraim Warshbon, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Aug. 28, 1779.

Esecher [(Issachar)], ch. Hopstil and Hanah [*see* Abner, June 16, 1739], Apr. 11, 1744.

Bisbe, Eunice, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], June 6, 1782.
Ezra, ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Oct. 8, 1763.
George [dup. Georg, second dup. ⟨Bisbee, h. Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.)⟩], ch. Elijah [dup. Elisho] and Deborah ⟨(d. George Samson)⟩, Aug. 28 [dup. and second dup. Aug. 29], 1748 "old Stile."
George [dup. ⟨Bisbee⟩], ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel], Mar. 1, 1774.
Gideon [dup. ⟨Bisbee⟩], ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel], Nov. 10, 1782.
Grace [dup. ⟨Bisbee, w. Allen Richmond⟩], ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel], June 14, 1780.
Hanah, ⟨w. Caleb Coombs⟩, ch. Hopstil and Hanah [*see* Abner, June 16, 1739], Feb. 20, 1751–2. [Hannah, C.R.]
Hanah, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Apr. 2, 1774.
Hannah [dup. ⟨Bisbee, w. Lt. Job Weston (s. Benjamin)⟩], ch. Elijah [dup. ⟨of P.⟩] and Deborah ⟨(d. George Samson)⟩, July 19, 1744 "old Stile."
Hannah, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ⟨(Ripley)⟩, Jan. 15, 1781.
Hopstil, ch. Hopstil and Hanah [*see* Abner, June 16, 1739], May 20, 1741.
Hopstil, ch. Hopsil Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], Oct. 11, 1769.
Hulde (Bi[s]be), ⟨w. John Bartlett of Kingston⟩, ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Oct. 8, 1761.
Ira, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Feb. 11, 1788.
Isaac (Bi[s]be), ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Jan. 12, 1760.
Isechar, ch. Esechar and Moly [*see* Cloe], Aug. 21, 1771.
Issachar (see Esecher).
John [dup. h. Lydia ⟨(d. Ephraim Soule)⟩], ch. Elijah [dup. ⟨Bisbee⟩] and Deborah ⟨(d. George Samson)⟩, Sept. 15, 1755 "New Stile."
John, ch. John ⟨(s. Elijah Bisbee)⟩ and Lydia ⟨(d. Ephraim Soule)⟩, May 12, 1794.
Leinda, ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Aug. 22, 1768.
Loes [⟨Lois⟩], ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Apr. 7, 1777.
Luce [dup. ⟨Lucy Bisbee, second w. Ebenezer Cushman (s. Elkanah)⟩], ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], May 20, 1758.

Bisbe, Lydia Soule, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule)), Apr. 18, 1799.
Mary (see Polley).
Moly, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1761.
Moly, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], Nov. 24, 1766.
Noah [dup. ((Bisbee, h. Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.))], ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson)), May 23, 1752 "old Stile."
Olive, ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson)), Dec. 5, 1769.
Orre, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1764.
Patience, ch. Esecher and Moly [*see* Cloe], —— 28, 1785.
Polley [dup. ((Mary Bisbee, w. Lt. Joseph Nye (s. Jonathan))], ch. Elijah Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), July 3, 1785.
Rebeckah, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule)), Mar. 28, 1803.
Sarah, ch. Abner (Besbe) and Barshebe [*see* Abner, July 24, 1771], Mar. 1, 1774.
Sary, ((w. Epraim Washburn)), ch. Hopstil and Hanah [*see* Abner, June 16, 1739], Mar. 7, 1746–7. [Sarah, C.R.]
Susanna [dup. ((Bisbee, second w. Polycarpus Parker))], ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), Mar. 22, 1777.
William, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), Oct. 17, 1775.
Zebb, ch. George (s. Elisho) and Grace, Feb. 4, 1778 [dup. ((Zebulon Bisbee, s. George (s. Elijah) and Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.), Feb. 9, 1778, by . . . Mr George Bisbee in a Certificate he gave to the Town Clerk dated January 13, 1826))].
Zenas, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), Apr. 3, 1787.
Zenas, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule)), Feb. 10, 1796.
———, ch. Elijah Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), June 27, 1784.
———, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule)), Dec. 30, 1792.

BISBEE (see Bisbe, Bysbey), Aelius Marcellus, ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], Oct. 22, 1841.
((Betsy, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), Apr. 1, 1787)).
((Betsy, reputed d. Seth Bisbee and Molly (d. Elkanah Cushman Jr.), May 31, 1805)).

Bisbee, Catharine Warren, ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], Apr. 19, 1835.

Celeia Myrtis, ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], Nov. 20, 1842 [dup. in P.].

Deborah, ch. George (Bisbe) (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel Bisbe], Dec. 7, 1789.

Elijah, ch. Elijah 2d (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria (d. Aaron Soule), Oct. 12, 1827.

Elizabeth Marshall, ch. Elijah 2d (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria (d. Aaron Soule), Jan. 19, 1842.

Felicia Hemans, ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] William Marshall [dup. farmer and shipmaster] and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [dup. of P., *see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], Sept. 17, 1844 [dup. in P.].

Felicia Magoun, ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] William Marshall [dup. farmer, formerly master of a vessel] and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [dup. of P., *see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], June 8, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Isaac, ch. George (Bisbe) (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel Bisbe], July 20, 1794.

(Jane, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), Feb. 27, 1779).

Jane, ch. John, sister of John, Zenas, Lydia, and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1804, C.R.

(Job, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), Nov. 24, 1783).

John, ch. George (Bisbe) (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel Bisbe], Feb. 12, 1787.

John Thomas, ch. Elijah 2d [dup. farmer and shoemaker] (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria [dup. of P.] (d. Aaron Soule), May 20, 1848 [dup. in P.].

Lucia Soule, ch. Elijah 2d (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria (d. Aaron Soule), June 15, 1835.

Lydia, ch. George (Bisbe) (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel Bisbe], Feb. 23, 1792.

Maria, ch. Elijah 2d (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria (d. Aaron Soule), May 31, 1831.

(Noah, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), Feb. 17, 1781).

Polly [dup. (w. Howard Chandler of Duxbury)], ch. George Bisbe) (s. Elisho) and Grace [dup. *see* Daniel Bisbe], Dec. 6, 1798.

Bisbee, Rachel Magoun, ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] William Marshall [dup. master of a vessel and farmer] and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [dup. of P., *see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], Sept. 29 [dup. Oct. 1], 1845 [dup. in P.].
(Sally, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), Jan. 24, 1792).
(Sally Cushman, w. Simeon Churchill [dup. ((s. Josiah))], ch. John 2d dec'd (s. Jonah of Pembroke and sometime resident in P.) and Priscilla (d. Isaiah Ripley), Oct. 9, 1805).
(Seth, ch. Noah (s. Elijah) and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), June 11, 1789).
Susan Williams [dup. w. Joseph Bradish Nye (s. Lt. Joseph and Mary of P.)], ch. Elijah 2d (s. Beza; s. Elijah Esq.) and Maria [dup. of P.] (d. Aaron Soule), Dec. 9, 1825 [dup. in P.].
(William Bradford, ch. Noah; ch. Noah and Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.); ch. Elijah, Dec. 22, 1811).
William Marshall (see Bezai Bisbe).
William Wallace, ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], July 15, 1833.
William Wallace, ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Bezai Bisbe, Mar. 8, 1805], July 3, 1838.

BISHOP (see Bishup, Bushup, Byshop), Eugenia Emily, ch. William Albin [*q. v.*] and Lydia Nelson (Waterman), Apr. 5, 1843 [dup. in P.].
William Albin, h. Lydia Nelson (d. Martin Waterman and Priscilla), s. James P. and Charlotte of Braintree, Dec. 19, 1818, in Bradford.

BISHUP (see Bishop, Bushup, Byshop), Betsy, ch. William and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1792.
Betsy, ch. William and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1796.
Deborah, ch. William and Ruth, July 1, 1794.
Deborah, ch. William and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1798.
Elezebeth, ch. John and Ann, June 22, 1727.
Hannah, ch. John and Ann, Aug. 21, 1732. [Bishop, c.r.]
James, ch. John and Ann, Mar. 31, 1730.
James, ch. William and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1806. [Bishop, c.r.]
John, ch. John and Ann, Feb. 21, 1738. [Byshop, c.r.]
Mary, ch. William and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1800.
Oliver Howard, ch. William and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1802.

BISHUP, Ruth, ch. William and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1807. [Ruth Hayward Bishup, C.R.]
Welthea, ch. William and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1811. [Wealthia Bishop, C.R.]
William Henery, ch. William and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1804.

BLACKINGTON, (Rhoda, w. Ezra Lucas of P., d. William and Betsy of W. Cambridge, Aug. 22, 1807, in W. Cambridge).

BLACKMER, (Nancy, w. Seth Holmes of Plymouth, w. Josiah Morey (s. Cornelius and Jerusha of Plymouth), d. Richard and Nancy of Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1804, in Plymouth).

BLAIR, Helen, ch. Robert [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Sturtevant), May 20, 1814, in P. [Blayer, d. Robert S., C.R.]
(Robert, h. Priscilla (d. Dr. Thomas Sturtevant Esq. of Middleborough), s. John of Cether, Stirling Co., Scot., June 3, 1784, in Cether).

BLAKE, Walter, colored, abt. ¾ negro, s. Dinah, May 10, 1826, "was not born in Plympton."

BLANCHARD, Horatio Williams [dup. h. Maria Elizabeth (d. Jabez Harlow of P. and Betsy)], ch. [dup. Capt.] Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Saba (Ripley), Jan. 6, 1822 [dup. in P.].
(Jonathan, Capt., h. Saba (d. Ezekiel Ripley of P.), h. Mary Ann (d. Pelatiah Caswell of York, Me., and Mary), s. Jonathan of Stoughton, June 19, 1792, in Stoughton).
Jonathan Clark, ch. Capt. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (second w.), Jan. 29, 1831.
(Josiah, h. Sally (d. Zebedee Chandler of P. and Zeruiah), s. Jonathan of Stoughton, Sept. 19, 1793).
Lucia Ann, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Saba (Ripley), Oct. 27, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth [dup. w. Simeon Morton Loring (s. Isaac 2d and Elizabeth of P.)], ch. Capt. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (second w.), Dec. 3, 1829 [dup. 1839, *sic*, in P.].
Saba Ripley [dup. w. Zenas Milton Washburn (s. Zenas and Sarah of P.)], ch. [dup. Capt.] Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Saba (Ripley) [dup. (first w.) of P.], May 30, 1819 [dup. in P.].
William, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Sally (Chandler), Apr. 1, 1816, in P.

BLAYER (see Blair).

BLOSSOM, Benjamin, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1746.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Moly, Dec. 27, 1774.
John, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, July 8, 1752.
John, ch. Benjamin and Moly, Nov. 15, 1777.
Mary, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, May 31, 1755.
Sarah, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, June 1, 1749.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Moly, Sept. 13, 1769.
Zaccheus, ch. Benjamin and Moly, Jan. 15, 1771.
Zenas, ch. Benjamin and Moly, Oct. 17, 1772.

BONEY (see Bonney), Abigail, (w. Ezekiel Powers), ch. Isaac and Mary, June 18, 1749.
(Austin (Bonney)), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Hannah, (Mar. 25), —— [*rec. after ch. b.* Oct. 17, 1779]. [bp. May 19, 1782, C.R.]
Batee [(Betty)], ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, Dec. 24, 1744.
Batty, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1770.
Beriah, s. Martha Boney ((second w. Isaac Thayer)), Sept. 6, 1721.
Betty (see Batee and Batty).
Daborah, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Sept. 6, 1770.
Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, June 20, 1750.
Daniel, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, June 26, 1766.
Deborah (see Daborah).
Ebenezer, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 2, 1735–6. [bp. Mar. 30, 1735 [1734–5], C.R.]
Elisebath, (w. Joshua Churchill), ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 21, 1746. [Elizabeth, C.R.]
Hannah, (w. Seth Cushing Jr.), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1768.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 19, 1729.
Isaac, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Feb. 6, 1758.
James, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Nov. 24, 1752.
Joseph [dup. Bonney, (h. Mary (d. Col. Seth Cushing))], ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah [dup. (Lydia)], Dec. 28, 1755.
Joseph, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, July 18, 1763.
Lydiah, (w. Josiah Sears, w. Zebulon Robinson), ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, Nov. 24, 1747.
Margrett, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, Jan. 14, 1759. [Margaret Bonney, C.R.]
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 18, 1732–3, C.R.
Mary, (w. Thomas Miller), ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 14, 1733–4.
Mehetabel [dup. (Bonney, w. Benjamin Soule), *q. v.*, Feb. 1, 1730–1], ch. Isaac and Mary, May 28, 1739.

Boney, Moley, ⟨w. John Bartlett⟩, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, Mar. 8, 1753.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, May 13, 1742.
⟨Nathaniel (Bonney)⟩, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Nathaniel)⟩ and Hannah, ⟨Oct. 17, 1779⟩.
Rebackah, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Sept. 26, 1768.
Rufus (Bonney), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Nathaniel Bonney)⟩ and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1788.
Samuel, ch. Isaac and Mary, July 16, 1737.
Sarah [ch. Isaac and Mary], Apr. 5 [dup. Apr. 4], 1731.
Silve, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Aug. 3, 1772.
Simeon, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, June 24, 1761.
Sylvia (see Silve).
William, ch. Simeon and Thankfull, Apr. 25, 1754.
Zeruiah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Nathaniel Bonney)⟩ and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1773.

BONNEY (see Boney), Abigail Stetson, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), Apr. 1, 1816, in Turner, Me.
⟨America⟩, ch. Isaac and Hannah ⟨(second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Oct. 6, 1793⟩.
America Perkins, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), July 9, 1828, in P.
Angeline, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), Jan. 27, 1826, in Turner, Me.
Ann, ch. William and Anne, Mar. 4, 1696–7.
Caroline, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), Sept. 17, 1818, in Turner, Me.
Charles, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. Nathaniel and Lydia)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Col. Seth Cushing)⟩, June 4, 1801.
Charlotte, w. Barnabas Dean Holmes (s. Abner and Lucy of Stafford, Conn.), d. Ezekiel and Sarah of Hanson, Sept. 8, 1829, in Hanover.
⟨Daniel, ch. Daniel (s. Nathaniel) and w., ———, older than Josiah, Lucy, and Ezekiel⟩.
Deborah Drwe [⟨Drew⟩], ch. Isaac and Sally ⟨(d. Edward Stephens)⟩, Mar. 21, 1786.
Ebenezer, ch. William and Mehetebell ⟨(King)⟩, June 23, 1710.
Eb[e]n[eze]r, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r ⟨(s. Isaac and Mary)⟩ and Deborah ⟨(Drew) (first w.)⟩, July 17, 1764.
Ebnezer, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r ⟨(s. Isaac and Mary)⟩ and Anna ⟨(second w., d. Noah Sturtevant)⟩, Feb. 24, 1784.
⟨Edward Stephens, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), May 5, 1811, in P.⟩

BONNEY, Emily Sophia, ch. James Stephens [*q. v.*] and Sophia Emily Curtis), [dup. Sophia Emily Augusta, d. James S., mechanic and farmer, and Sophia E. of P.] Mar. 13, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Ezekiel, ch. Daniel ((s. Nathaniel)) and Abiah, Dec. 14, 1790.

Frances Williams, ch. Stephens (s. Capt. Isaac) and Frances (d. Oliver Churchill), Mar. 29, 1831.

(George, ch. Daniel (s. Nathaniel) and w., ———, older than Josiah, Lucy, and Ezekiel).

George, ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), May 31, 1796.

George Henry [dup. h. Mary Prior (d. Daniel Ripley and Jane of Duxbury)], ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), July 28, 1814, in P.

George Henry, ch. George Henry [*q. v.*] and Mary Prior (Ripley), Feb. 10, 1840 [*sic*, *see* Mary Jane].

George Watson, ch. Stephens (s. Capt. Isaac) and Frances (d. Oliver Churchill), Sept. 2, 1827.

(Hannah), ch. Isaac and Hannah ((second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), ———).

Harvey, ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), July 31, 1790.

(Henry), ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), ———.

Isaac, ch. William and Mehetebell ((King)), Nov. 14, 1701.

Isaac, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r ((s. Isaac and Mary)) and Deborah ((Drew) (first w.)), Oct. 14, 1765.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sally ((d. Edward Stephens)), Sept. 5, 1787.

Isaac [dup. (h. Abigail (d. Caleb Stetson and Jane))], ch. Isaac and Sally ((d. Edward Stephens)) [dup. (CAPT. ISAAC and Sally; s. EBENEZER; s. ISAAC; s. WILLIAM, one of the first Settlers in Plympton)], Nov. 10, 1788.

Isaac Milton, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), Apr. 24, 1823, in Turner, Me.

Jacob Loring, ch. William and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1785.

James Stephens [dup. h. Sophia Emily (d. John Curtis and Orpah of P.)], ch. Stephens (s. Capt. Isaac) and Frances [dup. of P.] (d. Oliver Churchill), Oct. 12, 1823.

Jane Stetson, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*, Nov. 10, 1788] and Abigail (Stetson), Mar. 15, 1821, in Turner, Me.

John [dup. (h. Margaret (Rider)), *q. v.*], ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary [dup. (of P.)] ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), June 20, 1793 [dup. (in P.)].

BONNEY, John 2d, h. Mary (d. Joseph McLauthlen and Deborah of Pembroke), s. Ezekiel and Sarah, June 30, 1814, in Middleborough.

John Alden, ch. John 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (McLauthlen), Sept. 10, 1840.

Joseph, ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), Oct. 8, 1785.

Josiah, ch. Daniel ((s. Nathaniel)) and Abiah, Dec. 9, 1785.

Louisa Faunce, w. George Lewis Churchill (s. Ansel and Lois), d. Ezekiel and Sarah of Duxbury, Feb. 2, 1817, in Middleborough.

Lucy, ch. Daniel ((s. Nathaniel)) and Abiah, Sept. 29, 1787.

((Lydia, ch. Daniel (s. Nathaniel) and w., ———, older than Josiah, Lucy, and Ezekiel)).

Margaret [dup. ((w. Bildad Fuller (s. Philemon))], d. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), Apr. 27, 1788.

Martha, ((second w. Isaac Thayer)), ch. William and Anne, June 5, 1699.

Mary, ch. William and Mehetebell ((King)), May 9, 1704.

((Mary, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), ———)).

Mary Jane, ch. George Henry [*q. v.*] and Mary Prior (Ripley), Apr. 3, 1840 [*sic, see* George Henry].

Mehetebell (Boney), [twin] ch. William and Mehetebell ((King)), Apr. 11, 1708.

Mercy Vaughan, w. James Snell Withington (s. Henry of Canton), d. Ezekiel of Hanson and Sally, May 5, 1822, in Hanson.

Molley, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r ((s. Isaac and Mary)) and Deborah ((Drew) (first w.)), Feb. 15, 1769.

((Polly, ch. Capt. Isaac (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (third w., d. Noah Sturtevant), July 18, 1802)).

Sally Stephens, ch. Isaac and Sally ((d. Edward Stephens)), Dec. 7, 1790.

Sarah (Boney), [twin] ch. William and Mehetebell ((King)), Apr. 11, 1708.

((Seth, ch. Daniel (s. Nathaniel) and w., ———, older than Josiah, Lucy, and Ezekiel)).

Sophia Emily Augusta (see Emily Sophia).

Stephens [dup. ((h. Frances (d. Oliver Churchill))], ch. [dup. ((Capt.))] Isaac and Hannah ((second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins)), Aug. 28, 1792.

((Thomas, ch. Daniel (s. Nathaniel) and w., ———, older than Josiah, Lucy, and Ezekiel)).

BONNEY, Thomas Edward, ch. Stephens (s. Capt. Isaac) and Frances (d. Oliver Churchill), Dec. 12, 1834.
William, ch. William and Anne, Jan. 4, 1693–4.
William Leander, ch. James Stephens [*q. v.*, dup. mechanic and farmer] and Sophia Emily (Curtis) [dup. of P.], July 16, 1844 [dup. in P.].

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth), Abigail Inglee, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Harlow), Aug. 6, 1817.
(Almira, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), July 13, 1805, in Portland, Me.)
Almira, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Jan. 28, 1815, in Halifax.
(Bela, h. Joanna (d. Barnabas Harlow of P.), s. David of Halifax, July 16, 1788, in Halifax).
Caroline Frances, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), July 27, 1838.
(Deborah, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Nov. 20, 1808, in Portland, Me.)
Deborah Cushman, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Feb. 2, 1832, in Halifax.
Deborah Cushman, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Feb. 21, 1841.
Edwin William, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Mar. 11, 1819, in P.
(Frances, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Oct. 19, 1800, in Falmouth, Me.)
George Washington Franklin, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Harlow), Sept. 5, 1823.
Hannah (Bozwoth), ch. Noah and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1775.
(Harriet, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Mar. 4, 1807, in Portland, Me.)
Henry Edwards, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Harlow), Nov. 18, 1815.
(James [dup. (h. Sally (d. Lt. Daniel Soule))], ch. Joseph [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Deborah (Waterman), Aug. 5, 1799, in Falmouth [dup. (Westbrook)], Me.)
James Frederic, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Nov. 10, 1836, in P.
(Joanna, second w. Jacob Churchill [dup. (of P.)] (s. Ebenezer), d. Ichabod Bosworth and Rebekah (d. Caleb Sturtevant, all of Halifax), July 30, 1763, in Halifax).
Jonathan, ch. Noah and Lydia, May 29, 1770.
(Joseph, h. Deborah (Waterman) [*q. v.*], s. James of Halifax and Mehetabel, Aug. 25, 1774, in Halifax).

Bosworth, Joseph, twin ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Feb. 5, 1813, in Halifax.
(Lucy Waterman, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Nov. 28, 1802, in Portland, Me.)
(Lydia Standish, w. Alexander Churchill (s. Josiah and Deborah), d. Jabez and Sarah (d. Capt. John Bradford) of Halifax, Nov. 24, 1807, in Halifax).
Mehetabel Shaw, twin ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Feb. 5, 1813, in Halifax.
Nehemiah, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Harlow), Nov. 19, 1812.
Noah, ch. Noah and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1767.
Noah, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Apr. 28, 1817, in P.
Priscilla Fuller [dup. w. Martin Hayward Jr. (s. Capt. Martin and Elizabeth of P.)], ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Jan. 11, 1828, in Halifax.
Rebecca Soule, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Jan. 28, 1834, in P.
Ruth Ring, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Feb. 26, 1830, in P.
Sally Soule [dup. w. Thomas Cushman Standish Jr. (s. Thomas Cushman and Bethiah Sampson)], ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule) [dup. of P.], Nov. 24, 1825 [dup. in P.].
Stephen (Bozworth), ch. Noah and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1773.
Zadock (Bozward), ch. Noah and Lydia, July 12, 1778.
(———, s. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Waterman), Apr. 5, 1811, in Halifax).

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth), Alice, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1727.
Deborah [dup. Debourah], ch. Nehemiah and Susanah, Nov. 19, 1726.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], ch. David [dup. Jr.] and Priscilla [dup. Priscila], Apr. 11, 1722.
Jabiz, ch. Jonathan and Ruth, July 3, 1732.
John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1729.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1730.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1731.
Peter, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 2, "172/3" [*sic*, ? 1732–3, *rec. after ch. b.* Apr. 3, 1731].
Susanah, ch. Nehemiah and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1728.

BRADFORD, Aaron Wing, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, ———.
Abby Jane, ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lusannah (Cole), Jan. 9, 1835.

Bradford, Abegail, (w. Caleb Stetson), ch. Samuell ((s. Maj. John of Kingston)) and Sarah ((d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; s. Edward of Plymouth)), June 12, 1732. [Abigail, ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

Abigail, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.)), Dec. 1, 1781.

Abigail (see Julah).

Abigail [dup. (w. Capt. Thomas Ellis (s. Joel))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), July 25, 1786.

Abigail Jane (see Abby Jane).

Abigail Sampson, ch. Abram and Deborah (Randall) [*see* Abraham], Jan. 11, 1814.

Abigail Wright, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), June 14, 1817.

Abraham [dup. and second dup. (Abram), dup. (h. Deborah (d. Onesimus Randall of P.))], twin ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Feb. 14, 1784.

Angeline Sampson, ch. Lt. William 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Standish), June 23, 1828.

Ann Maria, ch. Lt. William 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Standish), Dec. 27, 1829.

Arabella, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Sarah Fuller (Bradford), Sept. 19, 1837.

Aroline Bartlett, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), May 22, 1832.

Aroline Bartlett, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), May 30, 1833.

Betsey [second dup. (Betsy, w. William Wright (s. Billya))], ch. Gideon ((s. Gideon)) and Grace [dup. ((d. Zaccheus Holmes))], Feb. 22, 1805.

(Betsy, w. Otis Phinney (s. Barnabas), d. Israel of Kingston, Nov. 9, 1803, in Kingston).

Betsy Carver [dup. w. Thomas Dudley Ellis (s. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w.))], ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. *omits* Jr.] and Lusannah (Cole), Jan. 11, 1816.

Betsy Carver, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Sally (Chase) [dup. of P.], Oct. 1, 1845 [dup. in P.].

Calvin [second dup. (Dr., h. Lucy (d. Nathaniel Pratt of P.))], ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. (Gideon Esq. [*see* Gidian] and Jane (d. Ichabod Paddock of Yarmouth, afterward of Middleborough))], July 25, 1754. [bp. June 30, C.R.]

Calvin [second dup. (Jr., h. Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch))], ch. Calvin and Lucy [dup. (Dr. Calvin, *q. v.*, and Lucy (Pratt))], Mar. 16, 1785.

BRADFORD, (Charles of Kingston, s. Nathaniel (s. James and Sarah of Kingston) and Sarah of Kingston, Dec. 10, 1804, in Kingston).
(Charles Foster, ch. Abram and Deborah (Randall) [*see* Abraham], Oct. 30, 1811).
Charles Wright, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Aug. 2, 1824, in Middleborough.
Christephar Prince, ch. Periz [((Perez (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth))] and Sarah (first w., (d. Kimball Prince of Kingston)), Sept. 18, 1777.
Clara Lorett, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Feb. 11, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Cynthia (see Synthia).
(Daniel Lewis), ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), June 4, 1811, in Boston).
(Daniel Perkins, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Mar. 14, 1811). [s. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]
Daniell [dup. (Daniel, h. Bathsheba (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston)), third dup. (he lived for a time at Plympton and then at Boston, had six children)], ch. Levi and Elisebath [second and third dups. (Levi (s. Gideon Esq.) and Elizabeth (d. Daniel Lewis Esq. of Pembroke))], May 8, 1774.
Deborah [dup. (w. Samuel Bryant (s. Joshua))], ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], Dec. 15, 1783.
De Witt Clinton, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Mar. 14, 1828.
Edward Gray [dup. h. Lois Ann (d. James Chase and Patience of Dighton)], ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. of P.] and Lusannah (Cole), Mar. 21, 1828 [dup. in P.].
Elisabeth [dup. and second dup. (Elizabeth)], ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. *see* Daniell], July 26, 1778.
Elisabeth [dup. (Elizabeth)], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Jan. 8, 1789.
Elisabeth Lewis, ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston)), July 27, 1804, (in P.)
Elisebath [dup. (Elizabeth)], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Aug. 9, 1744.
Eliza Ann Waterman, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and ary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Apr. 23, 1827, in Middleborough.
(Eliza Waterman, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Dec. 7, 1809).
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth and Elisebath).

BRADFORD, Elizabeth, ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], Feb. 14, 1782.

Elizabeth Lewis (see Elisabeth Lewis Bradford).

Eunice, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Jan. 31, 1779. [w. Capt. Asa Washburn, P.R. 4.]

((Eunice, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Jan. 14, 1808)). [ch. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]

((Eveline)), ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), Mar. 1, 1809, in Boston)).

Ezra [second dup. ((h. Polly Tobey))], ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. *see* Daniell], May 13, 1776.

Fanny Standish, ch. Lt. William 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Standish), Apr. 3, 1823.

Fanny Winslow [dup. Sturtevant, *omits* Winslow], ch. Winslow [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Fanny Sturtevant (Atwood) [*q. v.*, dup. of P.], Sept. 14, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Fitz Henry, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Fanny Sturtevant (Atwood) [*q. v.*, dup. of P.], Sept. 11, 1849 [dup. in P.].

Frederic Milton, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Sarah Fuller (Bradford), Oct. 27, 1834.

George, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1793.

((George Brindly)), ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), July 15, 1814, in Boston)).

((George Williams, ch. Isaac (s. Gideon) and Sally (d. Abner Holmes of Kingston), Feb. 23, 1812)).

Gideon [second dup. ((Jr., h. Abigail (d. Zabdiel Sampson))], ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], May 30, 1752.

Gideon [dup. ((h. Grace (d. Zaccheus Holmes))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Sept. 3, 1781.

((Gideon, ch. Isaac (s. Gideon) and Sally (d. Abner Holmes of Kingston), Nov. 7, 1809)).

Gideon [dup. h. Sally (d. Levi Chase and Lucy of Carver)], ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. *omits* Jr.] and Lusannah (Cole) [dup. of P.], Nov. 15, 1820 [dup. in P.].

Gidian, ch. Samuell and Sarah ((d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; s. Edward of Plymouth)), [second dup. ((Gideon Esq., h. Jane (Paddock), *q. v.*, s. LT. SAMUEL of P.; s. MAJ. JOHN of Kingston; s. MAJ. WILLIAM of Plymouth; s. GOV. WILLIAM, one of the first Settlers in Plymouth))] Oct. 27, 1718.

BRADFORD, Hanah [dup. (Hannah, w. Jabez Waterman of Halifax)], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Jan. 16, 1755.

Hannah, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Aug. 21, 1823. [d. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]

(Hezekiah) [dup. (h. Margaret (wid. Daniel Parsons of Gloucester, d. Joseph Tucker and Hannah of Gloucester))], s. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], (Aug. 31, 1793) [dup. (in P.)].

Irene Shaw, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Oct. 7, 1820.

Isaac [dup. (h. Sally (d. Abner Holmes of Kingston))], twin ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Feb. 14, 1784.

(Israel, h. Hannah (d. Robert Everson of Kingston and Hannah Putnam), h. Olive (Delano) (Luce) Jeffers [*see* Olive Delano], s. ICHABOD and Mary (d. Peleg Sampson; s. Isaac Sampson, one of the first Settlers of Plympton) of Kingston; s. ISRAEL and Sarah of Kingston; s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Mary (third w.); s. Gov. WILLIAM and Alice, Oct. 28, 1766, in Kingston).

Jane [dup. (w. Hezekiah Cole of Carver)], ch. Calvin and Lucy [dup. (Dr. Calvin, *q. v.*, and Lucy (Pratt))], Sept. 25, 1779.

Jane [dup. (w. Capt. Zaccheus Sherman (s. Asa))], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [(Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], July 26, 1797.

Jenne [second dup. (Jenny, w. Noah Bisbee (s. Elijah))], ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], Mar. 12, 1756.

Joanna, ch. Perez ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Lydia (second w., (wid. Elisha Cushman of Kingston, d. Capt. Josiah Fuller of Kingston and Lydia)), Nov. 7, 1800.

(John, only ch. William (2d Governor of Plymouth Colony) and Dorothy (first w.), ——— [? in Holland]. Left no Children as I have yet found).

John [dup. (Capt., h. Elizabeth (d. Eleazar Holmes of Plymouth))], ch. Samuell and Sarah ((d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; s. Edward of Plymouth)) [dup. (LT. SAMUEL of P. and Sarah (Gray); s. MAJ. JOHN of Kingston and Mercy (Warren); s. MAJ. WILLIAM of Plymouth and Alice Richards (first w.); s. WILLIAM, 2d Governor of Plymouth Colony, and Alice Southworth, wid. (second w.))], Apr. 8, 1717. [ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

John, ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], July 18, 1748.

BRADFORD, John [dup. (h. Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins))], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)))], Feb. 4, 1785.

(John [dup. (h. Sarah Fuller (d. Nathaniel Bradford of P. and Abiga))], ch. [dup. (Lt.)] John [dup. (of P.)] (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), July 10, 1809). [s. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]

John, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Sarah Fuller (Bradford), Mar. 2, 1833.

John Calvin, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), June 14, 1814.

Joseph, (Dr.), ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], Oct. 19, 1745.

Joseph, ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. *see* Daniell], Feb. 10, 1770.

Joseph, ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston)), July 29, 1802, (in P.)

(Joseph Warren, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), Mar. 7, 1795).

(Joseph Warren, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Ruth Cook (Holmes), Aug. 6, 1811).

Joseph Warren, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Nov. 24, 1825.

Julah [((afterwards named Abigail))], ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1782.

Levi (see Levy).

Levi [third dup. (Ensign . . . Lieutenant . . . Captain . . . Major of the military Company in Plympton, and Major of the Regiment), dup. (Major Levi . . . Jr. and his Father . . . moved December 21. 1816, to Homer, N. Y., h. Mercy (d. Capt. Simeon Samson), had five Children)], ch. Levi and Elisebath [second and third dups. *see* Daniell], Apr. 23, 1772.

(Levi), ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), Apr. 25, 1807, in Boston).

Levi Gray, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson)), June 14, 1811.

Levy [second and third dups. (Levi, h. Elizabeth (Lewis)), *q. v.*], ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], Feb. 16, 1742–3.

Lewis, ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. *see* Daniell], Mar. 20, 1768.

Lovisa, ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], Oct. 26, 1779.

Lucy, ch. Calvin and Lucy [dup. (Dr. Calvin, *q. v.*, and Lucy (Pratt))], Mar. 15, 1783.

BRADFORD, Lucy, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Aug. 30, 1819.

(Lucy Prince), ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], (Apr. 14, 1789).

Lusannah Edson, ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lusannah (Cole), Dec. 1, 1825.

Luther [second dup. (h. Ruth Cook (d. Francis Holmes), h. Mary (d. Jonathan Standish))], ch. Calvin and Lucy [dup. (Dr. Calvin, *q. v.*, and Lucy (Pratt))], May 18 [dup. and second dup. (May 28)], 1787.

(Lydia, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), May 22, 1797).

Lydia Holmes, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Ruth Cook (Holmes), Feb. 19, 1813.

Lydia Jane, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), May 28, 1829, in Middleborough.

Lydiah [dup. (Lydia, w. Capt. Levi Bryant [second dup. (then of P.)] (s. Ephraim and Abigail))], ch. John and Elisebath [second dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Feb. 16, 1757.

Marcey, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Apr. 12, 1731. [Mercy, ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

Marcia Samson, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson)), Dec. 4, 1801.

Marcy [dup. (Mercy, w. Lt. Holmes Sears of Halifax)], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Dec. 20, 1761.

Marcy, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [(Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Apr. 16, 1791. [Mercy, P.R. 4.]

Marcy, ch. William ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Polley ((d. Asaph Soule)), Feb. 12, 1800.

Maria [dup. w. Lt. Erastus Leach (s. Joseph of Middleborough and Susanna)], ch. [dup. Lt.] John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Apr. 5, 1813. [d. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]

Maria, w. Lemuel Bryant (s. Lemuel and Clarissa of P.), d. Thomas and Lydia of Kingston, Oct. 2, 1817, in Kingston.

Marlborough (see Molborough).

Martha Gray, ch. Zabdiel (s. Gideon) and Mary (d. Shadrach Standish), Feb. 23, 1818, in Watertown.

Mary, (w. Abiel Cook of Tiverton, R. I.), ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Oct. 16, 1722. [ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

Mary, ch. Calvin and Lucy [dup. (Dr. Calvin, *q. v.*, and Lucy (Pratt))], June 9, 1781.

BRADFORD, (Mary, ch. Zabdiel (s. Gideon) and Mary (d. Shadrach Standish), May 22, 1807, in Marshfield).
Mary, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Mar. 10, 1812.
Mary Angelina, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Nov. 17, 1835.
Mary Angelina, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), June 20, 1838.
Mary Mercy, ch. William (s. Lt. William) and Salome (d. Perez Bradford), Apr. 20, 1830.
Matilda (see Metildia).
Melven, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1791.
Mercy (see Marcey and Marcy).
Metildia, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1787.
Minerva, ch. William (s. Lt. William) and Salome (d. Perez Bradford), May 27, 1825.
Molborough, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1789.
Mole [dup. (Molly, w. John Churchill of Pittsfield)], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], May 15, 1746.
Nancy [dup. (w. Lt. Joseph Sherman (s. Asa))], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Mar. 20, 1789.
(Nancy Wyman, w. Ezra Phinney (s. Barnabas), d. Israel of Kingston, Apr. 26, 1801).
Nathaniel [dup. (h. Abiga (d. Isaac Cobb of Carver))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Fuller)) (second w.), July 2, 1788.
Nathaniel Bartlett, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Sept. 14, 1830.
Nathaniel Cole, ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lusannah (Cole), Feb. 8, 1823.
Nelsun, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Fuller)) (second w.), Dec. 29, 1791. [Nelson, C.R.]
Olever, ch. John and Elisebath, [dup. (Oliver, s. Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] Jan. 10, 1759.
Olive, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Jan. 14, 1781.
Olive, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Oct. 28, 1782. [w. Asaph Soule Jr. of P., P.R. 4.]
Oliver (see Olever).

BRADFORD, Orrin Herbert, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sally (Chase) [dup. of P.], Feb. 10, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Pamela Dunham (see Permela Donham Bradford).
Patience Perkins, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Mar. 10, 1815. [d. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]
Peres [dup. ⟨Perez, h. Sarah (d. Kimball Prince of Kingston), h. Lydia (wid. Elisha Cushman of Kingston, d. Capt. Josiah Fuller of Kingston and Lydia)⟩], ch. John and Elisebath [second dup. ⟨Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes)⟩], Nov. 10, 1752.
⟨Perez⟩, ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], ⟨Sept. 9, 1791⟩.
Permela Donham [dup. ⟨Pamela Dunham Bradford⟩], ch. Gideon ⟨(s. Gideon)⟩ and Grace [dup. ⟨(d. Zaccheus Holmes)⟩], Jan. 30, 1807.
Phebe, ⟨w. Shubael Norton⟩, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Mar. 30, 1735. [ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]
⟨Phebe, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), Jan. 16, 1792⟩.
⟨Phebe Standish, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Dec. 3, 1807⟩.
Poley Soule, ch. William ⟨(s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)⟩ and Polley ⟨(d. Asaph Soule)⟩, Jan. 7, 1798.
Polly [dup. ⟨w. Maj. Ellis Standish (oldest s. Shadrach and Mary of P.)⟩], ch. Capt. John ⟨(s. Capt. John)⟩ and Eunes [⟨Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)⟩, dup. ⟨of P.⟩], Oct. 10, 1777.
Polly Soule (see Poley Soule Bradford).
Pricela, ch. John and Elisebath, [dup. ⟨Priscilla, w. Nathaniel Rider of Halifax, ch. Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes)⟩] Sept. 4, 1750.
Priscilla, ch. Oliver ⟨(s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)⟩ and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Sept. 30, 1793].
⟨Ruth⟩, ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], ⟨June 10, 1787⟩.
Ruth Cook, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Ruth Cook (Holmes), Feb. 15, 1815.
Ruth Cook, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Nov. 30, 1818.
Saba Soule [dup. ⟨w. Asa Sherman Jr. (s. Asa)⟩], ch. [dup. ⟨Lt.⟩] William ⟨(s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)⟩ and Polley ⟨(d. Asaph Soule)⟩, Dec. 27, 1792.
Sally Holmes, ch. Isaac (s. Gideon) and Sally (d. Abner Holmes of Kingston), Jan. 19, 1815.

BRADFORD, Salome [dup. (w. William Bradford (s. Lt. William))], ch. Perez and Lydia (second w.) [*see* Joanna], Aug. 27, 1802.

Samson [dup. (Sampson)], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Feb. 5, 1793.

Samuel, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Apr. 13, 1740. [s. Samuel dec'd, bp. Apr. 20, C.R. ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

Samuel [dup. (h. Susanna (d. Daniel Vaughan of P.), h. Sarah (d. Amos Fuller of P. and first w.))], ch. Gideon and Jennee [second dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], June 20, 1750.

Samuel [dup. (Jr., h. Lusannah (d. Nathaniel Cole of Middleborough))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.)), Sept. 12, 1783.

Samuel Nelson, ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lusannah (Cole), June 9, 1818.

Sarah, (w. Ephraim Paddock), ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Apr. 4, 1725. [ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

Sarah, ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. *see* Calvin, July 25, 1754], May 19, 1748.

Sarah [dup. (w. Jabez Bosworth of Halifax)], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Oct. 8, 1769.

Sarah [second dup. (w. Lt. Isaiah Tillson Jr. of Carver), third dup. *adds* ((s. Isaiah of Carver))], ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. *see* Daniell], Jan. 7, 1782 [third dup. (in P.)].

Sarah, ch. Periz and Sarah (first w.) [*see* Christephar Prince Bradford], Aug. 28, 1785.

(Sarah, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), May 17, 1789).

Sarah, ch. Perez and Lydia (second w.) [*see* Joanna], Feb. 25, 1799.

Sarah Ann, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Sept. 19, 1823.

(Sarah Fuller [dup. (w. John Bradford (s. Lt. John of P. and Patience))], ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Abiga (Cobb), Dec. 1, 1811).

Sarah Holmes (see Sally Holmes Bradford).

Seth Chipman, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1783.

Shadrach Standish, ch. Zabdiel (s. Gideon) and Mary (d. Shadrach Standish), May 24, 1812, in P.

Simeon Samson, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson)), Oct. 21, 1804.

BRADFORD, Sophia [dup. (w. William Perkins (s. Lt. Zephaniah))], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Mar. 23, 1793.

Sophia, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, ———.

Surrannus Standish, ch. Lt. William 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Standish), June 14, 1831, in Middleborough.

Susan Vaughan, ch. Samuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lusannah (Cole), Sept. 2, 1831.

Susanna [dup. (w. Hamblin Tillson (s. Isaiah))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.)), Oct. 12, 1780.

Susanna, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Dec. 30, 1786.

Susannah [dup. (Susanna, third w. Capt. Thomas Ellis (s. Joel))], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Mar. 19, 1795.

Synthia [dup. (Cynthia)], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Sept. 4, 1791.

Thomas Gray, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Nov. 17, 1816. [s. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]

Thomas Thaxter, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson)), June 26, 1809.

Vollentine, ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1785.

William, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Dec. 16, 1720. [s. Ens. Samuel and Sarah, G.R. 1. ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

William, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see* Abegail], Nov. 4, 1728. [ch. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, P.R. 4.]

William, ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], June 8, 1766. [Lt., h. Polly (Soule), P.R. 4.]

William [dup. (h. Salome (d. Perez Bradford))], ch. [dup. (Lt.)] William ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Polley ((d. Asaph Soule)), Mar. 22, 1795.

William [dup. (2d, Lt., h. Fanny (d. Jonathan Standish of Middleborough))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Dec. 16, 1797.

William, ch. William (s. Lt. William) and Salome (d. Perez Bradford), Sept. 14, 1823.

William Allen, ch. Lt. William 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Standish), July 9, 1826.

BRADFORD, William Harrison, ch. Luther [*q. v.*] and Mary (Standish) (second w.), Oct. 11, 1840.
William Lewis, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson)), July 12, 1807.
William Loring, ch. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Jan. 22, 1819. [s. Lt. John and Patience (first w.), P.R. 4.]
Winslow, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.)), Apr. 8, 1785.
Winslow, h. Fanny Sturtevant (Atwood) [*q. v.*], s. SAMUEL [dup. Jr.] and Lusanna of P. [dup. Lusannah (d. Nathaniel Cole of Middleborough)]; s. SAMUEL and Susanna Vaughan (first w.) of P.; s. GIDEON ESQ. and Jane (Paddock) of P.; s. LT. SAMUEL and Sarah Gray of P.; s. MAJ. JOHN and Mercy of Kingston (d. Joseph Warren and Priscilla of Plymouth; s. Richard Warren and Elizabeth of Plymouth, "who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620"); s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Alice Richards (first w.) of Plymouth; s. GOV. WILLIAM and Alice Carpenter (second w.), Dec. 26, 1813, in P.
(Zabdiel, ch. Zabdiel (s. Gideon) and Mary (d. Shadrach Standish), July 13, 1809, in Marshfield).
Zebdial [dup. (Zabdiel, h. Mary (d. Shadrach Standish))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson)), Jan. 19, 1779.

BRAMHALL, (Priscilla, w. Capt. John Sampson (s. George), d. Benjamin Esq. formerly of Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1789, in Plymouth).

BREWSTER, (Nancy, w. Capt. James Churchill Ellis (s. Joel), d. Joseph of Duxbury and Sarah, July 21, 1810) [in Duxbury].

BRIANT (see Bryant), (Abigail (Bryant)), ch. SAMUELL [(Dea. Samuel)] and Johanah; (s. LT. JOHN and Abigail of P.; s. JOHN of Scituate and Mary (d. George Lewis of Scituate, afterwards of Barnstable), July 5, 1703, recorded at Plymouth).
(Ebenezer), ch. John and Mary, (Mar. 14, 1705).
Elisha, ch. John and Mary, June 28, 1707.
(Elizabeth (Bryant)), ch. Samuell and Johanah [*see* Abigail], ———, (born between Abigail and Lydia).
Ephraim, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1710.
Hanah, ch. Benjamen and Hanah, [dup. Hannah Bryant, ch. Benjamin and Hannah] Mar. 24, 1716–17.

BRIANT, Ichabod, ch. Mehetable "belonging to plimouth Church," bp. ———, C.R.
(James), ch. John and Mary, (Aug. 27, 1702).
Jerusha [dup. Bryant], ch. Benjamen and Hanah [dup. Benjamin and Hannah], Feb. 7, 1721–2.
Joanah [dup. (Bryant)], ch. Georg and Sarah [*see* Ephraim Bryant, Apr. 12, 1726], Aug. 28, 1723.
(Joanna (Bryant)), ch. Samuell and Johanah [*see* Abigail], (Mar. 1, 1701–2, recorded at Plymouth).
John [dup. (Bryant)], ch. Georg and Sarah [*see* Ephraim Bryant, Apr. 12, 1726], Jan. 12, 1720 [dup. 1720–1].
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Margery, May 11, 1711.
Lidia, ch. Samuell and Johanah [*see* Abigail], Mar. 16, 1708, (born after Plympton became a Town in 1707).
Lidia [dup. Bryant, (w. Nathaniel Bonney)], ch. Georg and Sarah [dup. *see* Ephraim Bryant, Apr. 12, 1726], May 10, 1718.
Marcy [dup. Bryant], ch. Benjamen and Hanah [dup. Benjamin and Hannah], Jan. 3, 1714.
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Margery, Nov. 24, 1707.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micah [dup. Bryant], ch. Benjamen and Hanah [dup. Benjamin and Hannah], Apr. 2, 1719.
(Nathaniel (Bryant), Dea.), ch. Samuell and Johanah [*see* Abigail], ——, (1712).
Phebe [dup. Bryant], ch. Benjamen and Hanah [dup. Benjamin and Hannah], Sept. 18, 1713.
Salvanus [(Silvanus)], ch. Samuell and Johanah [*see* Abigail], Apr. 8, 1710, (born after Plympton became a Town in 1707).
(Samuel (Bryant)) [dup. (Bryant, Dea., h. Tabbatha (Ford))], ch. Samuell [dup. (Dea. Samuel)] and Johanah [*see* Abigail], (May 14, 1699, recorded at Plymouth).
(Sarah (Bryant), w. David Morse), ch. John and Mary, ———.
Silvanus (see Salvanus).

BRIGDEN, Elizabeth, w. Isaiah Wright (s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P.), d. Zachariah of Kingston and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1816 [? in Kingston].

BRIGGS (see Brigs), (Abigail, w. Ebenezer Tinkham of Middleborough, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Feb. 13, 1792, in Halifax).
(Anna Thomas, w. Sylvanus Tinkham of Middleborough, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Oct. 11, 1788, in Halifax).

Briggs, Catharine Williams, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Aug. 30, 1835, in P.

(Ebenezer, youngest ch.) John (Brigs) and Sarah, (———).

(Ephraim Bartlett, twin ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Nov. 12, 1802, in Middleborough).

Ephraim Bartlett, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Nov. 1, 1822.

Hannah Marcia, ch. Lewis Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Hannah (Vickery) [dup. of P.], May 6, 1844 [dup. in P.].

(Harriot, w. Nathaniel Chandler (s. Zebedee), d. Dr. Richard, Mar. 8, 1787, in Abington).

(Isaac, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Mar. 20, 1798, in Pembroke).

Isaac Sylvester, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Aug. 14, 1831, in Hanson.

Jacob Bryant, ch. Lewis Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Hannah (Vickery) [dup. of P.], Mar. 31, 1847 [dup. in P.].

(Joann Bryant, w. Silvanus Thomas (s. Nelson and Anna of Hanson), d. Lewis and Joanna of Halifax, July 22, 1811, in Halifax).

Lewis Jr., h. Hannah (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.), s. Lewis and Joanna of Halifax, Oct. 22, 1814, in Halifax.

Lewis Harvey, ch. Lewis Jr. [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Vickery), Aug. 3, 1841, in P.

Lorinda, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), May 7, 1825, in Pembroke.

(Lucy, w. Asaph Tinkham of Middleborough, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Mar. 15, 1787, in Halifax).

Mary, ch. Dr. Richard and Huldah, Aug. 4, 1803, in Abington.

Mary Ann Bradford, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Dec. 2, 1827, in Pembroke.

Mary Hobart, ch. Dr. Richard and Huldah, June 11, 1805, in P.

(Mercy Dammon, twin ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Nov. 12, 1802, in Middleborough).

Mercy Dammon, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Aug. 31, 1821.

(Nathan Stevens, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (second w.), June 2, 1810, in Middleborough).

(Nathaniel, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Feb. 26, 1790, in Halifax).

Rebecca Jane, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Dec. 19, 1836, in P.

BRIGGS, (Samuel, h. Mercy (d. Elijah Dammon of Pembroke and Anna), h. Rebekah (d. Nathan Stevens of Pembroke and Rebekah), s. John of Middleborough, afterwards of Halifax, and Abigail (second w.), Nov. 5, 1763, in Middleborough).
(Samuel, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Mar. 5, 1800, in Pembroke).
(Seneca [dup. (h. Molly (d. Sylvester Holmes of Kingston))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*, dup. (now in 1824 of Plympton)] and Mercy (first w.), Dec. 6, 1794, in Pembroke).
Seneca Francis, ch. Seneca [*q. v.*] and Molly (Holmes), Mar. 9, 1830, in Hanson.

BRIGS (see Briggs), Barnabus [dup. Barnibus], ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1720.
Hannah, ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1715–16.
John, ch. John and Sarah, June 15, 1718.
John, s. Martha "of the Church at Taunton," bp. ———, C.R.
Samuel, ch. John Jr. and Remember, Mar. 25, 1744.
Sarah, ch. John Jr. and Remember, Oct. 9, 1741.

BRITTAN, Albert, s. John Brittan and Miss Adeline C. Wright, Apr. 2, 1831, in P.

BRYANT (see Briant), Abegail, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Sarah (second w., (d. James Harlow)), Feb. 2, 1773. [Abigail, C.R.]
Abejah, ch. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, May 4, 1735.
Abigail (see Abegail).
Abigell [dup. Abigal], ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel Briant] Jr. [(Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Mar. 13, 1727–8.
Abigial, ch. Levy [*q. v.*] and Lydia ((Bradford)), Dec. 6, 1778.
Abijah (see Abejah).
Abishai, ch. James [dup. (Briant)] ((s. John and Sarah)) and Darkas [dup. Dorkas], Jan. 3, 1728 [dup. 1728–9].
(Adeline) [dup. (Adaline, w. Cephas Cobb (s. Lemuel))], ch. LEMUEL and Clarisa; (s. PELEG of Kingston and first w.; s. JOHN of P., May 9, 1808).
Albert Thomas, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Maria (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Apr. 21, 1846 [dup. in P.].
Alexander (see Elexsander).
Alida (see Elydia).
Alvin, ch. Lemuel and Clarisa [*see* Adeline], May 6, 1806. [Alvan, C.R.]

BRYANT, Amos, ch. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, Sept. 2, 1737.
Amos, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla ((Harlow)), May 27, 1806.
(Ann), ch. Zenas ((s. John)) and Mary ((d. Dr. Thomas Ruggles of Rochester and Mary (d. Polycarpus Loring of P.)), Mar. 20, 1797).
Aseph, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1767.
Barnabas Harlow [dup. (h. Sarah Standish (d. Allen Hatch of E. Bridgewater and Sarah))], ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla ((Harlow)), Apr. 3, 1802.
Barnibus [dup. Barnebus Briant], ch. James ((s. John and Sarah)) and Sarah ((first w., d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), Mar. 7, 1710 [dup. 1710–11].
Barnibus [dup. Barnabus Briant], ch. James and Sarah [*see* Barnibus], Nov. 18, 1715.
Benjamin, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [(Dea. Nathaniel (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zeruiah (Curtis) (of Pembroke))], Dec. 25, 1734.
Benjamin, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin and Sarah (second w.) [*see* Abegail], Nov. 27, 1774.
Benjamin, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.
Bete, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Joanah, June 2, 1759.
Betey, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Jan. 1, 1780.
Bille [dup. (William)], ch. Joseph ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Zilpha [(Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))], Oct. 30, 1759.
Caleb, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, Mar. 8, 1744–5.
Caleb, ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], Jan. 30, 1784.
Caleb, ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], May 3, 1789.
Calvin Hardin, ch. Barnabas Harlow [*q. v.*] and Sarah Standish (Hatch), Aug. 5, 1827.
Caroline [dup. (w. Zenas Thomas Glass (s. Ezekiel of Duxbury))], ch. Joshua [dup. (of P.)] ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Dec. 15, 1799.
Cephas, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Aug. 10, 1788.
Charles Edward, ch. Silvanus (s. Joshua) and Mary (d. Barnabas Phinney), Oct. 5, 1827.
(Clara Ann), ch. Lemuel and Clarisa [*see* Adeline], (Mar. 2, 1815).
Clarasia (Bryannt), ch. Levy [*q. v.*] and Lydia ((Bradford)), Jan. 9, 1783.
Clarisa [———], w. Lemuel [*q. v.*, Mar. 20, 1772], (Jan. 31, 1779, in Kingston).

BRYANT, Consider, ch. ⟨Dea.⟩ Benjamin ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1764.
David, ch. James Jr. and Abiah, May 1, 1748.
⟨Deborah Bradford [dup. ⟨w. Cephas Ripley (s. Isaiah)⟩], ch. [dup. ⟨Capt.⟩] Samuel (s. Joshua) and Deborah (d. Perez Bradford), Nov. 13, 1806⟩.
Edwin, ch. Lemuel and Clarisa [*see* Adeline], Mar. 13, 1804.
Elexsander, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Joanah, Nov. 6, 1761.
Elisebath, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1734], May 31, 1744. [Elizabeth, C.R.]
Eliza Gray, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.
⟨Eliza Holmes, w. Edward Holmes⟩, ch. Lemuel and Clarisa [*see* Adeline], ⟨Dec. 11, 1811⟩.
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elizabeth Phinney, ch. Silvanus (s. Joshua) and Mary (d. Barnabas Phinney), Oct. 13, 1831, in Halifax.
Ella, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Maria (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Jan. 15, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Elvira, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.
Elydia, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Joanah, Aug. 28, 1773.
Ephraim, ch. Georg (Briant) and Sarah [dup. ⟨Capt. George (s. John and Sarah) and Sarah (d. William Ripley and Mary of W. Bridgewater)⟩], Apr. 12, 1726.
Ephriam, ch. Levy [*q. v.*] and Lydia ⟨(Bradford)⟩, Jan. 23, 1780.
Eunies, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Joanah, May 10, 1767.
Ezekiel, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1734], June 16, 1746.
Ezekiel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Joanah, Apr. 18, 1775.
Ford, ch. Silvenus [⟨Silvanus (s. Dea. Samuel)⟩] and Sarah [⟨(Sears), afterward w. Capt. James Harlow⟩], Oct. 21, 1762.
George, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ George ⟨(s. John and Sarah)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(d. William Ripley and Mary of W. Bridgewater)⟩, Apr. 25, 1737.
George, ch. George Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1764.
George (Bryannt), ch. Levy [*q. v.*] and Lydia ⟨(Bradford)⟩, Aug. 22, 1784.
⟨George⟩, ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], ⟨Feb. 26, 1803⟩.
George, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla (Harlow), July 8, 1818.
Hannah Harlow [dup. w. George Loring, *q. v.*], ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla (Harlow), May 28, 1820.

BRYANT, Hopstill [dup. Briant], ch. James and Sarah [*see* Barnibus, Mar. 7, 1710], June 23, 1713.
Horatio, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla ((Harlow)), June 9, 1809.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 29, 1745, C.R.
Israel, ch. Silvanus, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.
Jabez, ch. James Jr. and Abiah, Oct. 27, 1746.
Jacob, ch. James Jr. and Abiah, Feb. 18, 1757.
(James, He lived in that part of Plympton which was afterwards Halifax, h. Sarah (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.), h. Darkas, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1682).
James, s. Sarah, wid., bp. Nov. 25, 1770, C.R.
Jane (see Jene).
(Jane, w. Eleazar Dunham of Carver, afterwards of Maine, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).
Jemiah, ch. James ((s. John and Sarah)) and Darkas, July 10, 1732. [Jemima, C.R.]
Jene [dup. (Jane, w. Caleb Stetson), *q. v.*], d. Joanah [dup. (Joanna)] (ch. George and Sarah), Feb. 6, 1752.
Jerusha, ch. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1756.
Joanah, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), July 12, 1739. [Joanna, C.R.]
(Joanna, w. Dea. Samuel Churchill (s. William), d. John and Sarah of P., sister of Capt. George of P., Nov. 13, 1690).
Joseph, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1731.
Joseph, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), June 3, 1734.
(Joseph, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Zilpah (Sampson), ———).
Joshua (see Jushua).
Joshua, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Feb. 16, 1744–5.
Joshua, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Oct. 6, 1781.
Josiah, ch. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, July 9, 1733.
Josiah, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1734, C.R.
Judith Crocker, d. Nathiel and w., bp. Oct. 23, 1814, C.R.
Jushua, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1734], July 26, 1741. [Joshua, s. Nathanael, C.R.]
(Laura, w. Benjamin Cushman of Duxbury), ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], (Aug. 22, 1794).
Laura Ann, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla (Harlow), Jan. 27, 1815. [bp. Nov. 17, 1814, C.R.]
Lemuel, h. Clarisa, (s. Peleg of Kingston and first w., grand s. John of P., Mar. 20, 1772, in Kingston).

BRYANT, Lemuel, h. Maria (d. Thomas Bradford and Lydia of Kingston), s. Lemuel and Clarissa [dup. Clarisa, *see* Adeline] of P., May 5, 1822, in P.

Levy [dup. ⟨Levi, Captain of a military Company in Plympton. . . . He moved into . . . Maine before the writer hereof became Town Clerk, h. Lydia (d. Capt. John Bradford)⟩], ch. Ephraim ⟨(s. Capt. George and Sarah)⟩ and Abegail [dup. ⟨Abigail⟩] ⟨(d. Ephraim Samson)⟩, Sept. 23, 1756.

Lewis, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.

Lois [dup. Briant], ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] Jr. [⟨Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel)⟩] and Tabbatha ⟨(Ford)⟩, June 9, 1725.

⟨Lois, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———⟩.

Louisa Harlow, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla (Harlow), May 18, 1824.

Luce, ch. John Jr. ⟨(s. Capt. George)⟩ and Abegail, Feb. 27, 1747–8.

Luceana, ch. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Samuel)⟩ and Lucana, Aug. 8, 1767. [Lucanna, C.R.]

Luceanah, ch. Silvenus and Sarah [*see* Ford], June 17, 1754. [Lusanna, C.R.]

Lucy (see Luce).

Lucy [dup. ⟨w. Joshua Parker Kittrell (s. Dempsey of Bertie Co., N. C., and Martha)⟩], ch. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Samuel)⟩ and Darcas, Dec. 7, 1795.

Lusanah [dup. Briant], ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] Jr. [⟨Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel)⟩] and Tabbatha ⟨(Ford)⟩, Jan. 19, 1723–4.

Lusanna (see Luceana and Luceanah).

Luther, ch. Silvenus and Sarah [*see* Ford], Apr. 5, 1756.

Lydia, ch. Samuell Jr. [⟨Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel)⟩] and Tabbatha ⟨(Ford)⟩, May 12, 1741.

Lydia (see Elydia).

Lydia, ⟨w. Joseph Everson of Halifax⟩, ch. ⟨Dea.⟩ Benjamin and Sarah (second w.) [*see* Abegail], Feb. 7, 1781.

Lydia (Bryannt), ch. Levy [*q. v.*] and Lydia ⟨(Bradford)⟩, May 30, 1781.

Margret, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla ⟨(Harlow)⟩, Dec. 31, 1803.

Margret, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla ⟨(Harlow)⟩, May 23, 1808.

Marten, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Joanah, Dec. 27, 1765.

Mary, ch. Georg (Briant) and Sarah [dup. *see* Ephraim, Apr. 12, 1726], Jan. 20, 1729 [dup. 1729–30].

BRYANT, Mary, w. George Whitefield Harrub (s. Thomas B. and Rachel (first w.)), ch. Lemuel and Clarissa [dup. Clarisa, *see* Adeline], Aug. 30, 1819.
Mary Ann [dup. w. George Woodville Glass (s. Zenas T. and Caroline of P.)], ch. Silvanus (s. Joshua) and Mary [dup. of P.] (d. Barnabas Phinney), Nov. 4, 1825 [dup. in P.].
Mary Harlow, ch. Micah [*q. v.*] and Drusilla (Harlow), Apr. 22, 1812.
Mary Loring, (w. Dr. Isaac Bartlett), ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], Apr. 9, 1778.
Mary Ruggles, ch. Zenas Jr. Esq. (s. Zenas) and Judith Lobdell (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], Sept. 6, 1824.
Mathew, ch. James [dup. (Briant)] ((s. John and Sarah)) and Darkas [dup. Dorkas], Dec. 15, 1727.
(Micah, h. Drusilla (d. Barnabas Harlow), s. Amos of Middleborough, Feb. 14, 1775).
Moley, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1759.
Nancy Bradford, ch. Silvanus (s. Joshua) and Mary (d. Barnabas Phinney), Dec. 12, 1828.
Nancy Winsor, ch. Capt. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Olive (second w., wid. Capt. Samuel Winsor of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury), June 8, 1823.
Nathan, ch. James Jr. and Abiah, Sept. 5, 1750.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Joanah, May 3, 1769.
Nathaniel, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin and Sarah (second w.) [*see* Abegail], Dec. 4, 1776. (He had a wife and moved from Plympton).
Nathanill (Bryat), ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1734], June 21, 1737. [Nathanuel, C.R.]
Oleve, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Lucana, Mar. 10, 1769. [Olive, C.R.]
Parterick, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Joanah, Apr. 7, 1764.
Patiance, ch. James Jr. and Abiah, Oct. 20, 1752.
Patrick (see Parterick).
(Paul, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).
Peleg, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, Feb. 22, 1742–3.
Phebe, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, Feb. 11, 1761.
Phebe, (w. Dr. Bartholomew Cushman of Sandwich), ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], Sept. 15, 1791.

BRYANT, Polly, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Apr. 4, 1791.
Prudence, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Dec. 5, 1789.
Prudence, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Jan. 23, 1793.
Rebeckah, May 17, 170[*worn*, ? 7 *or* 9].
R[e]beckah [dup. Briant], ch. James and Sarah [*see* Barnibus, Mar. 7, 1710], Feb. 4, 1720–1.
Rebekah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 24, 1740, C.R.
Rhodolphus (see Rodolfus).
Richard, ch. George Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1766.
((Rizpah, w. Eleazar Thomas of Middleborough, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———)).
Rodolfus [((Rhodolphus))], ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Joanah, Apr. 23, 1763.
Royial, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Joanah, Jan. 31, 1771.
Ruth, ((w. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, Apr. 13, 1741.
Ruth [dup. ((w. William Shaw 2d of Middleborough))], ch. Joseph ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Zilpha [((Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna)))], Feb. 28, 1765.
Saba Sampson, ch. Capt. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Saba (third w., wid. Capt. John Brown of Duxbury, d. Capt. Andrew Sampson of Duxbury), Sept. 2, 1831, in Duxbury.
Salley, ((w. Allerton Cushman)), ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], Apr. 3, 1781.
((Sally Prince, ch. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Deborah (d. Perez Bradford), Sept. 13, 1808)).
Salome, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Oct. 15, 1783.
Samuel, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel)))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Nov. 18, 1736.
Samuel [dup. ((Capt., h. Deborah (d. Perez Bradford), h. Olive (wid. Capt. Samuel Winsor of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury), h. Saba (wid. Capt. John Brown of Duxbury, d. Capt. Andrew Sampson of Duxbury)))], ch. Joshua [dup. ((of P.))] ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Dec. 27, 1784.
Sarah [dup. Briant], ch. James ((s. John and Sarah)) and Darkas [dup. Dorkas], Sept. 14, 1726.
Sarah [dup. ((w. Zachariah Soule, w. John Thompson, w. Reuben Thompson))], ch. Georg (Briant) and Sarah [dup. *see* Ephraim, Apr. 12, 1726], Oct. 31, 1731.

BRYANT, Sarah, (w. Capt. Joshua Holmes, left no children), ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, Mar. 1, 1750–1.
Sarah, ch. Silvanus, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.
Sarah, (second w. Ebenezer Wright), ch. (Dea.) Benjamin [dup. (of P.)] and Sarah (second w.) [*see* Abegail], Jan. 24, 1771.
Sarah Prince, ch. Capt. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Olive (second w., wid. Capt. Samuel Winsor of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury), Apr. 29, 1820.
Sath, ch. George and Sarah [*see* George, Apr. 25, 1737], Feb. 6, 1739–40.
Seth [dup. Briant], ch. James and Sarah [*see* Barnibus, Mar. 7, 1710], July 16, 1718.
(Silence, first w. Prince Churchill then of P., ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).
Silvanus, ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel Briant] Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Mar. 20, 1729–30.
Silvanus [dup. (h. Mary (d. Barnabas Phinney))], ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Aug. 4, 1794.
Silvenus, ch. Silvenus and Sarah [*see* Ford], May 5, 1758. [Silvanus, C.R.]
Solomon, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Jan. 4, 1746–7.
Suseanah, (w. John Rider), ch. George and Sarah [*see* George, Apr. 25, 1737], Oct. 19, 1734. [Susanna, C.R.]
Tabbatha, ch. Samuell Jr. [((Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Samuel))] and Tabbatha ((Ford)), Apr. 14, 1732.
(Tabitha, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).
(Thomas Ruggles), ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], (Aug. 18, 1800).
William (see Bille).
William Allen, ch. Barnabas Harlow [*q. v.*] and Sarah Standish (Hatch), Nov. 18, 1835.
William Sturtevant, ch. Zenas Jr. Esq. (s. Zenas) and Judith Lobdell (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], Nov. 28, 1840.
Zebedee, s. Silvanus, bp. May 29, 1768, C.R.
Zenas [dup. (Jr. Esq., h. Judith Lobdell (Sturtevant)), *q. v.*], ch. Zenas and Mary [*see* Ann], Dec. 21, 1786.
Zenas Francis, ch. Zenas Jr. Esq. (s. Zenas) and Judith Lobdell (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], July 14, 1833.
Zenus, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, July 12, 1753.

BRYANT, Zerviah, (w. Ephraim Holmes Jr.), ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1734], July 24, 1739.
Zerviah, ch. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Darcas, Jan. 18, 1787.

BUCKLEY, Angeline, d. Henry and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1809, G.R.2.
Deborah [———], w. Henry, Mar. 7, 1772, G.R.2.
Henry, Sept. 6, 1770, G.R.2.

BUMP (see Bumpus), Mary Ann Cushman, w. Asa Foster Pope (s. Freeman and Abigail of Rochester), d. Nathaniel and Lydia of Middleborough, Mar. 1, 1821, in Middleborough.

BUMPUS (see Bump), Amelia Louisa, ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*] and Amelia Drew (Foster), July 16, 1835, in P.
(Cephas, Dea., h. Lydia (d. Elisha Cushman of Kingston), s. Lot of Wareham, Mar. 5, 1785, in Wareham).
(Cephas Cushman [second dup. (h. Amelia Drew (d. Capt. Joseph Foster of Kingston and Lydia))], ch. Dea. [dup. *omits* Dea.] Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman), July 9, 1811).
Edgar Lewis, ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*] and Amelia Drew (Foster), Jan. 18, 1838, in N. Bridgewater.
Everett Cephas, ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Amelia Drew (Foster) [dup. of P.], Nov. 28, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Fanny Woodbury [dup. w. Alden Miller (s. Aden of Middleborough and Millison)], ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Sept. 10, 1815 [dup. in P.].
Joann Sumner, ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman), Mar. 2, 1821.
(Judith, w. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell (s. Isaac and Ruth), d. Jeremiah of Wareham and Judith (Randall), June 20, 1760).
Lewis Bradford, ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman), Sept. 24, 1813.
Lutheria Ann, ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*] and Amelia Drew (Foster), Feb. 15, 1840, in P.
Lydia Cushman, ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman), Apr. 14, 1818, in Wareham.
Lydia Foster, ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*] and Amelia Drew (Foster), June 16, 1842.
Mary Dexter, ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman), Sept. 13, 1823.

BUMPUS, Mary Seaman [dup. Seamans], ch. Cephas Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Amelia Drew (Foster) [dup. of P.], Aug. 25, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Sarah Bradford [dup. w. Edward Stephens Sherman (s. Lt. Joseph and Nancy of P.)], ch. Dea. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Mar. 21, 1826 [dup. in P.].

BURBANK, Abigail Thomas, ch. Thomas Edward [*q. v.*] and Persis H., June 28, 1833, in Middleborough.
Angelo Allen, ch. Thomas Edward [*q. v.*] and Persis H., Oct. 28, 1843, in E. Bridgewater.
(Thomas Edward, h. Persis Harlow (d. Freeman Pope and Abigail of Rochester), s. Thomas and Polly of Plymouth, June 11, 1811, in Middleborough).
Thomas Edward, ch. Thomas Edward [*q. v.*, dup. mechanic] and Persis H. [dup. of P.], Feb. 8, 1845, in P.

BURDITT, Nathan, "child living in the family" of Rev. Elijah Dexter, bp. Sept. 30, 1810, C.R.

BUSHUP (see Bishop, Bishup, Byshop), Elizabath, ch. James ((Bishup)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. William Sampson))], Mar. 3, 1757.
James, ch. James and Daborah [*see* Elizabath], Jan. 16, 1755.
Levy, ch. James and Daborah [*see* Elizabath], Nov. 1, 1767.
Ruth, ch. James and Daborah [*see* Elizabath], Nov. 16, 1759.
William, ch. James and Daborah [*see* Elizabath], May 7, 1764.

BYSBEY, (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Joanna, ch. Elijah, bp. Mar. 27, 1739–40, C.R.
John, ch. Elijah, bp. Mar. 27, 1739–40, C.R.

BYSHOP, (see Bishop, Bishup, Bushup), Henrey, s. John, bp. June 6, 1842, C.R.

CAMPBELL, Abigell [dup. (Abigail)], twin ch. Rev. Othnell and Deberough [dup. (Rev. Othniel and Deborah (second w.))], July 6, 1738.
Catherine (see Kathar[i]ne).
Deborough [dup. (Deborah)], ch. Rev. Othnell and Deberough [dup. *see* Abigell], Apr. 12, 1741.
Hannah, twin ch. Rev. Othnell and Deberough [*see* Abigell], July 6, 1738.

CAMPBELL, Kathar[i]ne [dup. (Catharine, w. Samuel Ellis)], ch. Rev. Othnell and Kathar[i]ne [dup. (Rev. Othniel and Catharine (Willard) (first w.))], Feb. 3, 1736.
Othnell [dup. (Othniel)], ch. Rev. Othnell and Deberough [*see* Abigell], Nov. 10, 1739.

CARD, (Almira, w. Joseph Weston (s. Benjamin and Lucy), d. William and Mary of Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1810, in New Bedford).

CASWELL, (Lois, w. Ansel Churchill (s. Ebenezer), d. Elijah of Middleborough, May 18, 1780, in Middleborough).
(Mary Ann, second w. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard (s. Jonathan of Stoughton) [dup. *adds* (w. Lewis Weston (s. Benjamin and Lucy))], d. Pelatiah of York, Me., and Mary, July 10, 1804, in York [Me.]).

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Benjamin, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly (Holmes), Apr. 4, 1828, in P.
Emily, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly (Holmes), July 4, 1825, in Taunton.
Mary, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly (Holmes), July 13, 1820, in Raynham.
Nancy, w. Martin Everett Holmes (s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P.), d. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly [dup. (Holmes)] formerly of P., now of Middleborough, Mar. 16, 1830, in P.
Priscilla Wright, ch. Robert Manlius [*q. v.*, dup. house carpenter] and Eliza Ann "reside in Abington, . . . but she was on a long visit at Plympton," Oct. 24, 1849, in P.
(Robert Manlius, h. Eliza Ann (d. Barzillai E. Wright and Priscilla V. of P.), s. Aaron and Jane of Auburn, Me., ———, in Auburn [Me.]).
Sally, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly (Holmes), May 17, 1822, in N. Bridgewater.
(Samuel, h. Polly (d. John Holmes of Taunton and Amy), s. Samuel and Hannah, July 27, 1796, in Taunton).
Samuel, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Polly (Holmes), Dec. 1, 1816, in Raynham.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Elizabeth, ch. John ((s. Phillips)) and Patience ((d. Azariah Whiton)), Dec. 21, 1786.
Ezra, ch. John ((s. Phillips)) and Patience ((d. Azariah Whiton)), Oct. 5, 1778.
(James, s. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1772, in P.)

CHAMBERLIN, John, ch. John ⟨(s. Phillips)⟩ and Patience ⟨(d. Azariah Whiton)⟩, June 22, 1792. [Chamberlain, C.R.]
Mehitable, ch. John ⟨(s. Phillips)⟩ and Patience ⟨(d. Azariah Whiton)⟩, Sept. 10, 1780.
Patience, ch. John ⟨(s. Phillips)⟩ and Patience ⟨(d. Azariah Whiton)⟩, Nov. 2, 1788.
Rebakah, ch. John ⟨(s. Phillips)⟩ and Patience ⟨(d. Azariah Whiton)⟩, Nov. 6, 1784.

CHANDLER, Abigail Ripley, w. John Milton Ellis (s. Willard and Mary), d. Spencer dec'd and Lucretia of Kingston, Mar. 1, 1815, in Kingston.
Alden (see Aulden).
⟨Alen, s. Josiah (moved into . . . Maine in . . . 1812) and Lydia (second w., wid. Jonathan Barrows, d. Nathan Perkins of P.), ———⟩.
Arther [dup. ⟨Arthur, h. Mercy (d. William Ripley)⟩], ch. Zabede and Repentance [⟨(Lt. Zebedee and Repentance (second w., formerly w. Arthur Bennet, d. Samuel Lucas)⟩], May 28, 1762.
Aulden, ch. Josiah and Rachel ⟨(d. David Magoun of P.)⟩, Mar. 8, 1777. [Alden, C.R.]
Betsey Darling, ch. Peleg (s. Asa of Duxbury and Martha) and Clara (second w., wid. Joel Ellis, d. Capt. James Churchill), Apr. 2, 1825, in Duxbury.
Bile [⟨Billy⟩], ch. ⟨Lt.⟩ Zebedee and Lydia ⟨(first w., d. Caleb Loring Esq.)⟩, Nov. 5, 1745.
⟨Caroline, ch. Arthur (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), Aug. 8, 1803⟩.
Carroline, ch. Zebedee Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth ⟨(Cole)⟩, Nov. 13, 1807.
Charlotte, ch. Zebedee ⟨(s. Lt. Zebedee)⟩ and Zeruiah ⟨(d. Benjamin Cushman and Zeruiah)⟩, June 7, 1799.
Constant Southworth, ch. Nathaniel (s. Zebedee) and Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs), June 21, 1814, in P.
Constantine, ch. Nathaniel ⟨(s. Lt. Zebedee)⟩ and Elsebath, May 2, 1769.
Edward, ch. Peleg and Clara [*see* Betsey Darling Chandler], Aug. 20, 1822, in Duxbury.
Edward Taylor, ch. Peleg and Clara [*see* Betsey Darling Chandler], Oct. 11, 1820, in Duxbury.
Elizabeth Bennet, ch. Zebedee and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1803.
Faith, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], July 30, 1740.
Galen, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 5, 1789, C.R.

CHANDLER, George Stetson, ch. Stetson and Eliza (d. Nymphas Marston of Barnstable), Oct. 19, 1817, in P.
Hanah, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Oct. 12, 1752.
(Hannah [dup. (w. Bela Sturtevant (s. Jabez of Halifax and Azubah))], ch. Arthur [dup. (of P.)] (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), Feb. 21, 1785) [dup. (in P.)].
(Henry Briggs, ch. Nathaniel (s. Zebedee) and Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs), Dec. 5, 1810, in Berlin, N. Y.)
(Hervey, s. Josiah and Lydia [*see* Alen], ———).
Hervey, ch. Stetson and Eliza (d. Nymphas Marston of Barnstable), Feb. 17, 1823.
Isaac, ch. Zebedee and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Sept. 29, 1787.
(Isaac, ch. Nathaniel (s. Zebedee) and Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs), May 19, 1808, in Williamsburgh).
Isaac, ch. Zebedee Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Cole)), Sept. 21, 1809.
Job Cole [dup. (h. Nancy Bradford (d. Lt. Joseph Sherman and Nancy))], ch. Zebedee Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Cole)), Dec. 23, 1804.
Job Cole, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Jan. 20, 1835, in Carver.
Job Cole, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Feb. 27, 1838, in Carver.
John Bradford, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Sept. 26, 1830, in P.
Joseph, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Aug. 28, 1750.
Joseph, ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.)), Aug. 6, 1772.
(Joseph Bennet, ch. Arthur (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), July 5, 1798).
Joseph Sherman, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Feb. 27, 1833, in P.
Josiah, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Sept. 8, 1748.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.)), Nov. 23, 1774.
Josiah, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Oct. 2, 1840, in Carver.
Lidia, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Sept. 23, 1737. [Lydia, C.R.]
Louisa, ch. Nathaniel (s. Zebedee) and Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs), Jan. 10, 1816, in P.
Lydia (see Lidia).
(Lydia, w. Caleb Sturtevant of Halifax), ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.), ———). [bp. June 22, 1782, C.R.]
Lydiah, ch. Zabede and Repentance [*see* Arther], Dec. 1, 1766.

CHANDLER, Marcy, ch. Nathaniel ((s. Lt. Zebedee)) and Elsebath [Elizabeth, C.R.], Mar. 1, 1767.
(Mary, ch. Arthur (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), Jan. 26, 1787).
Mercy (see Marcy).
(Mercy, ch. Arthur (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), Apr. 8, 1792).
Mercy, ch. Zebedee Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Cole)), Apr. 25, 1806.
Merrick Edward, ch. Merrick Ellis [*q. v.*, dup. mechanic] and Mary (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Oct. 2, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Merrick Ellis [dup. h. Mary (d. John Barrows of Carver and Deborah Cobb)], ch. Peleg [dup. of Duxbury] and Clara [*see* Betsey Darling Chandler], Jan. 18, 1818, in Duxbury.
Nancy Bradford, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), July 10, 1845, in Carver.
Nathaniel (Cha[n]dler), ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Aug. 26, 1742.
Nathaniel [dup. (h. Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs))], ch. Zebedee and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Mar. 31, 1783.
Nymphas Marston, ch. Stetson and Eliza (d. Nymphas Marston of Barnstable), May 13, 1821.
(Olive, w. Capt. Samuel Winsor of Duxbury, second w. Capt. Samuel Bryant, d. Samuel of Duxbury, July 3, 1781, in Duxbury).
Perez, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Nov. 4, 1754.
Perez, ch. Zebedee and Lydia [*see* Bile], Nov. 29, 1758.
(Rachel, w. Rev. Otis Thompson of Rehoboth), ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.), ———). [bp. Aug. 6, 1780, C.R.]
(Rebekah, ch. Arthur (s. Lt. Zebedee) and Mercy (d. William Ripley), Mar. 12, 1795).
Sally [dup. (w. Josiah Blanchard (s. Jonathan of Stoughton))], ch. Zebedee [dup. (of P.)] and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Oct. 31, 1794.
Samuel Virgin, ch. Stetson and Eliza (d. Nymphas Marston of Barnstable), Mar. 13, 1825.
(Sophia Peterson, w. Lemuel Cobb Jr. (s. Lemuel and Polly of P.), d. Charles and Anna of Duxbury, Aug. 31, 1804, in Duxbury).
(Stetson, h. Eliza (d. Nymphas Marston of Barnstable), s. Perez of Duxbury, Nov. 30, 1791, in Duxbury).
William (see Bile).
William Bradford, ch. Job Cole [*q. v.*] and Nancy Bradford (Sherman), Sept. 3, 1843, in Carver.

CHANDLER, William Wallace, ch. Merrick Ellis [*q. v.*] and Mary (Barrows), Oct. 8, 1840.
Zabede [dup. Zebedee, h. Zeruiah ((d. Benjamin Cushman and Zeruiah))], ch. Zabede and Repentance [*see* Arther], Apr. 22, 1764.
Zebedee [dup. Jr., (h. Ruth (d. Job Cole of Carver))], ch. Zebedee and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Apr. 6, 1785.
Zeruiah [dup. (Zerviah, w. Ephraim Fuller (s. Ephraim of Halifax))], ch. Zebedee [dup. ((of P.))] and Zeruiah [*see* Charlotte], Oct. 8, 1791 [dup. ((in P.))].
———, d. David of Duxbury and Laura (ch. Capt. Andrew Churchill and Jane), Mar. 29, 1823, in P.

CHASE, Lois Ann, w. Edward Gray Bradford (s. Samuel of P. and Lusannah), d. James and Patience of Dighton, Apr. 20, 1828, in Dighton.
Sally, w. Gideon Bradford (s. Samuel and Lusannah of P.), d. Levi and Lucy of Carver, Apr. 30, 1821, in Carver.

CHIPMAN, Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1733, C.R.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 6, 1738, C.R.
Mercy (see Marcy Cushman).
Priscilla, ch. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1733, C.R.

CHURCH, William (see William Churchell).

CHURCHEL (see Churchell, Churchil, Churchill), David, ch. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 11, 1734, C.R.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 3, 1733–4, C.R.
Samuel, s. Nathanael, bp. May 12, 1751, C.R.

CHURCHELL (see Churchel, Churchil, Churchill), Abigell [dup. Abigail Churchel], ch. William [dup. Jr.] ((s. William)) and Ruth ((d. John Bryant, sister of Capt. George Bryant)), July 11, 1720.
Alles [second dup. (Alice Churchill, w. Jesse Leach)], ch. Samuell [second dup. (Dea. Samuel of P.)] and Johana [dup. (Dea. Samuel (s. William) and Joanna (Bryant)), *q. v.*], June 18, 1719.
Averick [dup. Churchel, second dup. (Churchill, w. Ebenezer Standish Jr. (s. Zachariah), w. Richard Everson Jr. of Kingston)], ch. Isaac and Susanah [(Isaac Churchill (s. William and Lydia, among the first Settlers of Plympton) and Susanna (Leach))], Sept. 15, 1723.

CHURCHELL, Benjamin (Churchil), ch. Benjamen [(Benjamin Churchill (s. William, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia))] and Mary ((Shaw)), Jan. 31, 1728.
David, ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Nov. 4, 1709.
David [dup. Churchel], ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), Aug. 9, 1729.
Ebenezer, ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Oct. 18, 1705.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Apr. 26, 1734.
Elias (Churchil), ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), Aug. 2, 1742.
Elisebath (Churchil) [dup. (Elizabeth Churchill)], (first w. Luke Perkins), ch. Isaac and Susanah [*see* Averick], June 4, 1737.
Elizebeth, ch. Benjamen and Mary [*see* Benjamin], Apr. 15, 1725.
Ephariham, ch. Josiah ((s. William Churchill, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia)) and Jamima [(Jemima (Hamblin))], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 21, 1723].
Hanah (Churchil), ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), June 17, 1733.
Hanah (Churchil), ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, May 17, 1747. [Hannah, C.R.]
Hannah, ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Oct. 23, 1707.
Ichabud [dup. Ichabod Churchel], ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Sept. 24, 1722.
Isaac [dup. (Churchill, h. MELATIAH (d. JOSHUA BRADFORD; s. ISRAEL; s. MAJ. W.; s. GOV. W.), He had other Children born in Plympton besides . . . Mical. He moved from Plympton)], ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Feb. 11, 1735–6.
Isaac (Churchil), ch. Isaac and Susanah [*see* Averick], July 16, 1741.
Isrill, ch. Josiah and Jamima [*see* Ephariham], ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Mar. 6, 1730].
Jabiz [dup. Jabez Churchel], ch. Josiah and Jamima [*see* Ephariham], Jan. 21, 1723 [dup. (1723–4)].
James, ch. Benjamen and Mary [*see* Benjamin], Dec. 30, 1726.
James (Churchil), ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), May 29, 1746.
Joanna, d. John, bp. May 30, 1762, C.R.
Joannah [dup. Churchel], ch. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Apr. 28, 1730.
Johanah [dup. and second dup. Churchel], ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], May 22, 1727.

CHURCHELL, John, ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Nov. 14, 1731.
Joshua (Churchil), ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Feb. 23, 1741–2.
Josiah (Churchel), ch. Josiah and Jamima [*see* Ephariham], Mar. 6, 1730.
Leah (Churchil), ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Apr. 17, 1740.
Luesannah (Churchill), ch. Benjamen and Mary [*see* Benjamin], Apr. 2, 1733.
Marcy [dup. ((first w. David Darling))], ch. Samuell and Johana [dup. *see* Alles], Mar. 1, 1713–14.
Mary [dup. Churchel], ch. Benjamen and Mary [*see* Benjamin], Apr. 17, 1720.
Mehetaball [dup. Mehetable], ch. Samuell and Johana [dup. *see* Alles], Nov. 5, 1716.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], May 11, 1718.
Perez [dup. Churchel], ch. Benjamen and Mary [*see* Benjamin], Oct. 15, 1722.
Rebacah (Churchil), ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Apr. 20, 1738. [Rebekah, C.R.]
Rebeckah, ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Jan. 8, 1711 [dup. 1711–12].
Ruth, ((w. Ebenezer Cole)), ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Sept. 14, 1716.
Ruth (Churchil), ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Feb. 12, 1744–5.
Sarah [dup. Churchel], ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell], Feb. 7, 1724 [dup. 1724–5].
Suseanah (Churchel), ((first w. David Weston)), ch. Isaac and Susanah [*see* Averick], Dec. 3, 1726.
William [dup. Church], ch. William and Ruth [*see* Abigell] Dec. 15, 1714.
William (Churchil), ch. David [((Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), Nov. 28, 1739.

CHURCHIL (see Churchel, Churchell, Churchill), Abegail, ch. John and Joannah [((JOHN (Churchill) and Joanna (Bisbee); s. EBENEZER and Leah; s. WILLIAM and Ruth))], Aug. 28, 1765.
Abigail, ((w. Hopestill Bisbee Jr.)), ch. Nathaniel ((s. William Churchill)) and Suseanah [((Susanna (Mackfarling or McFarland) (first w.)))], May 10, 1744.

CHURCHIL, Alford [dup. (Alfred Churchill, h. Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman))], ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Feb. 19, 1773.
Caleb, ch. John and Joannah [*see* Abegail], Apr. 4, 1757.
Christiana (see Cristiana).
Cornelos [dup. (Cornelius Churchill, h. Desire (d. Ephraim Litchfield of Scituate))], ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Nov. 4, 1780.
Cristiana, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Sept. 19, 1778. [Christiana, C.R.]
Daborah, ch. Ichebad [(Ichabod Churchill (s. William))] and Rebackah [(Rebekah)], Jan. 7, 1749–50.
Daniel [dup. (Churchill, h. Lucy (d. Ebenezer Churchill))], ch. Isaac 3d ((s. Isaac)) and Eunice ((d. Dea. Timothy Ripley of P.)), Aug. 4, 1767.
David, ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], May 18, 1771.
Deborah (see Daborah).
Ebenezer [dup. (Churchill, h. Lucy (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax))], ch. Ichebad and Rebackah [*see* Daborah], Mar. 1, 1744.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], July 3, 1768.
Edward, ch. Ichabad Jr. [(Ichabod Churchill Jr. (moved from P., s. Ichabod))] and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1776.
Elias [dup. (Churchill, Capt., h. Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman))], ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], Jan. 26, 1759.
Elisebath, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider)), Mar. 24, 1763.
Eunes, ch. Ichebad and Suseanah [(Ichabod Churchill (s. William) and Susanna)], Jan. 20, 1765.
Gean, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Mar. 21, 1776. [Jane, C.R.]
Hannah [dup. (Churchill, w. Elkanah Cushman Jr. (s. Elkanah and Hannah (first w.)))], ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], June 14, 1752.
Hannah [dup. (Churchill, w. Isaac Cushing (s. Elijah of Kingston))], ch. William [dup. (of P.)] ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider)), Sept. 8, 1773.
Ichebad, ch. Ichebad and Rebackah [*see* Daborah], Sept. 7, 1751.
Isiaiah, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Oct. 5, 1773.
Jacob, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Dec. 21, 1766.

CHURCHIL, James, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Feb. 26, 1771.
Jane (see Gean).
Jenne, (w. David Ripley), ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], Aug. 30, 1756.
Joanah, ch. Ichebad and Rebackah [*see* Daborah], Jan. 27, 1746–7.
Joanah, ch. Ichabad Jr. [*see* Edward] and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1779.
Joseph, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider)), Oct. 24, 1761.
Josiah, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Daniel], July 23, 1766.
Josiah, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Daniel], Jan. 19, 1770.
Lameuel, ch. John ((Churchill)) Jr. and Mary ((d. Capt. John Bradford)), Feb. 9, 1773.
Leah, ch. John and Joannah [*see* Abegail], July 18, 1768.
Lemuel (see Lameuel).
Levy, ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], July 4, 1761.
Levy [dup. (Levi Churchill)], ch. Elias and Hannah [dup. *see* Clarissa Churchill], Aug. 14, 1779.
Lucy [dup. (Churchill, w. Daniel Churchill (s. Isaac))], ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Feb. 20, 1776.
Lydiah, (w. Amittai Barlow), ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Abigail], Mar. 17, 1748.
Marcy, (w. Jonathan Holmes), ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider)), Feb. 5, 1769.
Mariam, ch. John and Joannah [*see* Abegail], Sept. 20, 1759. [Miriam Churchel, C.R.]
Mary (see Moly).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mical, ch. Isaac Jr. (moved from P. (s. Ebenezer Churchill)) and Maletiah [(MELATIAH (d. JOSHUA BRADFORD; s. ISRAEL; s. MAJ. W.; s. GOV. W.))], Jan. 26, 1766, (in P.) [Michal, bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.]
Miriam (see Mariam).
Moly, ch. David Jr. and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], [dup. (Mary Churchill, w. Shadrach Standish, *q. v.*, d. DAVID JR. and Jane; s. DAVID and Mary; s. WILLIAM and Ruth; s. WILLIAM, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia)] July 21, 1754.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Abigail], May 10, 1746.
Olever [dup. (Oliver Churchill, h. Saba (d. Asaph Soule))], ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Apr. 21, 1766.

CHURCHIL, Patte, ch. David Jr. ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Jenne [⟨(Jane (Ellis))⟩], Mar. 12, 1764.
Pricela, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Clara Churchill], Oct. 31, 1768. [Priscilla, C.R.]
Prince, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [⟨(Lucy (Palmer))⟩], Aug. 23, 1765.
Priscilla (see Pricela).
Rachel, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.
Rebackah [dup. ⟨(Rebekah Churchill, w. Ebenezer Cushman (s. Elkanah))⟩], ch. Ichebad and Rebackah [*see* Daborah], Dec. 9, 1753.
Rebackah [dup. ⟨(Rebekah Churchill, w. Abner Bisbee Jr. (s. Abner))⟩], ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [⟨(Lucy (Palmer))⟩], Sept. 14, 1778.
Samuel [dup. ⟨(Churchill, h. Deborah (d. Jacob Wright))⟩], ch. William ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Rider)⟩, June 29, 1760.
Samuel, ⟨(moved to . . . Maine)⟩, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Luce [⟨(Lucy (Palmer))⟩], Aug. 29, 1770.
Sarah, ch. Ichebad and Suseanah [⟨(Ichabod Churchill (s. William) and Susanna)⟩], Mar. 9, 1758.
Sarah, ch. William ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Rider)⟩, Feb. 15, 1765.
Sarah, ch. John ⟨(Churchill)⟩ Jr. and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. John Bradford)⟩, Oct. 19, 1771.
Seth, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.
Silvanus, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Abigail], May 16, 1755.
Silve [⟨(Sylvia)⟩], ch. David Jr. ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Jenne [⟨(Jane (Ellis))⟩], Feb. 21, 1767.
Simeon, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Daniel], Feb. 2, 1772.
Stephen, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Abigail], Jan. 27, 1752.
Susannah, ⟨(w. Holmes Thomas)⟩, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Abigail], Jan. 19, 1757.
Suseanah, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Daniel], Oct. 1, 1774.
Sylvia (see Silve).
Thomas [dup. ⟨(Churchill, h. Polly (d. Zaccheus Holmes of Plymouth and Ruth))⟩], ch. Ichebad and Suseanah [⟨(Ichabod Churchill (s. William) and Susanna)⟩, dup. ⟨(second w.))⟩], Mar. 7, 1756.
Timothy, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Daniel], Dec. 3, 1764.
William, ch. Ichebad and Suseanah [⟨(Ichabod Churchill (s. William) and Susanna)⟩], Feb. 18, 1761.
William, ch. William ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Rider)⟩, Mar. 8, 1767.

CHURCHIL, Winslow, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.
Zakeus, ch. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Moly [(Polly (Holmes))], Apr. 20, 1779.
Zenus, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider)), May 28, 1771.

CHURCHILL (see Churchel, Churchell, Churchil), (Abigail, ch. Alfred (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman), Nov. 6, 1809).
(Abigail Washburn, w. Lt. Simeon Thompson (s. Jabez), d. Nathaniel of Plymouth and Susan, July 28, 1808, in Plymouth).
Achsah, ch. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Sept. 12, 1808.
(Albert Smith), ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney), Apr. 19, 1815).
Alexander Lyman, ch. Alexander (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Lydia Standish (Bosworth) [*q. v.*], Feb. 26, 1837.
Allexander [dup. (Alexander, h. Lydia Standish (Bosworth)), *q. v*], ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Apr. 3, 1807.
Almira (see Elmira).
(Andrew, Capt., h. Jane (d. Shadrach Standish), s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1772, in P.)
Ann Janett, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d), May 13, 1831.
Ansel [dup. (h. Lois (d. Elijah Caswell of Middleborough))], ch. Ebenezer (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Aug. 22, 1787.
(Ansel [dup. (Jr., h. Sarah Pruden (d. Nathan Delano and Mercy of P.))], ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell) [dup. (of P.)], Dec. 23, 1809, in P.)
Asaba, ch. David Jr. ((s. David)) and Luraney (second w.) [(Lurana (Mackfarling), But Urania is . . . correct . . . Also McFarland)], Feb. 1, 1787.
Bartholomew Cushman, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d), Nov. 23, 1837.
Bathsheba, (w. Elijah Vickery), ch. Ebenezer (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Luce [(Lucy (Palmer))], Aug. 29, 1784.
Bethany, ch. Cornelius (s. Ebenezer) and Desire (d. Ephraim Litchfield of Scituate), Apr. 21, 1812.
(Betsey, ch. Zadock (s. Samuel) and Betty (d. Abner Bisbee), July 7, 1800).
Charles, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [(Polly (Holmes))], Sept. 10, 1792.

CHURCHILL, ((Charles, ch. Cornelius and Desire [*see* Bethany], July 16, 1807)).
Charlotte, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d), July 20, 1840.
Charlotte Perkins, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), June 6, 1835. [Charlotte Parker Churchill, P.R.6.]
Clara [dup. ((w. Joel Ellis (s. Joel), w. Peleg Chandler of Duxbury))], ch. ((Capt.)) James (Churchil) (((s. David Churchill))) and Pricela [((Priscilla (d. Benjamin Soule)))], June 15, 1782.
((Clarissa, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), July 30, 1796)).
Cordelia [dup. w. George Henry Sherman (s. George and Betsy (first w.))], ch. Timothy [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Soule) [dup. of P.], Oct. 3, 1829 [dup. in P.].
((Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Desire [*see* Bethany], Nov. 22, 1802)).
Cynthia, ch. Sarah, Apr. 14, 1776.
Cyrus, ch. Jacob (((s. Ebenezer))) and Joanna (((second w., d. Ichabod Bosworth and Rebekah (d. Caleb Sturtevant)))), May 3, 1793.
((Daniel [dup. ((Jr., h. Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), h. Mary Thurston (d. Lemuel Sturtevant of P.))), ch. Daniel (s. Isaac) and Lucy (d. Ebenezer Churchill), June 19, 1800)).
David, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], June 11, 1778.
Deborah, ch. Sameuel and Daborah [dup. ((Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright)))], Apr. 12, 1785.
((Deborah [dup. ((w. Isaac Ripley Sturtevant (s. Bela and Hannah of P.)))], ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney) [dup. ((of P.))], Feb. 3, 1810)).
((Deliverance, second w. Ebenezer Wright, d. Capt. Perez of Middleborough, Dec. 31, 1742, in Middleborough)).
Desire, ch. Sameuel and Daborah [dup. *see* Deborah, Apr. 12, 1785], Sept. 21, 1782.
((Earl, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), May 14, 1801)).
Edmund Findlay, twin ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), Feb. 21, 1842.
Edwin Crocker, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Crocker), Apr. 15, 1839, in P.
Elias, ch. Elias (Churchil) and Hannah [dup. *see* Clarissa], Nov. 4, 1785.
Elisabeth [dup. ((Elizabeth))], ch. Sameuel and Daborah [dup. *see* Deborah, Apr. 12, 1785], Oct. 4, 1788.

CHURCHILL, (Eliza Ellis, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), Mar. 17, 1803).
Eliza Josephine, ch. Harry [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Eliza Paine (Vose) [dup. of P.], Mar. 6, 1845 [dup. in P.].
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ellis, ch. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Sept. 10, 1796.
Elmira, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Feb. 21, 1825.
Emily, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Aug. 10, 1818.
(Ephraim, ch. Cornelius and Desire [*see* Bethany], Nov. 3, 1804).
(Esther, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), Oct. 2, 1792).
(Eunice, ch. Daniel (s. Isaac) and Lucy (d. Ebenezer Churchill), Apr. 1, 1798).
(Eunice, ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney), Mar. 22, 1808).
Eunice Ripley, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Apr. 15, 1823.
Eunice Ripley, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), Nov. 1, 1832.
Ezra, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), May 20, 1821.
Ezra, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Jan. 17, 1827.
Ezra Bryant, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Livona (Osborn) (Wade) (second w.), Feb. 24, 1840.
Frances [dup. ((w. Stephens Bonney (s. Capt. Isaac))], ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. James)) and Saba ((d. Asaph Soule)), Aug. 28, 1797.
Frederick Stephens, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), Mar. 18, 1840.
Freeman Grozer, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Jan. 2, 1815.
George, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Oct. 29, 1802.
George Lewis [dup. h. Louisa Faunce (d. Ezekiel Bonney and Sarah of Duxbury)], ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell) [dup. of P.], Sept. 15, 1817.
Georgiana Morton, twin ch. George Lewis [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Louisa Faunce (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Apr. 5, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Granville Mellen, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), Sept. 24, 1836.
Hannah, ch. Elias (Churchil) and Hannah [dup. *see* Clarissa], Feb. 20, 1790.
Hannah, ch. James (Churchil) and Pricela [*see* Clara], June 18, 1791.

CHURCHILL, Harriot, ch. James (Churchil) and Pricela [*see* Clara], Mar. 25, 1785.

(Harry [dup. (h. Eliza Paine (d. William Vose and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H.))], ch. Daniel (s. Isaac) and Lucy [dup. (of P.)] (d. Ebenezer Churchill), Apr. 11, 1805).

Henry, ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell), Jan. 15, 1813, in Carver.

Hervey [dup. (h. Asenath (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath))], ch. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva [dup. (Sylvia)], Feb. 23, 1801.

Hervey Lebbeus Ellis, ch. Hervey (s. Capt. Joshua and Sylvia), and Asenath (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath), Nov. 5, 1830.

Hiram, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Sept. 1, 1800.

Hosea, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. Joseph Wright))], Feb. 21, 1774.

Hosea, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Aug. 24, 1792.

(Isaac [dup. (Jr., h. Polly (d. William Grozer of Truro))], ch. Isaac 3d (s. Isaac) and Eunice (d. Dea. Timothy Ripley of P.), Apr. 26, 1782).

(Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Oct. 14, 1807).

Isaiah [dup. (h. Polly Stephens (d. Jonathan Parker Esq. and Polly))], ch. Oliver ((s. Capt. James)) and Saba ((d. Asaph Soule)), Oct. 10, 1806.

Isaiah Francis, twin ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), Feb. 21, 1842.

(Ivory, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), Mar. 18, 1799).

Jacob, ch. Jacob (Churchil) ((s. Ebenezer)) and Huldah [*sic*, (Eunice (first w., d. Jabes Sturtevant and Azubah of Halifax))], Mar. 14, 1788.

James [dup. h. Rebecca (d. Heman Crocker and Rebecca of Carver)], ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell), July 5, 1815, in P.

James Oliver, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Loring) [*q. v.*], July 15, 1835.

Jane [dup. (w. John Standish (s. Capt. John of Halifax))], ch. Elias (Churchil) [dup. (of P.)] and Hannah [second dup. *see* Clarissa], Aug. 19, 1787.

Jane, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), July 6, 1816.

Jane Hudson, ch. Oliver (s. Capt. James) and Saba (d. Asaph Soule), June 22, 1817.

Jesse, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], Aug. 28, 1784.

CHURCHILL, (Joann Holmes), ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney), Mar. 27, 1812).
Joanna, ch. Jacob and Joanna [*see* Cyrus], Nov. 14, 1801.
John, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Aug. 15, 1804.
(John, ch. Cornelius and Desire [*see* Bethany], July 9, 1809).
(John Jr. or 2d, moved to Pittsfield, h. Mary (d. Capt. John Bradford), ———, in Plymouth).
Joseph, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Daborah [((Deborah (d. Joseph Wright))], Dec. 13, 1781.
Joseph, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Aug. 10, 1788.
(Joshua, Capt., h. Silva, s. Joshua, Feb. 1, 1769, in P.)
(Josiah, h. Jemima (Hamblin), s. William, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1702).
Josiah Soule, ch. Timothy [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Soule), Sept. 19, 1833.
Juliet, ch. Alexander (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Lydia Standish (Bosworth) [*q. v.*], Jan. 31, 1841.
(Laura, w. David Chandler of Duxbury, ch. Capt. Andrew [*q. v.*] and Jane (Standish), June 29, 1799).
Lavonia Spencer (see Livona Spencer Churchill).
Leander Scott, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d), Dec. 19, 1832.
Lebbeus, ch. ((Capt.)) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Aug. 23, 1805.
Lemuel Pierce, ch. Pelham [*q. v.*] and Eunice Torry (Simmons), Apr. 2, 1831, in P.
Levi, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Daborah [((Deborah (d. Joseph Wright))], July 25, 1776.
Levi, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], Feb. 20, 1780.
Lewis, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Daborah [((Deborah (d. Joseph Wright))], Dec. 12, 1771.
Livona Spencer, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Livona (Osborn) (Wade) (second w.), Jan. 11, 1839, in P.
(Louisa, ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell), May 10, 1811, in P.)
Lucia Ann, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Ursula (Crooker) (first w.), Dec. 23, 1820, in Pembroke.
(Lucy, ch. Alfred (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman), Nov. 8, 1805).
Lucy Ann [dup. w. Otis Williams Phinney (s. Otis and Betsy of P.)], ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), Aug. 22, 1827 [dup. in P.].

CHURCHILL, ⟨Lydia, ch. Alfred (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman), Nov. 18, 1793⟩.
⟨Lydia, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], ———⟩.
Lydia Ann, ch. Alexander [dup. farmer] (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Lydia Standish (Bosworth) [*q. v.*, dup. of P.], Apr. 21, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Maria, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ Joshua ⟨(s. Joshua)⟩ and Silva, Mar. 31, 1803.
Maria, ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell), Aug. 18, 1819.
Maria Louisa, ch. Timothy [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Soule), June 24, 1836.
Mary, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. William)⟩ and Eunis ⟨(d. Ichabod Churchill)⟩, Aug. 20, 1794.
Mary Grenville, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Polly Stephens (Parker), Oct. 10, 1838.
⟨Mary Grozer, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Jan. 9, 1809⟩.
Mary Magoun, ch. Oliver ⟨(s. Capt. James)⟩ and Saba ⟨(d. Asaph Soule)⟩, June 16, 1811. [w. Martin Bosworth of Halifax, P.R. 6.]
Mary Ursula (see Ursula Williams Haze).
⟨Mercy, ch. Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), Oct. 4, 1791⟩.
Mercy Sekins [dup. w. Robert Waterman Weston (s. Benjamin and Lucy of P.)], ch. Ansel [*q. v.*] and Lois (Caswell), Jan. 25, 1823.
Molley, ⟨w. Barnabas Phinney⟩, ch. William (Churchil) ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Rider)⟩, July 26, 1777.
⟨Nancy, ch. Alfred (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman), Aug. 25, 1798⟩.
Nansay, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [⟨Polly (Holmes)⟩], Apr. 3, 1781.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Nathaniel)⟩ and Daborah [⟨Deborah (d. Joseph Wright)⟩], May 13, 1784.
⟨Olive, ch. Cornelius and Desire [*see* Bethany], Feb. 21, 1801⟩.
Olive Soule [second dup. ⟨w. Lemuel Sturtevant (s. Zenas of Halifax)⟩], ch. James Jr. ⟨(s. Capt. James)⟩ [dup. ⟨of P.⟩] and Sarah ⟨(d. Ebenezer Soule)⟩, Feb. 11, 1795.
Oliver [dup. ⟨Jr., h. Mary Ann (Loring)⟩, *q. v.*], ch. Oliver ⟨(s. Capt. James)⟩ and Saba ⟨(d. Asaph Soule)⟩ [dup. ⟨OLIVER and Saba; s. CAPT. JAMES of P. and Priscilla; s. DAVID of P. and Mary; s. WILLIAM of P. and Ruth; s. WILLIAM, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia; s. JOSEPH of Plymouth; s. JOHN of Plymouth⟩], Nov. 19, 1794.

CHURCHILL, ⟨Otis, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], ———⟩.
Otis, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Oct. 6, 1828.
Patty, ch. Elias (Churchil) and Hannah [dup. *see* Clarissa], May 11, 1782.
Pelham [dup. h. ⟨Eunice Torry (d. Lemuel Simmons of Plymouth and Abigail)⟩], ch. Josiah ⟨(s. Isaac)⟩ and Deborah ⟨(d. Ichabod Phinney)⟩, Mar. 14, 1800.
Pelham Francis Russell, ch. Pelham [*q. v.*] and Eunice Torry (Simmons), Dec. 11, 1828, in Newport, R. I.
Polly, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [⟨Polly (Holmes)⟩], Dec. 18, 1786.
Priscilla Ripley, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d), Oct. 24, 1835.
Rebecca, ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney), Nov. 23, 1816.
Rebecca Soule, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), May 8, 1825.
Rebeckah, ch. Jacob and Joanna [*see* Cyrus], Sept. 9, 1797.
Reuben, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), May 30, 1813.
Ruphas, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], Oct. 10, 1789.
⟨Ruth, ch. Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), Sept. 27, 1795⟩.
Ruth Dyer, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), May 12, 1820.
Ruth Hatch [dup. w. Nelson Wright, *q. v.*], ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), Aug. 17, 1821.
Saba Soule, ch. Oliver ⟨(s. Capt. James)⟩ and Saba ⟨(d. Asaph Soule)⟩, July 5, 1800. [w. Samuel Churchill Jr. of Halifax, P.R. 6.]
Salley [dup. ⟨Sally, w. Capt. James Prideaux (s. Whitemore of Md.)⟩], ch. Joseph [dup. ⟨Capt. Joseph of P.⟩] ⟨(s. William)⟩ and Eunis ⟨(d. Ichabod Churchill)⟩, June 13, 1786.
Sally, ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney), Feb. 18, 1813.
Salvanus, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. William)⟩ and Eunis ⟨(d. Ichabod Churchill)⟩, Nov. 9, 1790.
⟨Samuel, ch. Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), May 20, 1804, in Halifax⟩.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Alexander (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Lydia Standish (Bosworth) [*q. v.*], Mar. 24, 1839.
Sarah Hudson [dup. *crossed out omits* Hudson], ch. James Jr. ⟨(s. Capt. James)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(d. Ebenezer Soule)⟩, May 6, 1797.

CHURCHILL, Sarah James, ch. Timothy [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Soule), Dec. 21, 1826.
Sarah Mercy, ch. Ansel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah Pruden (Delano), May 20, 1849.
(Seth [dup. (h. Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney))], ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Isaac, Apr. 26, 1782], Sept. 29, 1777).
Silvanus (see Salvanus).
Silvanus, ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Dec. 15, 1804.
Simeon [dup. (h. Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d))], ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), May 25, 1802.
Sophia [dup. (w. Marick Ellis (s. Lt. Stephen))], ch. James (Churchil) and Pricela [*see* Clara], Nov. 3, 1787.
(Sophia, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Apr. 29, 1810).
(Spencer, h. Ursula (d. David Crooker and Ursula of Pembroke), h. Livona (wid. Thomas Wade of Pembroke, d. Thomas Osborn and Hannah of Pembroke), s. Prince (s. Ebenezer) and Silence, Oct. 4, 1797, in P.)
Stephen, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Daborah [((Deborah (d. Joseph Wright))], Apr. 19, 1779.
(Susan, w. Ichabod W. Thompson, d. Nathaniel and Susan of Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1800).
Susanna, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Apr. 14, 1784.
Susanna, ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Aug. 20, 1795.
Teperance [((Temperance))], ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [((Polly (Holmes))], June 30, 1783.
Thadeus, ch. David Jr. and Luraney (second w.) [*see* Asaba], Mar. 18, 1782.
Theodore Parker, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and stone cutter] and Polly Stephens (Parker) [dup. of P.], May 3, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Thomas, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [((Polly (Holmes))], May 10, 1789.
Thomas, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [((Polly (Holmes))], Aug. 4, 1796.
Thomas Loring, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Loring) [*q. v.*], Apr. 3, 1834.
Timothy [dup. (h. Ruth Hatch (d. Zechariah Soule and Nancy))], ch. Josiah ((s. Isaac)) and Deborah ((d. Ichabod Phinney)), Aug. 7, 1797.
(William Grozer, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), Nov. 17, 1811).

CHURCHILL, William Lewis, ch. George Lewis [*q. v.*] and Louisa Faunce (Bonney), Feb. 27, 1841, in Kingston.
Zadock [dup. (h. Betty (d. Abner Bisbee))], ch. Sameuel and Daborah [second dup. *see* Deborah, Apr. 12, 1785], July 13, 1780 [dup. (in P.)].
Zarah, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.
Zebde, ch. Ichabad (Churchil) Jr. [*see* Edward Churchil] and Abigail, May 15, 1784.
Zenas, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), June 28, 1797.
Zurviah, ch. Ichabad (Churchil) Jr. [*see* Edward Churchil] and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1781.
———, ch. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Jan. 31, 1795. [Jan. 29, G.R.I.]
———, s. Andrew and Jane, May 10, 1801, G.R. I.
(———, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), May 15, 1805).
———, ch. Capt. Andrew, Aug. —, 1808, in P., C.R.
———, s. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), Nov. 23, 1842.
———, twin d. George Lewis [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Louisa Faunce (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Apr. 5, 1844, in P.

CLAPP, (Charlotte Cushing, w. Jabez Wright (s. Lt. Joseph and Priscilla), d. Enos and Hannah Barker Bryant, Aug. 10, 1790, in Scituate).

CLARK, Amanda, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Aug. 23, 1827, in Plymouth.
Dennis, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), June 20, 1831, in Plymouth.
(Fanny, w. Walter Thomas (s. Noah of P.), d. Lemuel of Halifax, May 14, 1796, in Halifax).
Harriot, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Mar. 13, 1829, in Plymouth.
Henry Franklin, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and seaman] and Cynthia (Harlow) [dup. of P.], Jan. 21, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Hiram Harlow, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Oct. 3, 1839, in P.
Joseph Harlow, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Mar. 7, 1835, in Plymouth.
(Mehetabel, w. Shadrach Standish Jr. (s. Shadrach of P. and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel, Jan. 6, 1780, in Wareham).

CLARK, (Stephen, Capt., purchased a farm in . . . Plympton in . . . 1839, and moved on to it, h. Cynthia (d. Joseph Harlow of Plymouth and Susanna), s. Lothrop of Plymouth and Mary, Mar. 31, 1797, in Plymouth).
Stephen, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Mar. 5, 1833, in Plymouth.
Susan Harlow, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Dec. 27, 1825, in Plymouth.
Thomas Harlow, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Feb. 25, 1837, in Plymouth.
William Holmes, ch. Capt. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Harlow), Aug. 28, 1841, in P.

COALL (see Cole).

COBB, (Abiga, writes her name Abiga and pronounces it Abija, w. Nathaniel Bradford (s. Samuel and Sarah (second w.)), w. Henry Marston [dup. ((s. Nymphas))], d. Isaac of Carver [dup. (formerly of Middleborough and Carver but now in Plympton)], July 1, 1793) [dup. (1794, in Middleborough)].
Adaline Augusta, ch. Cephas (s. Lemuel) and Adaline (d. Lemuel Bryant), Jan. 16, 1832.
(Agatha, w. James Barrows of Carver, ch. William (s. Nathan of that Part of Plympton afterwards Carver and Joanna) and Mary Pynchon, Aug. —, 1762, in P.)
(Anselm, ch. William and Mary [*see* Agatha], ——, 1773, in P.)
Asenath, ch. Ebenezer and Joanah, Jan. 14, 1768.
Barnebus, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, July 4, 1761.
Benjamin, ch. Nathen and Joanah, Feb. 2, 1749–50.
(Bennet, h. Mercy (d. Ebenezer Doten of Carver), s. Nehemiah Esq. of Carver, Dec. 13, 1785, in Carver).
(Bennet, ch. Bennet [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Doten), Sept. 28, 1811). [Bennitt, s. Bennett and Mercy, C.R.]
Caroline, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore)), Mar. 14, 1810.
Cephas [dup. (h. Adaline (d. Lemuel Bryant))], ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore)), July 25, 1802.
(Fanny Clark), ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore), Apr. 2, 1817).
Fanny Clark, ch. Bennet [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Doten), June 6, 1823, in Carver.
Francelia Brainerd, ch. Cephas (s. Lemuel) and Adaline (d. Lemuel Bryant), Oct. 7, 1833.

Cobb, (George, ch. William and Mary [*see* Agatha], ——, 1771, in P.)
(Hannah, ch. Nathaniel (first lived at Plymouth and afterwards in Plympton) and Mary, Sept. 6, 1728, taken from Plymouth Town Records).
Hannah, (w. Joseph Vaughan), ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, May 20, 1752.
(Harriet Newell), ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore), Dec. 7, 1814). [bp. Nov. 17, 1814, C.R.]
Henry Francis, second ch. John ("moved into Plympton March 14. 1831, and sometime in April 1832, he moved from thence to Middleborough, where he had formerly lived") and Elvira, Feb. 3, 1832, in P.
Jerusha, ch. Rowland (moved to . . . Maine) and Jerusha, Nov. 5, 1786.
Joann Bennet, ch. Bennet [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Doten), Mar. 7, 1815. [Joann Bennett Cobb, ch. Bennett and w., bp. Nov. 17, 1814, C.R.]
(Joanna, w. Calvin Tillson of Middleborough, ch. William and Mary [*see* Agatha], ——, 1766, in P.)
John Davis, ch. Lemuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sophia Peterson (Chandler), June 26, 1840, in P.
Jonathan, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, Sept. 29, 1749.
Jonathan, ch. Rowland (moved to . . . Maine) and Jerusha, Sept. 13, 1798.
Joseph, ch. Nathen and Joanah, Jan. 5, 1747–8.
Joseph, ch. Joseph ((s. Joseph of Carver)) and Susanna ((d. Dea. Jabez Weston)), Sept. 9, 1805.
Julia Webster, ch. Lemuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sophia Peterson (Chandler), Nov. 29, 1837, in Athol.
(Lemuel, h. Polly (d. Richard Whitmore), s. Nehemiah Esq. of Carver, Dec. 21, 1774, in Carver).
Lemuel [dup. (Jr., h. Sophia Peterson (d. Charles Chandler and Anna of Duxbury))], ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore)) [dup. (of P.)], Mar. 6, 1801.
(Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728], June 24, 1730) [in Plymouth].
Lydiah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, Jan. 14, 1755.
Marcy, ch. Rowland (moved to . . . Maine) and Jerusha, Sept. 2, 1793.
(Mary, w. Nathaniel Pratt (s. Daniel), d. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728], Oct. 5, 1722) [in Plymouth].
Matilda, ch. Bennet [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Doten), Oct. 28, 1818.
Mehitable, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ((Whitmore)), Sept. 21, 1805.

Cobb, Melinda, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ⟨(Whitmore)⟩, Nov. 16, 1807.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy Doten, ch. Bennet [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Doten), Mar. 13, 1813.
⟨Nancy Williams⟩, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ⟨(Whitmore), July 26, 1812⟩.
⟨Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728], Sept. 19, 1724⟩ [in Plymouth].
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, Oct. 11, 1747.
Nathaniel, ch. Rowland ⟨moved to . . . Maine⟩ and Jerusha, Dec. 6, 1788.
Polley Whitmore, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Polly ⟨(Whitmore)⟩, Jan. 11, 1804.
Rebackah, ⟨w. Stoddard Totman⟩, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, Aug. 1, 1759.
Rebeckah, ch. Rowland ⟨moved to . . . Maine⟩ and Jerusha, June 4, 1790.
Roland, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, July 12, 1757.
⟨Rowland, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728], July 9, 1732⟩ [in Plymouth].
Rowland, ch. Rowland ⟨moved to . . . Maine⟩ and Jerusha, Dec. 19, 1796.
⟨Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728], Jan. 18, 1735–6⟩ [in Plymouth].
Silvah, ch. Ebenezer and Joanah, Dec. 28, 1769.
Sophia Mary Ann, ch. Lemuel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sophia Peterson (Chandler), Oct. 12, 1830, in Middleborough.
Sylvia (see Silvah).
⟨William, ch. William and Mary [*see* Agatha], Aug. 15, 1764, in P.⟩

COLE, ⟨Barnabas, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born⟩ [*rec. between* Job *and* Joseph].
Barnibus, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Nov. 14, 1735.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, Jan. 15, 1740–1.
Benjamine, ch. John Sr. and Susanah [⟨Susanna (d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.))⟩], Feb. 15, 1707–8.
⟨Bethiah, w. Adam Turner of Pembroke, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born⟩ [*rec. between* Hannah *and* Phebe].
⟨Betsy, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born⟩ [*rec. between* Gershom *and* Job].

COLE, Consider, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 29, 1729.
Consider, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 25, 1732.
(Consider, h. Abiga (Vaughan) of Middleborough, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. after* Phebe].
Ebenezer, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 17, 1711.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], ch. Edward and Martha, Sept. 5, 1722.
Elizebeth, ch. John Sr. and Susanah [*see* Benjamine], June 4, 1710.
(Gershom, h. Abigail (Vaughan) Jr. of Carver, then P., h. ——— (Thomas) of Pembroke, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. between* Joseph *and* Betsy].
Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Nov. 3, 1715.
(Hannah, w. Joseph Barrows of Carver, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. between* Ruth *and* Bethiah].
Hezekiah, ch. John Jr. and Patience, July 29, 1722.
Hezekiah [dup. Hesekiah], ch. John Jr. and Patience, Apr. 9, 1725.
Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, Jan. 2, 1735–6.
James, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Jan. 31, 1717–18.
(Job, h. Mary (d. Dea. Thomas Savery of Carver), h. Martha Ransom, wid., ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Jan. 2, 1755).
John [dup. Coall], ch. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 16, 1713.
Joseph, ch. John Sr. and Susanah [*see* Benjamine], Feb. 14, 1705–6.
Joseph [second dup. (Lt., h. Ruth (d. Gershom Sampson of Middleborough and Ruth (Clark) of Stoughton), h. Sarah Wallis, wid., of Carver (no children by her))], ch. John Jr. and Patience, Dec. 26, 1726 [dup. (His Children were all born in that Part of Plympton, which was afterward . . . Carver)].
(Joseph, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. before* Gershom].
(Joseph, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. between* Barnabas *and* Lemuel].
(Lemuel, h. Susanna (d. Daniel Crocker), ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Feb. 25, 1761).
(Lusannah, w. Samuel Bradford (s. Samuel), d. Nathaniel of Middleborough, June 12, 1794).
Lydiah, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, July 10, 1738.

COLE, Marcey, ch. John Jr. and Hannah ((Tillson)), July 20, 1735.
(Mary, w. Winslow Wright (s. Josiah and Lydia), d. SAMUEL of Plymouth and Sally; s. JOB of Carver and Mary (d. Dea. Thomas Savery), Nov. 20, 1803, in Plymouth).
Mercy (see Marcey).
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1732–3, C.R.
Patience, ch. John Jr. and Patience, June 19, 1710.
(Phebe, w. Joshua Raymond of Middleborough, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. between* Bethiah *and* Consider].
Rebackah, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, July 5, 1745.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 4, 1744, C.R.
(Ruth, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, set down in the order they were born) [*rec. between* Lemuel *and* Hannah].
Silos, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, Apr. 3, 1743.
(Susanna, w. Jonathan Rickard (s. Simeon and Rebekah), d. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, July 15, 1801, in Carver).
William, ch. Benjamin and Rebackah, Mar. 28, 1734.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 15, 1750, C.R.

COMER (see Coomer), Joanner, d. Joanner, bp. Feb. 6, 1731–2, C.R.

COOK, Eleanor Faunce, w. Joseph Henry Fuller (s. Bildad and Margaret of P.), d. Asa and Rebecca D. of Kingston, Nov. 16, 1819, in Kingston.
Lydia, d. Charles of Kingston, bp. Sept. 5, 1742, C.R.
(Olive, w. Noah Weston (s. Lt. Job), d. Josiah of Kingston and Lydia, July 27, 1769).
Ruth, ch. Francis Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1721–2 [dup. 1721].
Susanah, ch. Francis Jr. and Ruth, July 28, 1723.

COOMER (see Comer), (William, it is said moved from Plympton to Duxbury, s. William and Joanna, ———).

COOPER, (Betsy, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Aug. 6, 1793).
(Eleanor [dup. ((w. Ezra Rider (s. Nathaniel of Halifax))], ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Apr. 3, 1788) [dup. ((in P.))].
(Eliza, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Sept. 23, 1799).

Cooper, (Esther, w. Capt. Samuel Virgin (s. Samuel of Williamston, N. C.), d. Capt. Richard of Plymouth and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1777, in Plymouth).
(Hannah, w. George Sampson (s. Zabdiel and Abiah (second w.)), d. Capt. Richard of Plymouth and Hannah, July 1, 1761).
(Hannah, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Dec. 13, 1786).
(John Dexter [dup. (h. Sarah Bollard (d. Simeon Newton of Templeton and Sally))], ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Dec. 1, 1802).
John Dexter, ch. John Dexter [*q. v.*] and Sarah Bollard (Newton), June 26, 1825, in Mendon.
(Polly, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Oct. 5, 1791).
(Priscilla Virgil [dup. (w. Barzillai Ellis Wright (s. Billya))], ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Apr. 11, 1797).
(Richard of P., h. Hannah (d. Zabdiel Sampson of P.), s. Capt. Richard of Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1763, in Plymouth).
(Richard, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Dec. 1, 1784).
Richard, ch. John Dexter [*q. v.*] and Sarah Bollard (Newton), Apr. 14, 1828, in P.

CORTIS (see Curtice, Curtis), Beriah, ch. Elisha and Rebeckah, July 14, 1710.
Rebeckah, ch. Elisha and Rebeckah, July 20, 1713.

COTTRELL (see Kittrell).

COWING, Bethiah Young, w. Stephen Cobb Phinney (s. Ezra and Nancy of P.), d. Richard and Sally of Rochester, Oct. 5, 1825, in Rochester.

CROCKER (see Crooker), (Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
(Clarissa, first w. Rev. Elijah Dexter (s. Dea. Elijah of Rochester), d. Joshua, ———, in Wareham).
(Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
Daniell [dup. (Daniel, h. Susanna (Dunham), *q. v.*, h. Abigail Roberts)], ch. Abell and Mary [(Dea. Abel [dup. (of Carver, then P.)] and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)], Aug. 28, 1722.
(Eleazar, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)

CROCKER, Eleizer, (h. Hannah Cobb), ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], July 15, 1725.
Elejah, ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], May 8, 1729.
(Elijah, ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
(Hannah, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
(Hasadiah, w. Micah Foster of Pembroke, ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
(Heman, h. Lydia (d. Capt. Perez Churchill of Middleborough), ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
Joseph, ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], Sept. 25, 1737.
(Joseph, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
(Lucy, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
Mary, (w. Dea. Thomas Savery), ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], July 25, 1727.
(Mary, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
(Phebe, w. Isaiah Tillson of Carver, then P., ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
Rebecca, w. James Churchill (s. Ansel and Lois), d. Heman and Rebecca of Carver, July 27, 1817, in Carver.
Rebeckah, (w. Dea. Silvanus Dunham), ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], July 15, 1719.
(Rebekah, first w. Joseph Cobb of Carver, then P., ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
(Rhoda, w. Daniel Perry of Middleborough, ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
(Rowland, ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
Sarah, (w. Elijah Perry of Middleborough), ch. Abell and Mary [*see* Daniell], June 12, 1733.
(Sarah, ch. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)
(Susanna, w. Lt. Lemuel Cole of Carver, then P., ch. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], Feb. 13, 1762, in Carver, then P.)

CROCKER, (———, s. Daniel and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Carver, then P.)
(———, d. Daniel and Abigail Roberts (second w.) [*see* Daniell], ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)

CROOKER (see Crocker), Abigail, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, May 23, 1797.
Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1799, in P.
(David, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Oct. 15, 1799, in Pembroke).
(David, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Nov. 18, 1803, in P.)
Deborah, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1791.
Henry Smith, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Apr. 20, 1815, in P.
(John, h. Mary (d. Joseph Smith of Bridgewater), h. Lucy Witherell, wid., s. David of Pembroke, July 31, 1774, in Pembroke).
(John, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Sept. 24, 1807, in P.)
John Henry, s. John Jr. (s. John) and Huldah (Hunt) Jr. of Duxbury, —— [1831].
Josiah, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 9, 1801.
Lemuel, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, June 22, 1795.
Margaret, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, May 12, 1793.
(Polly, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), July 28, 1801, in P.)
(Ursula, first w. Spencer Churchill (s. Prince (s. Ebenezer) and Silence), d. David and Ursula of Pembroke, May 12, 1791, in Pembroke).
(———, s. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Aug. 29, 1810).

CUFFS, (Hannah Wadsworth, w. Capt. David Ripley [*q. v.*], d. William of Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1781, in Plymouth).

CURTICE (see Cortis, Curtis), Ruth, ch. John and Charity, May 20, 1710.
Sarah, ch. John and Charity, May 10, 1711.
Thankfull, ch. Elisha (Cortis) and Thankfull, Oct. 28, 1719, in P.

CURTIS (see Cortis, Curtice), Ansel Harris, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Jan. 6, 1817, in Stoughton.
Charity, d. Mary, bp. June 15, 1740, C.R.
Content, d. Marcy, bp. Dec. 2, 1739, C.R.
Deborah Page, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Dec. 2, 1838, in P.

CURTIS, Elhanan Bradford, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), July 19, 1825, in Stoughton.
Elisha, ch. Hanah, ———, C.R.
Francis, ch. Hanah, ———, C.R.
Hannah Loring, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Apr. 19, 1832, in W. Bridgewater.
(John, moved into Plympton in . . . 1837, h. Orpah (d. Lt. Joshua Loring and Hannah of P.), s. William and Hannah of Stoughton, Aug. 27, 1789, in Stoughton).
John, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Jan. 7, 1819, in Providence, R. I.
Lorenzo Thomas, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Oct. 4, 1827, in W. Bridgewater.
Nelson Campbell, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Mar. 5, 1815, in Stoughton.
Sarah Jane, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Jan. 16, 1830, in W. Bridgewater.
Sophia Emily [dup. w. James Stephens Bonney (s. Stephens and Frances of P.)], ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Sept. 22, 1821, in Providence, R. I.
Susanah [dup. Cortis], ch. Francis [dup. Cotis] and Sarah, June 5, 1723.
William [dup. Cortis], ch. Francis [dup. Cotis] and Sarah, July 9, 1721.
William Leander, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Orpah (Loring), Aug. 20, 1823, in Providence, R. I.

CUSHING, Abel, ch. James ((s. Col. Seth)) and Deborah ((d. Ebenezer Washburn Esq. of Kingston), Apr. 28, 1813)).
Abigail Ransom, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), June 24, 1812, in P.
Augustus, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Aug. 19, 1807.
Barak [dup. (moved into New York, h. Irene (Thomas))], ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], June 17, 1805.
Bildad, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Oct. 29, 1815, in P.
(Daniel Vaughan, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Oct. 26, 1810, in P.)
Deborah, d. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 13, 1732, C.R.
Deborah, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Apr. 26, 1801.
Deborah, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Aug. 26, 1803.
(Desire, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Nov. 9, 1797).
Ebenezer, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Jan. 18, 1810.
(Elijah, h. Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), s. Elijah, ———, in Kingston).

CUSHING, Elisabeth, d. Ignatius, bp. Oct. 7, 1733, C.R.
(Friend, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Apr. 26, 1805).
Hannah, (w. Capt. Isaiah Thomas of Kingston), ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [(COL. SETH and Lydia (d. James Everson of Kingston); s. SETH and Lydia (d. ——— Fearing and ——— (d. Capt. James Hawkes of Hingham and sister of Elizabeth (w. Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pembroke)))), Mar. 12, 1759.
(Hardy, ch. Lt. John (s. Col. Seth) and Lucy (d. Asa Sherman), Jan. 7, 1812).
Hugh, ch. Lt. John (s. Col. Seth) and Lucy (d. Asa Sherman), Nov. 26, 1813.
Ignatius, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1720.
(Isaac, h. Hannah (d. William Churchill of P.), s. Elijah of Kingston, Feb. 23, 1768, in Pembroke).
(Isaac [dup. (h. Lydia Bisbee (d. Ransom Jackson of Plymouth)), ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Sept. 25, 1795).
Isaac Rickard, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Aug. 29, 1819.
James [dup. (moved to Homer, N. Y., h. Deborah (d. Ebenezer Washburn Esq. of Kingston)), ch. Sâth Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], May 3, 1768.
James, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Oct. 26, 1799.
James, ch. James and Deborah [*see* Abel], Sept. 27, 1811.
(Jeremiah Turner, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Aug. 6, 1809, in P.)
Joab, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Dec. 10, 1813, in P.
John [dup. Lt., (moved to Truxton, N. Y., h. Lucy (d. Asa Sherman)), ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], Aug. 21, 1783.
Josiah Cotton [dup. h. Harriet Whitmore (d. David Williams Wilbur of Bridgewater)], ch. Isaac (s. Isaac) and Lydia Bisbee (d. Ransom Jackson of Plymouth), July 28, 1822 [dup. in P.].
Louisa, ch. Lt. John (s. Col. Seth) and Lucy (d. Asa Sherman), Sept. 5, 1815.
Lucinda Thomas, ch. Elijah (s. Elijah) and Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), Apr. 4, 1817, in P.
Lydia, (w. John Paddock), ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], June 28, 1766.
Lydia Everson, ch. Lt. John ((s. Col. Seth)) and Lucy ((d. Asa Sherman)), Nov. 9, 1808.
Mary, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1729–30.
Mary [dup. (w. Joseph Bonney (s. Nathaniel and Lydia)), ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], May 28, 1764.

CUSHING, Mary Turner, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Nov. 15, 1814.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1723.
Polly, ch. Lt. John (s. Col. Seth) and Lucy (d. Asa Sherman), Dec. 5, 1817.
Rachel, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1728.
Rachel [dup. ⟨first w. Rev. William Harlow (s. Capt. James)⟩], ch. Sath Jr. [dup. ⟨of P.⟩] and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], May [dup. ⟨Mar. from a family record kept by her father⟩] 5, 1775.
Ruth, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Nov.—[*illegible*], 1719, in Plymouth.
Ruth, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1725.
Ruth, ⟨w. Stephen Bradford of Kingston⟩, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], July 1, 1777.
Sarah, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], Mar. 24, 1770.
Seth, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], Apr. 18, 1762.
Sherman, ch. Lt. John ⟨(s. Col. Seth)⟩ and Lucy ⟨(d. Asa Sherman)⟩, Apr. 23, 1810.
⟨Silvanus, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Dec. 9, 1801⟩.
Suseanah, ⟨w. Timothy Thompson⟩, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah [*see* Hannah], Oct. 15, 1772.
Thomas, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, Dec. —, 1722.
———, s. Josiah Cotton [*q. v.*, dup. cotton factory workman] and Harriet Whitmore (Wilbur) [dup. of P.], Feb. 20, 1847, in P.

CUSHMAN (see Cushmon), Abigail, ⟨w. Gideon Samson⟩, ch. ⟨Lt.⟩ Isaac Jr. ⟨(s. Rev. Isaac)⟩ and Marcy ⟨(second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston)⟩, Dec. 31, 1722.
Abigal, ⟨w. Zabdiel Sampson⟩, ch. BENJAMIN and Sarah ⟨(Eaton); s. THOMAS and Abigail (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary; s. ROBERT⟩, Nov. 22, 1727.
Abner, ch. Moses and Mary, Mar. 10, 1722.
Alden, ch. Josiah ⟨(s. Josiah)⟩ and Deborah ⟨(d. Andrew Ring of Kingston, afterward of N. Yarmouth, and a descendant of Miles Standish)⟩, Sept. 20, 1780.
Aleton, ch. Allerton and Elethea, May 3, 1740.
Alice (see Alles).
⟨Alice⟩, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Elizebeth ⟨(Sampson) (second w.), June 19, 1727⟩.
⟨Allerton, h. Mary (Buck), h. Elizabeth (d. George Sampson), s. Dea. Elkanah of P. and Martha (second w.), Nov. 21, 1683⟩.

CUSHMAN, Allerton, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Mary ⟨(Buck) (first w.)⟩, Dec. 16, 1712.
Allerton, ch. Allerton and Elethea, May 4, 1738.
Allerton (see Aleton).
Alles, ch. ⟨Lt.⟩ Isaac Jr. ⟨(s. Rev. Isaac)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(first w.)⟩, June 26, 1705.
Andrew, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Alden], Aug. 23, 1773.
Anna, ⟨w. Robert Avery⟩, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ⟨(Shurtleff)⟩, May 20, 1717.
⟨Asenath [dup. ⟨w. Daniel Vickery (s. Elijah of Taunton)⟩], ch. Ebenezer (s. Elkanah) and Lucy (second w., d. Abner Bisbee), Sept. 12, 1791⟩ [dup. ⟨in P.⟩].
Aseneth, ch. Allerton and Elethea, Nov. 22, 1735. [Asenath, ch. Allerton and Alethea, C.R.]
Bartholomew, ch. Thomas and Anna, July 5, 1776.
Benjamen [second dup. ⟨Benjamin Jr., h. Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna)⟩], ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], May 25, 1722.
⟨Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Sarah) and Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———⟩ [*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 29, 1747–8, *see* Jacob Cushmon, *and ch. b.* Jan. 13, 1750–1, ⟨the order in which they were born⟩].
Benjamin, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 23, 1753, C.R.
⟨Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], July 10, 1761⟩.
Caleb, ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], May 15, 1715.
Chipman, ch. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 7, 1769.
Consider, ch. Nathaniell [⟨Nathaniel (s. Lt. Isaac Jr.)⟩] and Sarah ⟨(Coomer)⟩, July 6, 1740.
⟨Daniel, ch. Ebenezer (s. Elkanah) and Rebekah (first w., d. Ichabod Churchill), July 4, ——⟩ [*rec. after ch. b.* Sept. 2, 1781].
Desier, ch. Samuell and Fear, Sept. 18, 1710.
⟨Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], ——, 1779⟩.
Elcanah [second dup. ⟨Elkanah, h. Hannah (d. Zachariah Standish), h. Patience (wid. John Perkins, d. Ichabod Paddock)⟩], ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ⟨(Shurtleff)⟩, Sept. 8, 1721.
Eleazer, s. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1740, C.R.
Elezibeth, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ⟨(Shurtleff)⟩, Sept. 22, 1728.
Elijah, ch. Moses and Mary, Feb. 14, 1724–5 [*sic, see* Mary].
Elisebeth, [twin] ch. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 19, 1761.
Elizabeth (see Elezibeth).
Elkanah (see Elcanah).

CUSHMAN, Elkanah, ch. Thomas of Kingston, bp. Apr. 18, 1742, C.R.
Elkanah, ch. Elkanah (Cushmon) Jr. ⦇(s. Elkanah and Hannah (first w.))⦈ and Hannah ⦇(d. David Churchill Jr.)⦈, Dec. 8, 1786.
Ephraim, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Mary ⦇(Buck) (first w.)⦈, Oct. 25, 1720.
Ephraim (Cushmon), ch. Allerton and Elethea, Feb. 20, 1742–3.
Experienc, ch. Ichabod and Patience, July 12, 1719.
Fear, ⦇w. Nehemiah Sturtevant Jr.⦈, ch. Isaac Jr. and Marcy [*see* Abigail], July 10, 1718.
⦇Frances Maria, ch. Capt. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Lothrop (Johnson), Mar. 1, 1830, in P.⦈
Gedion, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 6, 1751, C.R.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1731–2, C.R.
⦇Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], ———⦈ [*rec. before ch. b.* Aug. 28, 1773].
⦇Harriet, w. Capt. Abiel Washburn (s. Abiel of Middleborough and Abigail), d. Ignatius and Ruth of Belmont, Me., formerly of P., June 10, 1810, in Belmont⦈ [Me.].
Hulday, ⦇w. David Fearing, w. John Millard⦈, ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Apr. 6, 1735.
Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Patience, May 12, 1725.
Irena, ch. Jacob (s. Benjamin and Zeruiah) and Silva [⦇Sylvia (Sampson)⦈, *q. v.*], Nov. 8, 1801.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Marcy [*see* Abigail], Sept. 29, 1721.
Isaac, ch. Moses and Mary, Feb. 19, 1730.
Isaac, ch. ICHABOD and Patience; ⦇s. REV. ISAAC; s. ELD. THOMAS; s. ROBERT⦈, Aug. 12, 1730.
Isaac, ch. Nathaniell and Sarah [*see* Consider], Oct. 20, 1734.
Isaac, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 11, 1748, C.R.
⦇Isaac, ch. Ebenezer (s. Elkanah) and Lucy (second w., d. Abner Bisbee), Apr. 22, 1789⦈.
Isaiah, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ⦇(Shurtleff)⦈, Feb. 2, 1730–1.
Jabiz [dup. Jabez], ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Aug. 11, 1713.
Jacob, ch. Samuell and Fear, Mar. 20, 1719–20.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Silva [*see* Irena], Apr. 30, 1800.
James (see Jamis).
Jamima, ch. Samuell and Fear, Oct. 23, 1724.
Jamis [dup. James], ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Mary ⦇(Buck) (first w.)⦈, May 27, 1715.
Jane, ch. Elkanah (Cushmon) Jr. and Hannah [*see* Elkanah], Dec. 30, 1783.

CUSHMAN, Jemima (see Jamima).
Jeremiah, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Alden], Sept. 22, 1783.
Jerusha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Dec. 7, 1719.
Jerusha, (w. George Sturtevant), ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Oct. 18, 1732.
Jerusha [dup. (w. Isaiah Ripley (s. Dea. Timothy))], ch. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 19, 1755.
Joanah, ch. Elkenah (Cushmon) and Patiance [*see* Hannah Cushmon], Oct. 1, 1767. [Joanna, C.R.]
Joanna (see Johanah).
(Joanna, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 13, 1750–1, (the order in which they were born)].
Job, ch. Thomas of Kingston, bp. Apr. 18, 1742, C.R.
Job, ch. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 15, 1753.
Johanah, ch. Ichabod and Patience, Dec. 17, 1713.
Joseph, ch. Samuell and Fear, Jan. 7, 1717.
Joseph, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Elizebeth ((Sampson) (second w.)), Feb. 24, 1729–30.
(Joseph, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* July 10, 1761, (the order in which they were born)].
Joshua, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 3, 1733–4, C.R.
(Josiah, Lt., h. Susanna (d. Capt. William Shurtleff of P.), s. DEA. ELKANAH of P. and Martha Cooke (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary); s. ROBERT, Mar. 21, 1688).
Josiah, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), Aug. 12, 1719.
(Josiah), ch. Josiah (Cushmon) and Sary [(Sarah (first w., d. Zachariah Standish))], (Oct. 26, 1749).
Josiah, (moved from P.), ch. Isaiah (Cushmon) and Sarah [*see* Andrew Cushmon], Aug. 20, 1782.
Kezia, ch. Job, bp. June 6, 1780, C.R.
Laura, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 25, 1825, C.R.
(Levi, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* ——, 1779].
Levi, ch. Lt. Zachariah ((s. Elkanah)) and Saba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston)), Sept. 4, 1785.
Lidia, ch. Allerton and Elethea, Oct. 2, 1741. [Lydia, C.R.]
Lothrop, (moved to Conn.), ch. Isaiah (Cushmon) and Sarah [*see* Andrew Cushmon], Aug. 18, 1773.
Luther (Cushmon), ch. Allerton and Elethea, Oct. 14, 1747.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia [dup. (w. Ebenezer Standish (s. Moses Jr. and Mary))], ch. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 3, 1767.

CUSHMAN, (Lydia [dup. (w. Alfred Churchill (s. Ebenezer))], ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], Aug. 28, 1773).
(Lydia, w. Cephas Bumpus (s. Lot of Wareham), d. Elisha of Kingston, July 18, 1784, in Kingston).
Marcy, ch. Samuell and Fear, Feb. 8, 1712–13.
(Marcy [Cushman, *sic*, ? Chipman], w. Philemon Fuller (s. Amos), d. Capt. Seth, June 22, 1766, in Kingston).
Martha, (w. Robert Waterman Jr. of Halifax), ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), Jan. 12, 1712–13.
Mary, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Buck) (first w.)), June 5, 1718.
Mary, ch. Ichabod and Patience, Dec. 22, 1723.
Mary, ch. Moses and Mary, Sept. 21, 1725 [*sic*, *see* Elijah].
Mary (Cushmon), ch. Allerton and Elethea, Dec. 23, 1744.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Laury, bp. June 18, 1820, C.R.
Mary Mercy, ch. Capt. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Lothrop (Johnson), Feb. 6, 1826, in Kingston.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy, ch. Lt. Zachariah and Saba [*see* Levi, Sept. 4, 1785], Oct. 10, 1789.
Nathaniel, ch. Job, bp. June 6, 1780, C.R.
Nathaniell, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Alles], May 28, 1712.
Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel Cushmon], ch. Josiah and Deborah [dup. Daborah, *see* Alden], Aug. 3, 1768.
Nathanill, ch. Nathaniell and Sarah [*see* Consider], Sept. 2, 1738. [Nathaniel, C.R.]
Patience, ch. Ichabod and Patience, Apr. 8, 1721.
Patty, ch. Elkanah (Cushmon) Jr. and Hannah [*see* Elkanah], Mar. 5, 1779.
(Peleg, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* Mar. 29, 1786].
Phebe, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Alles], Mar. 14, 1702–3.
Polly, ch. Thomas and Anna, May 7, 1771.
Prissilah, (w. Israel Holmes of P.), ch. Isaac Jr. and Marcy [*see* Abigail], Dec. 12, 1719.
Rebeckah, (first w. Jabez Newland), ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Alles], Oct. 14, 1707.
Rebeckah, ch. Ichabod and Patience, July 11, 1727.
(Rebekah [dup. (Rebecca, w. Levi Wright Jr. (s. Levi))], ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], Sept. 2, 1781).
(Rebekah, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), ———).
Robart, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Alden], Feb. 15, 1776. [Robert, C.R.]

CUSHMAN, (Ruth, w. Luke Perkins Jr. (s. Luke and Martha), d. Thomas Jr. probably, of P.; or She might be the daughter of his Son Robert of Kingston, Mar. 25, 1700).
Ruth, "alias Ruth Sturtevant," d. Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.
Sally, ch. Lt. Zachariah and Saba [*see* Levi, Sept. 4, 1785], Sept. 29, 1783.
Samuel, ch. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 27, 1756.
Samuell, ch. Samuell and Fear, July 10, 1715.
Sarah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Alles], Dec. 2, 1709.
Sarah, ch. Ichabod and Patience, Nov. 8, 1717, in Midleborough.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Sept. 29, 1725.
Sarah, ch. Moses and Mary, Oct. 20, 1727.
Sarah, ch. Nathaniell and Sarah [*see* Consider], Nov. 12, 1736.
Sarah [dup. Cushmon], ch. Josiah and Deborah [dup. Daborah, *see* Alden], Nov. 29, 1759.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Anna, July 3, 1765.
(Sarah, w. Samuel Fuller of Halifax, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], July 7, 1766).
Silvanus, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1748, C.R.
Solloman [dup. Sollomon], ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Sept. 9, 1717.
Susanah, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), Sept. 16, 1710.
Susanah, (w. Benj[amin] Shurtleff), ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), May 24, 1715.
Susanna, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Alden], Mar. 3, 1771.
(Susanna, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), ———).
Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Sarah [*see* Abigal], Oct. 11, 1730.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 30, 1758–9.
(Violette Brewster, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], Mar. 29, 1786).
William, ch. Ichabod and Patience, Oct. 13, 1715.
William [second dup. (moved to Conn., h. Sarah Holloway, in Connecticut he married a Second wife by whom he had several Children)], ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), Feb. 26, 1723–4.
William [dup. Cushmon], ch. Josiah and Deborah [dup. Daborah, *see* Alden], Feb. 13, 1764.
Winslow Bradford, ch. Jacob and Silva [*see* Irena], May 1, 1805.
Zachriah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 19, 1761. [Zacharias, C.R.]
Zebede, ch. Thomas and Anna, July 28, 1763. [Zebedee, C.R.]

CUSHMAN, Zelpha, ch. Allerton and Elethea, Feb. 3, 1736. [Zilpah, ch. Allerton and Alethea, C.R.]

(Zenas, Capt., h. Deborah Lothrop (Johnson) [*q. v.*], s. JAMES of Kingston and Mercy; s. THOMAS of Kingston and Mehetabel; s. ROBERT of Kingston and Persis; s. THOMAS of P. and Ruth (Howland) (first w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (Allerton); s. ROBERT, who visited Plymouth in Nov. 1621, July 17, 1791, in Kingston).

(Zenas, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah [*see* Daniel], ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 28, 1773].

(Zeruiah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], ———) [*rec. between ch. b.* July 10, 1761 *and ch. b.* Apr. 17, 1764, (the order in which they were born)].

(Zeruiah, w. Zebedee Chandler of P., ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], Apr. 17, 1764).

Zilpah (see Zelpha).

(Zilpah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin], ———) [*rec. between* Joanna *and* Joseph, (the order in which they were born)].

CUSHMON (see Cushman), Abegail, ch. William (Cushman) [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holloway (first w.)), Feb. 28, 1751.

Andrew, (moved to Maine), ch. Isaiah ((s. Lt. Josiah Cushman)) and Sarah ((d. Andrew Ring and Zeruiah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah))), Jan. 6, 1761.

Barnebus, ch. John Jr. and Daborah, Dec. 7, 1751. [Barnabas Cushman, C.R.]

Caleb, ch. Alorton and Daborah (second w.), Oct. 21, 1749.

Caleb [dup. (Cushman)], ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiar [dup. (Zeruiah), *see* Benjamin Cushman], Jan. 13, 1750–1.

Daborah, ch. Alorton and Daborah (second w.), Sept. 26, 1751. [Deborah Cushman, d. Allerton, C.R.]

Daborah [dup. and second dup. (Deborah Cushman Jr.), second dup. (w. Melzar Loring), *q. v.*], ch. Josiah and Daborah [second dup. (JOSIAH of P. and Deborah (second w., d. Andrew Ring of Kingston [dup. (afterwards of N. Yarmouth)] and Zerviah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah; s. Alexander Standish of Duxbury; s. Capt. Miles Standish)); s. LT. JOSIAH of P. and Susanna Shurtleff; s. DEA. ELKANAH of P. and Martha Cooke (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (Allerton); s. ROBERT, who came to Plymouth in the Ship Fortune about the 9th of November 1621)], Dec. 28, 1761 [second dup. (in P.)].

Daniel, ch. William (Cushman) [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holloway (first w.)), June 28, 1755.

CUSHMON, Deborah (see Daborah).
Ebenezer [dup. ⟨Cushman, h. Rebekah (d. Ichabod Churchill), h. Lucy (d. Abner Bisbee)⟩], ch. Elkenah and Hanah [⟨Elkanah (s. Lt. Josiah) and Hannah (first w., d. Zachariah Standish)⟩], Mar. 26, 1750.
Elkanah, ch. Elkenah and Hanah [*see* Ebenezer], Mar. 3, 1747–8.
Ephram, ch. John Jr. and Daborah, Feb. 20, 1754. [Ephraim Cushman, C.R.]
Ezra, ch. Elkenah and Hanah [*see* Ebenezer], Mar. 26, 1744.
Ezra, ch. William ⟨Cushman⟩ [*q. v.*] and Sarah ⟨Holloway (first w.)⟩, Nov. 29, 1759.
Ezra, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Hannah [*see* Elkanah Cushman, Dec. 8, 1786], July 29, 1771.
Hanah, ch. Caleb ⟨(s. Benjamin Cushman)⟩ and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1745–6. [Hannah Cushman, C.R.]
Hannah [dup. ⟨Cushman, w. Capt. Elias Churchill (s. David Jr.)⟩], ch. Elkenah and Patiance [⟨Elkanah (s. Lt. Josiah) and Patience (second w., wid. John Perkins, d. Ichabod Paddock)⟩], July 2, 1759.
Ignatious [dup. Ignatius Cushman], ch. Josiah and Daborah [dup. *see* Alden Cushman], Aug. 10, 1766.
Isaac, ⟨moved to Conn.⟩, ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], Dec. 31, 1759.
Isaiah, ⟨Moved to Maine⟩, ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], Feb. 6, 1757.
Jabez Nuland, ⟨moved from P.⟩, ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], Nov. 28, 1766.
Jacob [dup. ⟨Cushman⟩, second dup. ⟨Cushman, h. Sylvia (Sampson)⟩, *q. v.*], ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiar [dup. ⟨Zeruiah⟩, *see* Benjamin Cushman], Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1748–9, ⟨The said Jacob Cushman says he was born February 29. 1747–8⟩ [dup. ⟨1747–8⟩].
James, ch. Elkenah and Patiance [*see* Hannah], Dec. 17, 1761.
Joanah, ch. John Jr. and Daborah, Apr. 29, 1749. [Joanna Cushman, C.R.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sary [⟨Sarah (first w., d. Zachariah Standish)⟩], Feb. 9, 1752.
Levy, ch. Elkenah and Hanah [*see* Ebenezer], Aug. 11, 1755. [Levi Cushman, C.R.]
Moley, ch. Solomon [⟨Cushman (s. Benjamin)⟩] and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1744.
Moly, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Hannah [*see* Elkanah Cushman], June 14, 1774.
Ollever, ⟨moved from P.⟩, ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], June 21, 1765. [Oliver, C.R.]

CUSHMON, Pricelah, ch. Solomon [(Cushman (s. Benjamin))] and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1749–50.
Rebackah, ch. Elkenah and Patiance [*see* Hannah], Feb. 15, 1764. [Rebekah, C.R.]
Ruth, ch. Solomon [(Cushman (s. Benjamin))] and Ruth, June 8, 1742. [Cushman, C.R.]
Sarah, ch. Caleb ((s. Benjamin Cushman)) and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1743.
Sarah, ch. Solomon [(Cushman (s. Benjamin))] and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1747–8.
Sarah, (w. Joseph Perkins), ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], Apr. 19, 1763.
Solomon, ch. Solomon [(Cushman (s. Benjamin))] and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1745.
Suze [(Susanna)], ch. Elkenah and Hanah [*see* Ebenezer], Mar. 6, 1745–6. [Susa Cushman, C.R.]
Thomas, ch. William (Cushman) [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holloway (first w.)), Jan. 5, 1753.
William, ch. William (Cushman) [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holloway (first w.)), Mar. 3, 1748.
Zachriah [dup. (Lt. Zachariah Cushman, h. Saba (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston))], ch. Elkenah and Hanah [*see* Ebenezer], Mar. 14, 1753–4 [dup. (1753)].
Zuruiah, (w. Beza Soule), ch. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Andrew], June 3, 1755. [Zeruiah Cushman, C.R.]

DAMMON, (Mercy, That name is usually written Damon, but is written Dammon by this family, first w. Samuel Briggs [*q. v.*], d. Elijah of Pembroke and Anna, Feb. —, 1765).

DARLIN (see Darling), Joseph, ch. Samuel and Margrett, Oct. 24, 1757. [Darling, C.R.]
Pege, ch. Samuel and Margrett, Dec. 21, 1762. [Pegge Darling, C.R.]
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Margrett, Sept. 8, 1759. [Darling, C.R.]

DARLING (see Darlin), Joseph, s. David, bp. Mar. 5, 1737–8, C.R.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Aug. 17, 1735, C.R.

DAVIS, Lucia, ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Freeman), July 19, 1826, in P.
(Zenas, h. Sarah (d. Martin Freeman of Rochester and Mercy), s. CAPT. TIMOTHY of Kingston and Pamela; s. DEA. NICHOLAS of Kingston, Jan. 20, 1802, in Kingston).

DEAN (see Deane), Ebenezer Tyler [dup. h. Rebecca (d. William Perkins and Sophia)], ch. Dr. Ebenezer (s. Dr. Ebenezer Deane of P.) and Ruth (d. Capt. Southworth Ellis of Middleborough), Dec. 27, 1816.

George Washington, ch. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth (Ellis) [*see* Ebenzer Tyler Dean], May 4, 1828.

Helen, ch. Ebenezer Tyler [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Perkins), May 7, 1841.

Horatio Bowen [dup. Capt., h. Mary Ann (d. Zebedee Wright 2d and Mary of P.)], ch. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth (Ellis) [dup. of P., *see* Ebenezer Tyler Dean], Feb. 24, 1815 [dup. in P.].

Horatio Bowen, ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] Horatio Bowen [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Mary Ann (Wright) [dup. of P.], July 21, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Juliet Tyler, ch. Ebenezer Tyler [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Perkins), Mar. 31, 1843 [dup. in P.].

Maria Louisa [dup. w. James Henry Harlow (s. Stephen and Patience Ellis of Middleborough)], ch. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth (Ellis) [*see* Ebenezer Tyler Dean], Feb. 22, 1818.

Marion Frances, d. Mary Peterson Dean, reputed ch. Joseph Lincoln, July 19, 1839.

———, s. Ebenezer Tyler [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Perkins), May 25, 1840.

DEANE (see Dean), Arabell Whitman, ch. Ebenezer Whitman [*q. v.*] and Adeline Harrison (Washburn), Oct. 7, 1830, in P.

(Avery [dup. (h. Lydia Anderson (wid. Simon Richmond, d. Lemuel Simmons of Plymouth))], ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Hannah (Whitman), Sept. 1, 1789) [dup. (in P.)].

(Ebenezer, Dr., h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater), s. Dea. Samuel of Dedham, May 31, 1741).

(Ebenezer [dup. (Dean, Dr., h. Ruth (d. Capt. Southworth Ellis of Middleborough))], ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Hannah (Whitman), May 26, 1771). [bp. Dec. 30, 1770, C.R.]

(Ebenezer Whitman [dup. (h. Adeline Harrison (d. Zenas Washburn and Sarah))], ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), Nov. 26, 1804).

(Edmund Weston, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), June 19, 1810).

DEANE, George Avery Richmond, ch. Avery [*q. v.*] and Lydia Anderson (Simmons) (Richmond), June 9, 1825.
(Hannah [dup. (w. Peleg Wright (s. Samuel of P.))], ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Hannah (Whitman), Aug. 9, 1773).
(Horatio Winslow, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), June 23, 1807).
Mary Peterson, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), Dec. 5, 1818.
(Rebecca, ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Whitman), July 26, 1781). [Dean, C.R.]
Rebecca Whitman, ch. Avery [*q. v.*] and Lydia Anderson (Simmons) (Richmond), Sept. 20, 1818.
Samuel Pearson, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), June 4, 1815.
(Sarah, ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Whitman), Dec. 7, 1774). [Dean, bp. Apr. 24, 1774, *sic*, C.R.]
(Winslow [dup. (h. Rebecca (d. Zadock Weston of P.))], ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Hannah (Whitman), Dec. 26, 1777) [dup. (in P.)].
Zadock Weston, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Weston), Sept. 23, 1812.

DELANO, (Briggs Bradford, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Oct. 30, 1808, in Duxbury).
Catharine, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), June 16, 1822, in Duxbury.
(Marcia, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Sept. 12, 1803, in Duxbury).
(Mary, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Sept. 16, 1802, in Duxbury).
(Nathan, purchased a farm in Plympton, and moved on to said farm . . . 1837, h. Mercy (Holmes) [*q. v.*], s. Malachi and Sybil of Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1780, in Duxbury).
Nathan [dup. Jr., h. Abigail Weston (d. Capt. Samuel Hunt and Sarah of Duxbury)], ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Apr. 4, 1814, in Duxbury.
(Olive, w. Thomas Luce of Plymouth, w. William Jeffers, second w. Israel Bradford [*q. v.*], ch. Charles of Duxbury and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1793).
(Sarah Holmes, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), July 12, 1805, in Duxbury).
Sarah Pruden [dup. w. Ansel Churchill Jr. (s. Ansel and Lois of P.)], ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Apr. 25, 1827, in Duxbury.

DELANO, (Sophia, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Holmes), Jan. 2, 1810, in Duxbury).
Winthrop Ellis, ch. Nathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail Weston (Hunt), Aug. 19, 1838.

DEXTER, David Brainerd, ch. Rev. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton) (second w.), Oct. 18, 1817.
(Elijah, Rev., Minister . . . in Plympton for over forty years, h. Clarissa (d. Joshua Crocker), h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Morton Esq. of Freetown), s. Dea. Elijah of Rochester, Sept. 1, 1786, in Rochester).
Elijah, ch. Rev. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton) (second w.), Aug. 31, 1816.
Elijah Crocker, ch. Rev. Elijah and Clarissa [dup. ((Crocker) (first w.)), *see* Rev. Elijah], Sept. 9, 1810.
Henry Martyn, ch. Rev. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton) (second w.), Aug. 13, 1821.
Nathaniel Morton, ch. Rev. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton) (second w.), Sept. 28, 1814.

DOTEN (see Dotey, Dotin, Doting), Abegail, [twin] ch. Edward (Dotin) and Joanah, Jan. 28, 1755.
Caleb, ch. Ebenezer (Doton) and Marcy, Apr. 11, 1751.
(David Millard, h. Betsy (d. John Prince of Kingston and Betsy), s. Silas of Rochester and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1800, in Rochester).
(Deborah Cobb, w. John Barrows (s. Andrew and Sarah of Carver), d. Edward and Deborah of Carver, Nov. 11, 1798, in Carver).
Edwin Webster, ch. David Millard [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Prince), Oct. 2, 1832, in P.
(Hannah, second w. Lt. Isaiah Tillson, d. Ebenezer of Carver, Feb. 9, 1791) [in Carver].
James, ch. Edward (Dotin) and Joanah, Aug. 6, 1752.
James, ch. John and Polly, Nov. 13, 1797.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 31, 1746, C.R.
May, [twin] ch. Edward (Dotin) and Joanah, Jan. 28, 1755.
(Mercy, w. Bennet Cobb (s. Nehemiah Esq. of Carver), d. Ebenezer of Carver, Mar. 30, 1789, in Carver).
Seth, ch. Solomon (Dotin) and Joanah, Dec. 29, 1756.
Solomon, ch. Solomon (Dotin) and Joanah, Oct. 2, 1759.

DOTEY (see Doten, Dotin, Doting), Betsey, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1789.
James Watermon, ch. Thomas and Joanna, July 15, 1785.

DOTIN (see Doten, Dotey, Doting), Ephraim [(Doten)], ch. Edward and Joanah, Mar. 3, 1757.
Isace [(Doten)], ch. Edward and Joanah, Feb. 1, 1760.
John [(Doten)], ch. Edward and Joanah, Sept. 3, 1750.
Zabede [(Doten)], ch. Edward and Joanah, Apr. 23, 1762.

DOTING (see Doten, Dotey, Dotin), Fear [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, June 10, 1741.
Hanah [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, May 7, 1732.
Jacob [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, Mar. 13, 1736–7.
Jemimah [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, Apr. 19, 1734.
Solomon [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, July 26, 1730.
Zepheniah [(Doten)], ch. Jacob and Daborah, June 1, 1739.

DREW, (Betsy, w. George Sherman (s. Asa and Polly), d. Nicholas of Plymouth and Azubah, Feb. 18, 1803).

DUNHAM, (Abigail, w. Ebenezer Wright, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), June 28, 1763).
Abigail Ransom, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Oct. 8, 1826, in P.
Asey, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah, [(Asa, ch. Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel) and Rebekah (d. Dea. Abel Crocker))] Jan. 25, 1759.
Cornelias, ch. Israell [(Israel), dup. Izrell] and Joanah [(Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard of P.))], Aug. 12, 1716.
Ebenezer, ch. Israell and Joanah [*see* Cornelias], Feb. 5, 1718–19.
(Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
Elezer, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Aug. 24, 1761.
Elijah, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], May 22, 1753.
(Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
(Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
Henry Allen, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Aug. 17, 1830, in P.
Isaac, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Mar. 31, 1755.
Isrell [(Israel)], ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Oct. 20, 1741.
Jabez Luther, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Nov. 20, 1828, in Carver.
James, ch. Israell and Joanah [*see* Cornelias], Dec. 9, 1723.
(James, h. Ruth (d. Isaiah Pratt of Carver and Ruth), s. John of Carver and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1801, in Carver).

DUNHAM, (Jesse, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
Joanah, ch. Micajah and Mary, Nov. 5, 1709.
(Joanna, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), Nov. 24, 1750).
John, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Sept. 3, 1822, in Carver.
Lucas, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1745–6.
(Lucy, w. Lazarus Rickard (s. Isaac), d. John of Carver, Nov. 13, 1791, in Plymouth).
Moley, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Feb. 13, 1757.
(Nancy, w. Zechariah Soule (s. Ephraim), d. Robert of Plymouth, Oct. 17, 1768, in Plymouth).
(Nathaniel, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.) ———).
Patiance, (w. Perez Shaw), ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Apr. 8, 1740.
(Phebe, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
Rebackah, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Mar. 11, 1745–6.
Rolinda Frances, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Nov. 22, 1832, in P.
Ruth James, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Pratt), Aug. 14, 1824, in Carver.
(Silas Jr., resident at Pembroke at the time of the recording hereof, s. Silas, grand s. Silvanus who lived in that part of Plympton which is now Carver, Mar. 29, 1783, whether . . . at Plympton or not the account . . . did not specify).
Silos, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Mar. 17, 1749–50.
Silvanus, ch. Israell and Joanah [*see* Cornelias], May 26, 1714.
(Silvanus, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), ———).
Silvenes, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Mar. 9, 1744.
Simeon, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], Apr. 25, 1747.
Susanah [second dup. (Susanna, w. Daniel Crocker), *q. v.*], ch. Israell and Joanah [*see* Cornelias, second dup. (Joanna, (d. Dea. John Rickard and Mary of P.))], July 16, 1721.
Suseanah, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [*see* Asey], July 9, 1751.

DWELLE (see Dwelly), Simeon, s. Richard, bp. May 15, 1737, C.R.

DWELLY (see Dwelle), Thankful [dup. Thankfull], d. Richard and Margeret, Jan. 5, 1726–7.

EATON, Ann Janett Augusta, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Ann Janett (Ring) (Sturtevant), June 23, 1845, in P.
Jabez, "moved from Plympton to Mansfield sometime in March 1846," h. Ann Janett (wid. Ebenezer S. Sturtevant of P., d. Rufus Ring of Mansfield, formerly of Kingston), s. Freedom of Halifax, formerly of P., Nov. 24, 1821, in Halifax.

EDDY (see Edye), Ebenezer, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Nov. 3, 1730.
John, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Nov. 26, 1733.
(Lydia, w. Joseph Sherman Jr. (s. Lt. Joseph and Nancy), d. Arnold of Swanzey and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1807, in Rehoboth).
Marget, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Aug. 11, 1735.
Mary, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Dec. 23, 1732.
Sally Paddock, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Feb. 23, 1814, in P.
(Samuel, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Feb. 21, 1812, in New Bedford).
(Silvanus, h. Joanna (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), s. Samuel formerly of Middleborough, Mar. 16, 1788, in Middleborough).
(Silvanus Fuller, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), May 4, 1810, in New Bedford).
Susanah, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Dec. 15, 1731.
———, s. Ezra and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1834.

EDYE (see Eddy), Beulah, ch. Jabez and Mary, June 6, 1707.
Hasadiah, ch. Jabez and Mary, Mar. 20, 1711–12.
Jabez, ch. Jabez and Mary, Apr. 14, 1700.
Ledia, ch. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 3, 1703–4.
Mary, ch. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 24, 1701–2.
Moses, ch. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 24, 1709.

ELESS (see Ellis), Moly, ch. Samuel and Catharn, Apr. 27, 1769.
Stephen, ch. Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 15, 1748.
Willard, ch. Samuel and Catharn, Apr. 8, 1767.

ELLIS (see Eless), (Abigail Samson, ch. Capt. Thomas (s. Joel) and Abigail (first w., d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), Dec. 13, 1810). [Abigail Sampson Ellis, C.R.]
Alexander Loring, ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), Oct. 27, 1824.
Angeline Everett, ch. Edson [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman), Oct. 19, 1835.

ELLIS, Barzilla, ch. JOEL and Annis ((d. Nathaniel Pratt and Mary); s. JOEL and Phebe; s. CAPT. JOEL of Middleborough and Elizabeth (Churchill) of Plymouth)), Feb. 10, 1768.

Barzillai (see Berzilah).

Barzillai Freeman, ch. Joel ((s. Joel)) and Clara ((d. Capt. James Churchill)), Nov. 9, 1809.

Benjamin, ch. Joell Jr. [((Joel (s. Joel of Middleborough and Elizabeth (Churchill) of Plymouth))] and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1740–1.

Benj[a]m[in], ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, June 23, 1771.

Benjamin, twin ch. Willard and Mary ((d. Capt. Thomas Marshall and Phebe (d. Joel Ellis of P.))), July 13, 1794.

Berzilah (Elles), ch. Joell Jr. and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740–1], June 23, 1747. [Berzillai, C.R.]

(Betsy Robbins, second w. George Sherman, d. James and Susanna of Carver, July 10, 1809, in Carver).

Betsy Thomas, ch. Thomas Dudley [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Betsy Carver (Bradford) [dup. of P.], May 29, 1843 [dup. in P.].

(Betty [dup. ((w. Jonathan Nye (s. Isaac))], ch. Joel Jr. [dup. ((of P.)] and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740-1], July 18, 1754).

Caleb Loring, ch. Maj. Samuel (s. Lt. Stephen) and Abigail (d. Jonathan Parker), May 26, 1813.

Campbell, ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], Oct. 15, 1790.

Catharine [dup. ((w. Ebenezer Leach (s. Asa of Bridgewater and Eunice (Turner)))], ch. Willard [dup. ((of P.)] and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], June 2, 1809.

Charles Leonard, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Oct. 12, 1833.

Charles Pinkney, ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), June 29, 1820.

(Clarissa), ch. Joel ((s. Joel)) and Clara ((d. Capt. James Churchill), May 7, 1812).

Ebenezer, ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Aug. 26, 1785.

(Edson [dup. ((h. Polly (d. Capt. Jabez Sherman of Carver and Polly))], ch. Marick (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Capt. James Churchill), Aug. 21, 1808). [Etson, C.R.]

(Elihu [dup. ((Lt., h. Sarah (d. Samuel Fuller Jr. of Halifax and Nancy))], ch. Marick [dup. ((Marrick))] (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia [dup. ((of P.))] (d. Capt. James Churchill), Mar. 12, 1811) [dup. ((in P.))].

Elizabeth Nye, ch. Capt. Thomas and Phebe (second w., d. Jonathan Nye), Jan. 24, 1815.

ELLIS, Emeline, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Oct. 29, 1821.

Etson (see Edson).

Eunice Ada [dup. *omits* Ada], ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] James Churchill [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Nancy (Brewster) [dup. of P.], Sept. 15, 1843 [dup. in P.]. [Eunice Ada, Sept. 11, P.R.2.]

Freeman, (h. Lydia Fuller of Maine), ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1779.

Freemon (Elles), ch. Joell Jr. and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740–1], July 7, 1745. [Freeman, C.R.]

George Livingston, ch. Edson [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman), Nov. 10, 1838.

Gustavus Billington, ch. Joel [*q. v.*] and Jemima (Phillips), Dec. 4, 1834.

Harrison, ch. Lt. Harrison Gray Otis [*q. v.*] and Margaret Dyer (Holbrook), Dec. 13, 1834.

(Harrison Gray Otis [dup. (Lt., h. Margaret Dyer (d. Capt. Jeremiah Holbrook of Plymouth and Margaret))], ch. [dup. (Capt.)] Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Oct. 16, 1810).

Henry Kneeland, ch. Capt. James Churchill [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Brewster), Sept. 15, 1831.

Isabella, ch. Capt. James Churchill [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Brewster), Feb. 26, 1840. [Isabella Drew Ellis, P.R.2.]

James Churchill [dup. (Capt., h. Nancy (d. Joseph Brewster of Duxbury and Sarah))], ch. Joel ((s. Joel)) and Clara ((d. Capt. James Churchill)), June 18, 1806.

Jane, (w. Sampson Reed of Hartford, Me.), ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, June 14, 1773.

Joanna, ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, July 9, 1767.

Joel [dup. (h. Clara (d. Capt. James Churchill))], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], May 22, 1777.

Joel [dup. (h. Jemima (d. Thomas Phillips of Duxbury and Abigail))], ch. Joel ((s. Joel)) and Clara ((d. Capt. James Churchill)), Apr. 16, 1803.

Joel Freeman, ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), Mar. 27, 1827.

Joell, ch. Joell Jr. and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740–1], Dec. 22, 1738. [Joel, C.R.]

John Milton [dup. (h. Abigail Ripley (d. Spencer Chandler and Lucretia of Kingston))], ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], Mar. 15, 1807.

John Parker, ch. (Maj.) Samuel ((s. Lt. Stephen)) and Abigail ((d. Jonathan Parker)), Aug. 7, 1802.

ELLIS, Joseph, twin ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], July 13, 1794.
Josiah Thompson, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Aug. 9, 1824.
Josiah Tomson [dup. ⟨Thompson, Captain of the Rifle Company in Plympton, h. Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright)⟩], ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1789.
Lucia Maria Frances, ch. Capt. Southworth Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lucia Crocker (Thomas), Oct. 16, 1827.
Lydia, ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, May 8, 1793.
Marcy, ⟨w. Arvida Hayford Esq. of Maine⟩, ch. Freeman ⟨(s. Joel)⟩ and Sarah, June 29, 1769. [Mercy, C.R.]
Marcy [dup. ⟨w. Polycarpus Parker (s. Jonathan)⟩], ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1773.
Maria John, ch. John Milton [*q. v.*] and Abigail Ripley (Chandler), Nov. 24, 1837.
Marick [dup. ⟨*Marick* is here spelled as the . . . person . . . spelled it himself; but in printed books it is spelled *Merrick*, which is the correct spelling, h. Sophia (d. Capt. James Churchill)⟩], ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, July 23, 1787.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary Edson, ch. Edson [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman), Dec. 15, 1832.
Mary Loring, ch. ⟨Maj.⟩ Samuel ⟨(s. Lt. Stephen)⟩ and Abigail ⟨(d. Jonathan Parker)⟩, July 31, 1807.
Mary Thompson, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Sept. 29, 1812.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Sept. 15, 1814.
Meribah (see Mira).
Merrick (see Marick).
Mira [dup. ⟨w. Levi Loring (s. Lt. Joshua)⟩], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], July 24, 1774 [dup. ⟨in P.⟩].
Molley, ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1782.
Myra (see Mira).
Nancy Sherman, ch. Edson [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman), Mar. 6, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Nancy Williams, twin ch. Capt. James Churchill [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Brewster), June 14, 1838. [Nancy William Ellis, P.R.2.]
Nathaniel, ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], Nov. 27, 1779.
⟨Nathaniel⟩, ch. Joel dec'd ⟨(s. Joel)⟩ and Clara ⟨(d. Capt. James Churchill), Nov. 1, 1814⟩.

Ellis, Pashence [dup. (Patience, w. Billya Wright (s. Isaac))], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], Sept. 2, 1766.
(Patience, ch. Joel Jr. and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740–1], ———, about 2 years after her sister Betty).
(Phebe, ch. Joel Jr. and Phebe [*see* Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1740–1], June —, 1752).
Phebe [dup. (second w. Lt. Oliver Parker (s. Jonathan))], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], Feb. 5, 1772.
Polly [dup. (w. Pelham Harlow (s. Levi))], ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], Aug. 27, 1792. [Mary, C.R.]
(Ruth, w. Dr. Ebenezer Dean (s. Dr. Ebenezer), d. Capt. Southworth of Middleborough, July 31, 1793).
Ruth Avery [dup. (w. Allen Howland (s. Allen of Pembroke and Sally))], ch. (Maj.) Samuel [dup. (of P.)] ((s. Lt. Stephen)) and Abigail ((d. Jonathan Parker)), Nov. 5, 1804.
Samuel [dup. (Maj., h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Parker))], ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1776.
Samuel Pearce, ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), Aug. 29, 1822.
Sarah, (second w. Nathan Sampson of Hartford, Me.), ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, June 25, 1775.
Sarah James, ch. Capt. James Churchill [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Brewster), Oct. 11, 1835. [Oct. 14, 1836, P.R.2.]
Sarah Phine, ch. Lt. Elihu [*q. v.*, dup. boarding house keeper] and Sarah (Fuller) [dup. of P.], Feb. 20, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Selah [dup. (w. Isaac Wright Jr. Esq. (s. Isaac))], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], Jan. 5, 1770.
Selah, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), July 18, 1819.
Sophia, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Jan. 22, 1817.
(Southworth Jr., Capt., h. Lucia Crocker (d. Noah Thomas), s. Capt. Southworth of Middleborough, July 25, 1795).
Stephen, ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1778.
Stephen, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Dec. 2, 1826.
Susanna, ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1774.
Susanna Bradford, ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), Sept. 27, 1829.
Thomas, Capt. [dup. (h. Abigail (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Nye), h. Susanna (d. Capt. John Bradford))], ch. Joel and Annis [*see* Barzilla], Apr. 2, 1783.

Ellis, Thomas Dudley [dup. h. Betsy Carver (d. Samuel Bradford and Lusannah)], ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford), Nov. 9, 1818.
Thomas Marshall, ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], July 31, 1801.
Thomas Southworth, ch. Capt. Southworth Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lucia Crocker (Thomas), Apr. 24, 1824.
Willard, ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], Mar. 22, 1799.
William Frederick, ch. Capt. Southworth Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lucia Crocker (Thomas), Oct. 29, 1825.
William Irving, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Sept. 25, 1829.
———, ch. Willard and Mary [*see* Benjamin, July 13, 1794], May 20, 1797.
———, (s. Capt. Thomas (s. Joel) and Abigail (first w., d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), Oct. 13, 1809).
———, s. Capt. Thomas and Phebe (second w., d. Jonathan Nye), Feb. 3, 1816.
———, twin s. Capt. James Churchill [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Brewster), June 14, 1838.

EVERSON, Abigail, d. Ephraim of Kingston, bp. June 13, 1842, c.r.
Benjamine, ch. Richard and Elizebeth, Jan. 26, 1711.
Elizebeth, ch. John and Elizebeth, Sept. 13, 1707.

FANCE (see Faunce), Barnebe, ch. James and Joanah, Apr. 5, 1763. [Barnebas, c.r.]
Benjamin, s. John of Kingston, bp. Apr. 18, 1742, c.r.
Marcy, ch. James and Joanah, Jan. 16, 1770.
Moly, ch. James and Joanah, Sept. 15, 1761.
Salune, ch. James and Joanah, Sept. 30, 1768.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 26, 1744–5.
William, ch. James and Joanah, Apr. 4, 1771.

FAUNCE (see Fance), Desier, ch. James (Fance) and Joanah, Dec. 9, 1765.
James (Fance), ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1760.
Moley (Fance), ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1755–6.
Ruth (Fance), ch. James and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1757.
Sarah, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1752–3.

FAXON, (Susanna, w. Winslow Sturtevant (s. Caleb of Halifax), d. Elisha of Halifax, Nov. 27, 1770, in Halifax).

FIELD, Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Harrison [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth Warren (Morton), Jan. 10, 1840, in Plymouth.
Emma Jane, ch. Harrison [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth Warren (Morton), Aug. 1, 1846, in Taunton.
Frances Ann, ch. Harrison [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth Warren (Morton), Apr. 4, 1844, in Taunton.
Gilbert Harrison, ch. Harrison [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth Warren (Morton), Feb. 11, 1849, in Marshfield.
Harrison, h. Elizabeth Warren (d. Thomas Morton of Plymouth and Nancy), s. Leonard of Taunton, Oct. 16, 1816, in Taunton.
Lydia Almira, ch. Harrison [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth Warren (Morton), Aug. 19, 1841, in Taunton.

FOBES, Susanna [dup. ⟨(first w. Daniel McLean)⟩], ch. Dr. Nathan [dup. ⟨(Esq. of P.)⟩] and Susanna ⟨((d. Ebenezer Soule))⟩, Feb. 19, 1787.

FORD, Amos, s. Joseph "of the Church att Marsfeeld," bp. Oct. 23, 1709, C.R.
Paul [? s. Joseph], bp. July —, 1706, C.R.

FOSTER, ⟨(Amelia Drew, w. Cephas Cushman Bumpus (s. Dea. Cephas and Lydia), d. Capt. Joseph of Kingston and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1806)⟩.
⟨(Mary Jones, w. Isaac Packard of W. Bridgewater, w. Ezekiel Ripley, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1799, in E. Bridgewater)⟩.

FREEMAN (see Freemon), ⟨(Lydia, w. Capt. Daniel Weston (s. Dea. Jabez), d. Weston of Duxbury and Lurana, Mar. 30, 1805, in Duxbury)⟩.
⟨(Sarah, w. Zenas Davis [*q. v.*], d. Martin of Rochester and Mercy, Mar. 21, 1799, in Middleborough)⟩.

FREEMON (see Freeman), Charl[e]s, ch. BRADFORD ⟨((moved to Conn.))⟩ and Sarah; ⟨(s. JONATHAN (Freeman) of Harwich and Mercy (d. Maj. John Bradford))⟩, Oct. 15, 1735.
Charles, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], Mar. 26, 1751. [Freeman, C.R.]
Hanah, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], July 19, 1737. [Hannah, C.R.]
Jonathan, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], Oct. 24, 1745. [Freeman, C.R.]
Marcy, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], Oct. 10, 1742.

FREEMON, Mary, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], Apr. 18, 1757.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moley, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles, Oct. 15, 1735], Oct. 20, 1739.

FULLER, Abial (see Abyal).
Abiall, ch. Abiall and Annis, Mar. 17, 1711–12.
(Abigail, ch. Amos [*see* Amose] and Abigail (first w.), June 12, 1753).
Abigaill, ch. Abiall and Annis, Apr. 5, 1709.
Abyal, ch. Abyal [(Abiel)] and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1759. [Abial, s. Abial, C.R.]
Alden, s. Abial, bp. Apr. 24, 1757, C.R.
(Amos, ch. Amos [*see* Amose] and Rachel (second w.), Oct. 27, 1760).
Amos [dup. (h. Priscilla Vaughan (d. Capt. George Shaw of Middleborough and Betsy), h. Lucinda (d. Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda of Halifax))], ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy [dup. (Mercy)], Sept. 23, 1796.
Amos Sumner, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Vaughan (Shaw), Feb. 10, 1827.
Amose [second dup. (Amos, h. Abigail (d. James Harlow), h. Rachel (wid. Philemon Sampson, d. Moses Standish))], ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Feb. 12, 1718–19.
Anah, ch. Samuel and Anah, May 4, 1757. [Anna, d. Ann, C.R.]
Annis, ch. Abiall and Annis, May 28, 1718.
Archippus, ch. Seth and Sarah, May 17, 1721.
Asa, ch. Abyal [(Abiel)] and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1760.
Barnabas [dup. Barnibus], ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Sept. 25, 1723.
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Anah [Ann, C.R.], Dec. 10, 1752.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin [dup. of Halifax] and Polly (d. Bennett [dup. Bennet] Perkins and Hannah; s. Nathan), Mar. 28, 1821 [dup. in Halifax].
Benjamine, ch. Abiall and Annis, Mar. 13, 1705–6.
Betsy Shaw, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Vaughan (Shaw), July 8, 1829, in Colerain.
Bildad [dup. (h. Margaret (d. Joseph Bonney))], ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy, Nov. 23, 1789.
Charles [dup. (h. Deborah (d. Lt. Daniel Soule), h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Nye))], ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1787.

FULLER, Charles Augustus, ch. Charles (s. Philemon) and Deborah (d. Lt. Daniel Soule), June 30, 1816.
(Clara, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Dec. 19, 1810).
Clara Lessenton, ch. Zebedee Chandler [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Mary Martin (Perkins) [dup. of P.], Nov. 16, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Darius Albert, ch. Bildad [*q. v.*] and Margaret (Bonney), Apr. 7, 1819.
Deborah [dup. Deburah], d. Jabez and Patience [(Priscilla), dup. Pricila], Nov. 23, 1727.
Deborah, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 4, 1733, C.R.
Deborah, d. Priscilla, bp. Oct. 24, 1736, C.R.
Dexter, ch. Harvey (s. Philemon and Mercy) and Eliza Fuller (d. Levi Harlow and Molly), July 12, 1831.
Earl, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Oct. 1, 1823.
Edward [dup. h. Sophia Matilda (d. Otis Phinney and Betsy of P.)], ch. Harvey and Eliza [dup. of P., *see* Dexter], Nov. 26, 1826.
Elcanah [dup. Elkinah], ch. James and Judeth [dup. (James (s. Samuel and Mercy of P.) and Judith (d. Henry Rickard Sr. of P.))], Feb. 9, 1725–6.
Eliza Chandler, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Dec. 5, 1830.
(Elizabeth, twin ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Martha (Sampson), July 20, 1716). [July 2, G.R.I.]
(Elizabeth, w. Lt. Nathaniel Harlow of P., d. Issachar (moved from Kingston to that part of Plympton which is now Carver) and Elizabeth (first w.), Feb. 14, 1764, in Kingston).
Elizabeth, ch. Solomon [*q. v.*] and Mary (Soule), Sept. 18, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Elkanah (see Elcanah).
Elvira Lincoln, ch. Ephraim and Mary B., May 1, 1844.
(Ephraim, h. Zerviah (d. Zebedee Chandler of P.), s. Ephraim of Halifax, May 4, 1780, in Halifax).
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Dec. 18, 1817.
Eunice, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) (second w.), Sept. 25, 1841.
Felicia Hemans, ch. Edward [*q. v.*, dup. seaman and shoemaker] and Sophia Matilda (Phinney) [dup. of P.], June 12, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Gamalel, ch. Abyal [(Abiel)] and Sarah, May 1, 1745.
George Bonney [dup. h. Sarah Rosmond (d. Charles Fuller and Sarah (second w.) of P.)], ch. Bildad [*q. v.*] and Margaret (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Aug. 28, 1821 [dup. in P.].

FULLER, George Frederick, ch. Ephraim and Mary B., Sept. 15, 1849, in Middleboro[ugh].

George Lindley, ch. Harvey and Eliza [*see* Dexter], May 14, 1834.

(Hannah, w. Peleg Cook of Kingston, w. Samuel Drew of Kingston, ch. Amos (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), Oct. 1, 1749).

Hannah, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Apr. 26, 1815.

Harve [dup. (Harvey, h. Eliza Fuller (d. Levi Harlow and Molly))], ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy [dup. (Mercy)], Feb. 14, 1792.

Hasadiah, ch. Benjamen and Mary, Mar. 3, 1721–2.

Henry, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Vaughan (Shaw), Dec. 19, 1833.

Henry, ch. Amos [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and carpenter] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) (second w.) [dup. of P.], June 5, 1848 [dup. in P.].

Henry Solomon, ch. Solomon [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Mary (Soule) [dup. of P.], Dec. 10, 1849 [dup. in P.].

(Huldah, w. Nehemiah Sturtevant (s. Noah), d. Samuel of Halifax, June 1, 1752).

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 24, 1712.

Isaac, ch. Isaac ((s. Issachar of Carver)) and Lydea [((Lydia (d. John Ellis)) *crossed out*], Jan. 14, 1781.

(Isaac, h. Cynthia (d. Oliver Porter of Halifax and Susanna), s. Samuel of Halifax and Sarah (d. Benjamin Cushman of P. and Zeruiah), May 5, 1799, in Halifax).

Isaac Porter, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Porter), Jan. 1, 1826, in Middleborough.

Jane Helen, ch. Amos [*q. v.*, dup. mechanic] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Mar. 18, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Jeptha, ch. Benjamen and Mary, July 26, 1720.

Jesse, ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Feb. 18, 1725–6.

(Joanna, w. Abiel White [*q. v.*], d. THOMAS of Halifax and Hannah (d. Jonathan Ripley of Halifax (s. William of W. Bridgewater and brother of Dea. Timothy and William of P. and of Sarah (w. Capt. George Bryant of P.)) and Hannah (d. WILLIAM STURTEVANT of Halifax and Fear (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman, first Minister of P., and Rebekah; s. Eld. Thomas Cushman of Plymouth and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton); s. Robert Cushman); s. DEA. SAMUEL STURTEVANT, one of the first Settlers of Halifax, and Mercy (first w.); s. SAMUEL STURTEVANT of Plymouth)); s. JOHN FULLER of Halifax; s. JOHN of Halifax; s. JOHN; s. REV. SAMUEL, first Minister of Middleborough, and Elizabeth; s. Dr. SAMUEL of Plymouth, who came . . . in the Mayflower in 1620, Sept. 18, 1785, in Halifax).

FULLER, (Joanna, w. Silvanus Eddy (s. Samuel formerly of Middleborough), d. Samuel of Halifax, Nov. 16, 1787, in Halifax)).

John, ch. Abiall and Annis, Feb. 25, 1703–4.

Joseph Henry [dup. h. Eleanor Faunce (d. Asa Cook and Rebecca D. of Kingston)], ch. Bildad [*q. v.*] and Margaret (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Sept. 22, 1816 [dup. in P.].

Josiah Soule, ch. Charles (s. Philemon) and Deborah (d. Lt. Daniel Soule), Nov. 17, 1817.

Juliet Maria, ch. George Bonney [*q. v.*, dup. school teacher and shoemaker] and Sarah Rosmond (Fuller) [dup. of P.], Aug. 17, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Lafayette, ch. Charles and Sarah (second w., d. Jonathan Nye), Feb. 16, 1834.

Lewis Warren, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) (second w.), Feb. 21, 1840.

(Lydia, ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Perry), Apr. 22, 1746)).

(Lydia, w. Elisha Cushman Cushman [*sic*] of Kingston, second w. Perez Bradford (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth), d. Capt. Josiah of Kingston and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1759)).

Lydia, (w. Freeman Ellis Esq. of Maine)), ch. Isaac and Lydea [*see* Isaac, Jan. 14, 1781], Jan. 9, 1783.

Marcus, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Oct. 30, 1826.

(Martha, ch. Amos [*see* Amose] and Abigail (first w.), Dec. 15, 1746)).

(Mary, ch. Amos [*see* Amose] and Abigail (first w.), May 24, 1745)).

Mary, ch. Samuel and Anah, Nov. 23, 1748. [Molly, d. Ann, C.R.]

Mary Ellen, ch. Ephraim and Mary B., July 1, 1846.

Mary Francis, ch. Joseph Henry [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter] and Eleanor Faunce (Cook) [dup. of P.], Nov. 11, 1843 [dup. in P.].

(Nathaniel, h. Martha (d. first George Sampson of P. and Elizabeth), s. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Mercy; s. REV. SAMUEL of Middleborough and Elizabeth; s. DR. SAMUEL, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1687)).

Nathaniel [dup. Nathaniell, second dup. (Nathaniel Jr., h. Lydia (Perry))], ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], May 26, 1721.

(Nathaniel, ch. Amos [*see* Amose] and Abigail (first w.), Dec. 12, 1747)).

FULLER, Phebe Nye, ch. Charles and Sarah (second w., d. Jonathan Nye), June 10, 1824.

(Philemon, h. Marcy (d. Capt. Seth Cushman [*sic*, ? Chipman]), s. AMOS and Rachel [dup. ((second w., wid. Philemon Sampson, d. Moses Standish))]; s. NATHANIEL of P.; s. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton; s. REV. SAMUEL, the first Minister of Middleborough; s. DR. SAMUEL of Plymouth, who came . . . in the Mayflower in 1620, Oct. 20, 1763).

Philemon, ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy, June 16, 1794.

Philemon, ch. Harvey and Eliza [*see* Dexter], Oct. 24, 1838.

(Polly, w. Arnold Leach [*q. v.*], d. Samuel of Halifax (s. Samuel of Halifax and Elizabeth (Thompson)) and SARAH (d. BENJAMIN CUSHMAN of P. and Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna (Vaughan); s. George Sampson, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Elizabeth); s. BENJAMIN CUSHMAN of P. and Sarah (Eaton) (first w.); s. THOMAS, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Abigail (Fuller) (second w.); oldest s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (Allerton); s. ROBERT), Nov. 10, 1789, in Halifax).

Reliance, ch. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 28, 1710.

Rube, ch. Samuel and Anah, Jan. 20, 1750–1. [Ruby, d. Ann, C.R.]

Ruth [dup. (w. James Cobb)], ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Mar. 4, 1713–14.

Sameuel, ch. Isaac and Lydea [*see* Isaac, Jan. 14, 1781], Dec. 1, 1784.

Samuel, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 30, 1738, C.R.

Samuell, ch. Benjamen and Mary, May 14, 1724.

Sam[ue]ll, ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Nov. 11, 1729.

Sarah [dup. (w. Isaac Sturtevant, w. Austin Bearce)], ch. Nathaniell and Martha [dup. (Nathaniel, *q. v.*, and Martha (Sampson))], Sept. 28, 1712.

Sarah, d. Seth and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1727–8.

(Sarah, [dup. (second)] w. Samuel Bradford of P., ch. Amos [*see* Amose, dup. (of P.)] and Abigail (first w.), Apr. 6, 1751).

Sarah, ch. Isaac and Lydea [*see* Isaac, Jan. 14, 1781], Nov. 7, 1778.

(Sarah, ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1804).

Sarah, w. Lt. Elihu Ellis (s. Marrick and Sophia of P.), d. Samuel Jr. of Halifax and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1818, in Halifax.

Sarah Rosmond [dup. w. George Bonney Fuller, *q. v.*], ch. Charles and Sarah (second w.) [dup. of P.] (d. Jonathan Nye), Mar. 23, 1829 [dup. in P.].

Seth, ch. Abiall and Annis, June 12, 1715.

Silvenes, ch. Samuel and Anah, Mar. 16, 1755. [Silvanus, d. Ann, C.R.]

FULLER, Solomon [second dup. h. Mary (d. Benjamin Soule and Polly), h. Catharine (d. Micah Gibbs and Elizabeth E. of Wareham)], ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler) [dup. of P.], Nov. 13, 1812.
Susan Frances, ch. Solomon [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Mary (Soule) [dup. of P.], June 26, 1846 [dup. in P.].
(Warren, ch. Philemon [*q. v.*] and Marcy, Oct. 5, 1799).
(William, twin ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Martha (Sampson), July 20, 1716). [July 2, G.R.I.]
(William, ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Perry), Mar. 15, 1744–5).
William, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) (second w.), Feb. 6, 1838.
Zebedee Chandler [dup. h. Mary Martin (d. Josiah Perkins Jr. and Deborah of P.)], ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler) [dup. of P.], July 22, 1821.
(Zerviah Thompson, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler), Feb. 28, 1809).
———, two chn. Jabez and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1724–5, G.R.I.
———, ch. Zebedee Chandler [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary Martin (Perkins) [dup. of P.], Aug. 19, 1845 [dup. in P.].

GAMMANS, (Rhoda, w. Zebedee Wright (s. Ebenezer of P. and Deliverance (second w.)), d. John of Middleborough, July 21, 1789, in Middleborough).

GANNETT, (Thomas, h. Susanna (d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring), s. Joseph of Bridgewater and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 31, 1736 "old Style").

GAYTON, Ann, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Dec. 21, 1823, in Trowbridge, Eng.
Charles Nash, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Aug. 12, 1833, in P.
George, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Mar. 28, 1822, in Trowbridge, Eng.
James, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Mar. 27, 1829, in Trowbridge, Eng.
(Joseph Jr., h. Elizabeth (Nash) [*q. v.*], s. Joseph and Ann, Nov. 25, 1802, in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng., first landed in the City of New York, May 8. 1827, and resided there and in New Jersey till May 12, 1828, and then returned to England. He landed again in the City of New York . . . July 3, 1830, . . . then went to Lowell . . . then he came to Plympton sometime in October 1830).

GAYTON, Rebecca, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Dec. 22, 1825, in Trowbridge, Eng.
Thomas Nash, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Nash), Jan. 23, 1832, in P.

GEFFERY, Content, d. Else, bp. Mar. 28, 1756, C.R.

GIBBS, (Catharine, second w. Solomon Fuller, d. Micah and Elizabeth E. of Wareham, ———, in Wareham).
(Mercy, w. Abner Hall (s. Abner), d. Josiah of Sandwich, Dec. 5, 1765, in Sandwich).

GLASS, Alonzo Lewis, ch. Zenas Thomas [*q. v.*] and Caroline (Bryant), May 5, 1831.
George Wellington, s. George Woodville [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Bryant), July 15, 1849, in Halifax.
George Woodville [dup. h. Mary Ann (d. Silvanus Bryant and Mary of P.)], ch. Zenas Thomas [*q. v.*] and Caroline (Bryant) [dup. of P.], May 7, 1826 [dup. in P.].
Mary Caroline, ch. George Woodville [*q. v.*, dup. school teacher and shoemaker] and Mary Ann (Bryant) [dup. of P.], Oct. 19, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Otis White, ch. Zenas Thomas [*q. v.*] and Caroline (Bryant), May 2, 1823.
Thomas Stillman, ch. Zenas Thomas [*q. v.*] and Caroline (Bryant), Feb. 14, 1822.
(Zenas Thomas, h. Caroline (d. Joshua Bryant of P.), s. Ezekiel of Duxbury, July 22, 1799).

GRIFFIN, Eli, s. Jesse, bp. Apr. 1, 1750, C.R.
Levi, s. Jesse, bp. Aug. 7, 1748, C.R.
Marcy (Griffon), d. Jesse, bp. Aug. 14, 1743, C.R.

GROZER, (Polly, w. Isaac Churchill Jr. (s. Isaac 3d), d. William of Truro, May 21, 1787, in Truro).

HALEY, Charles, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Feb. 19, 1847.
Clarissa, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Nov. 14, 1845.
Edward, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Apr. 14, 1843.
(Edward Marshall, h. Clarissa B. (Barrett), Sept. 8, 1810, in Dublin, Ire.)

HALEY, Elizabeth, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Aug. 3, 1841.
John, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Oct. 29, 1832.
Mary M., ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), May 3, 1836.
Ruth B., ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Jan. 23, 1839.
Susan B., ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Aug. 18, 1834.
Thomas, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), Mar. 4, 1831.
William, ch. Edward Marshall and Clarissa B. (Barrett), July 10, 1837.

HALL (see Haul), (Abner, h. Mercy (d. Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich), s. Abner, Oct. 15, 1751, in Kingston).
(Abner, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Sept. 15, 1796, in P.)
(Daniel, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Sept. 18, 1802, in P.)
(Deborah, w. Josiah Perkins Jr. (s. Josiah), d. John of Raynham and Abiah Andros, Feb. 8, 1801, in Middleborough).
(Joanna, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Sept. 22, 1784, in Kingston).
(Judah, h. ———, had a family of Children, ch. James and Sarah (d. Samuel Wright and Anna), ———).
(Larnet, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Mar. 30, 1789, in P.)
(Lemuel, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), June 9, 1791, in P.)
(Martin, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Apr. 12, 1799, in P.)
(Mehetabel, ch. James and Sarah (d. Samuel Wright and Anna), ———).
(Mercy, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Feb. 13, 1794, in P.)
(Polly, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Dec. 5, 1786, in P.)

HAMMOND (see Hamond), George, ch. George (Hamond) and Luce, May 4, 1768.
Hannah, ch. George (Hamond) and Luce, Aug. 1, 1770.
Josiah Parker, ch. Dr. Josiah Sturtevant [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Parker), Nov. 24, 1839.

HAMMOND, (Josiah Sturtevant, Dr., h. Betsy (d. Jonathan Parker Esq. and Polly), s. Benjamin (s. Capt. George; s. Roland of P. now Carver) and HANNAH of Carver (d. LT. SAMUEL STAFFORD STURTEVANT; s. CAPT. JOSIAH; s. DEA. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of that part of Plympton now Halifax; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth), May 14, 1810, in Carver).

Luce, ch. George (Hamond) and Luce, May 20, 1766.

(Priscilla Palmer, w. Reuben Sherman (s. Capt. John of Carver), d. Benjamin of Carver, Aug. 3, 1804) [in Carver].

William Penn, ch. Dr. Josiah Sturtevant [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Parker) [dup. of P.], Sept. 15, 1843 [dup. in P.].

HAMOND (see Hammond), Anne, ch. George and Luce, Apr. 18, 1762.

Lydiah, ch. George and Luce, Nov. 15, 1759.

Mary, ch. George and Luce, Mar. 17, 1764.

HARLOW, Abigail [second dup. (first w. Amos Fuller (s. Nathaniel))], ch. James and Hanah [dup. JAMES ((s. NATHANIEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton; s. WILLIAM of Plymouth)) and Hannah ((d. Lt. Jonathan Shaw and Mehetabel (first w.)))], Aug. 9, 1722.

Abner, ch. James and Hannah [*see* Abigail], June 10, 1733.

Amherst, ch. Levi ((s. Nathaniel)) and Molley [(Molly (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson))], Aug. 26, 1792.

Amherst, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst], Nov. 1, 1795.

Barnabas, ch. JAMES and Mehetabel; (s. NATHANIEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton; s. WILLIAM of Plymouth), Nov. 5, 1750.

(Betsy, w. Jabez Harlow (s. Ephraim of Plymouth and Jerusha), d. Lewis of Plymouth and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1800, in Plymouth).

Campbell Ellis, ch. Pelham (s. Levi) and Polly (d. Willard Ellis), Nov. 15, 1815.

Caroline Frances, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Harlow), Aug. 29, 1840, in P.

(Cynthia, w. Capt. Stephen Clark (s. Lothrop of Plymouth and Mary), d. Joseph of Plymouth and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1801, in Plymouth).

Dexter, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Mar. 16, 1808.

Drusilla [dup. (w. Micah Bryant (s. Amos of Middleborough))], ch. Barnabas ((s. James)) and Molley ((d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston)), Nov. 7, 1782.

HARLOW, Ebenezer, ch. Robert and Susanah, Apr. 16, 1719.
Eliza Fuller [dup. (w. Harvey Fuller (s. Philemon and Mercy))], ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Mar. 15, 1804. [adopted d. Lt. Nathaniel Harlow and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1808, C.R.]
Hanah [dup. Hannah, (w. Theophilus Rickard)], ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], Jan. 27, 1723–4.
Hannah, ch. Abner ((s. James)) and Rachel ((Rickard)), Sept. 29, 1760.
Hannah, ch. Barnabas and Molley [*see* Drusilla], Apr. 4, 1793.
Hannah Churchill, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Harlow), Nov. 20, 1830, in Plymouth.
Isaiah Ripley, ch. Capt. Nathaniel (s. Levi and Molly) and Abigail (d. Isaiah Ripley and Jerusha), Dec. 6, 1827.
(Jabez, h. Betsy (d. Lewis Harlow of Plymouth and Hannah), s. Ephraim of Plymouth and Jerusha, Oct. 30, 1800, in Plymouth).
Jabez, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Harlow), Feb. 6, 1824, in Plymouth.
James, ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], June 2, 1725 [*sic*, *see* Jonathan].
James [second dup. (Capt., h. Mercy (d. Robert Cushman of Kingston), h. Sarah (wid. Silvanus Bryant of P., d. Edward Sears of Halifax))], ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], Apr. 12, 1730.
James, ch. James Jr. and Marcy [dup. (Capt. James, *q. v.*, and Mercy (Cushman) (first w.))], Nov. 19, 1757.
James, ch. Rev. William (s. Capt. James) and Naomi (second w., d. Jonathan Watson and Naomi of Warner, N. H.), Feb. 5, 1814, in Chester, N. H.
James Henry, h. Maria Louisa (d. Dr. Ebenezer Dean and Ruth), s. Stephen and Patience Ellis of Middleborough, Sept. 11, 1814, in Middleborough.
Jerusha Doten, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Harlow), July 6, 1837, in Carver.
Joanna [dup. (w. Bela Bosworth (s. David of Halifax))], ch. Barnabas [dup. (of P.)] and Molley [*see* Drusilla], Mar. 6, 1788.
Jonathan, ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], Sept. 2, 1725 [*sic*, *see* James, dup. 1726].
Lazerus, ch. Abner ((s. James)) and Rachel ((Rickard)), Mar. 17, 1758.
Levi, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Mar. 17, 1788.

HARLOW, Levy [(Levi)], ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Bonney)), Apr. 6, 1762.
(Louisa, ch. Rev. William (s. Capt. James) and Rachel (first w., d. Col. Seth Cushing of P.), Mar. 27, 1806, in Kingston).
Marcy [dup. (Mercy)], ch. James Jr. and Marcy [dup. *see* James, Nov. 19, 1757], Sept. 7, 1765.
Maria Elizabeth [dup. w. Horatio Williams Blanchard (s. Capt. Jonathan and Saba)], ch. Jabez [*q. v.*, dup. of P.] and Betsy (Harlow), Aug. 21, 1825, in Plymouth.
Maria Louisa, ch. James Henry [*q. v.*] and Maria Louisa (Dean), Dec. 20, 1837.
Mary, ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], Aug. 7, 1720.
Mary Sampson, (w. Consider Ford of Marshfield), ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Aug. 15, 1799.
Mary Sampson, ch. Pelham (s. Levi) and Polly (d. Willard Ellis), Nov. 13, 1817.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Molley, (w. Reuel Packard), ch. Barnabas and Molley [*see* Drusilla], Nov. 18, 1785. [Molly, C.R.]
Naomi Watson, ch. Rev. William and Naomi [*see* James, Feb. 5, 1814], Oct. 1, 1818, in Salisbury.
Nathaniel, (h. Sarah (d. Isaac Bonney), s. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Abigail) and Patience (Lucas)), Mar. 15, 1726.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Bonney)), Oct. 16, 1758.
Nathaniel [dup. (Capt., h. Abigail (d. Isaiah Ripley and Jerusha))], ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Feb. 20, 1797.
Olive, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], July 19, 1801.
Pashe [(Patience)], ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Bonney)), July 21, 1755.
Pelham [dup. (h. Polly (d. Willard Ellis))], ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], May 18, 1790.
Pelham, ch. Pelham (s. Levi) and Polly (d. Willard Ellis), Mar. 11, 1820.
Perses [dup. Persis, (w. Isaac Shaw, w. Lemuel Rickard, w. Capt. Perez Churchill)], ch. James and Hanah [dup. *see* Abigail], Feb. 8, 1728 [dup. 1728–9].
(Rachel Cushing, ch. Rev. William and Rachel [*see* Louisa], May 21, 1808, in Warner, N. H.)
Robart [dup. (Robert)], ch. James Jr. and Marcy [dup. *see* James, Nov. 19, 1757], June 25, 1763.

HARLOW, Sampson, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Aug. 26, 1792], Apr. 16, 1806.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Remember, Feb. 14, 1773, G.R.I.
Sarah, (w. Dea. Benjamin Bryant), ch. James and Hannah [*see* Abigail], Jan. 5, 1736–7.
Sarah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Bonney)), July 17, 1764.
Sarah, d. Rev. William and Naomi [*see* James, Feb. 5, 1814], Aug. 13, 1823, in Wrentham.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, July 12, 1768.
Thomas Doten, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Harlow), Sept. 10, 1833, in Carver.
William, ch. James and Hannah [*see* Abigail], Jan. 11, 1734–5.
William, ch. Abner ((s. James)) and Rachel ((Rickard)), May 4, 1762.
(William, ch. Capt. James [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Cushman) (first w.), Sept. 23, 1766). [Sept. 23, 1756, G.R.I.]
William [second dup. (Rev., h. Rachel (d. Col. Seth Cushing of P.), h. Naomi (d. Jonathan Watson and Naomi of Warner, N. H.), h. ———)], ch. James Jr. and Marcy [*sic*, dup. (Capt. James (s. James) and Sarah (second w., wid. Silvanus Bryant of P., d. Edward Sears of Halifax))], Aug. 3, 1776.
(William, ch. Rev. William and Naomi [*see* James, Feb. 5, 1814], June 13, 1810, in Warner, N. H.)
Zebedee, ch. James Jr. and Marcy [*sic*, dup. (Capt. James (s. James) and Sarah (second w., wid. Silvanus Bryant of P., d. Edward Sears of Halifax))], Sept. 2, 1774.

HARRUB, Catharine B. [dup. (Catherine Warren Harrub), second dup. (Catharine Warren Harrub, w. Capt. William Marshall Bisbee (s. Beza of P. and Betsy))], ch. Thomas B. [second dup. (of P.)] and Rachel [dup. (Thomas Bowers (s. Thomas Bowers) and Rachel (d. James Magoun of P.))], Jan. 3, 1808. [Katherine Warren Harrub, C.R. Catharine Warren Harrub, P.R.5.]
Charles Otis, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), Apr. 1, 1823.
Darius, ch. Thomas Bowers [*q. v.*] and Rachel (Magoun), Apr. 18, 1812.
David B. [dup. (David Magoun Harrub)], ch. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. *see* Catharine B.], Apr. 16 [dup. (Apr. 14)], 1806. [David Magoun Harrub, Apr. 14, P.R.5.]
Fred Magoun, ch. George Whitefield [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary (Bryant) [dup. of P.], July 2, 1848 [dup in P.].

HARRUB, George Edwin, ch. George Whitefield [*q. v.*, dup. trader] and Mary (Bryant) [dup. of P.], Dec. 12, 1844 [dup. in P.].

George Whitefield [dup. h. Mary (d. Lemuel Bryant and Clarissa)], ch. Thomas Bowers [*q. v.*] and Rachel (Magoun) [dup. (first w.)], Mar. 15, 1814.

Isaac Magoun, ch. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. *see* Catharine B.], Nov. 26, 1802.

James Magoun [dup. h. Abby White (d. James Simmons and Nabby of Duxbury)], ch. Thomas Bowers [*q. v.*] and Rachel (Magoun) [dup. (first w.) of P.], Sept. 13, 1816 [dup. in P.].

James Magoun, ch. James Magoun [*q. v.*, dup. merchant and farmer] and Abby White (Simmons) [dup. of P.], Oct. 13, 1849 [dup. in P.].

John Quincy, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), Aug. 1, 1825. [Aug. 2, P.R.5.]

John Wright, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), Jan. 14, 1833.

Marcus Morton, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), May 9, 1828.

Mary Alice, ch. James Magoun [*q. v.*, dup. trader] and Abby White (Simmons) [dup. of P.], Mar. 1, 1848 [dup. in P.].

Mary Frances, ch. George Whitefield [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary (Bryant) [dup. of P.], Dec. 5, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Nancy Curtis, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), May 7, 1824.

Sally Sumner, ch. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. *see* Catharine B.], Mar. 25, 1810.

Sally Sumner, ch. Thomas Bowers [*q. v.*] and Rachel (Magoun), Aug. 7, 1818.

Sarah Abby, ch. James Magoun [*q. v.*, dup. trader] and Abby White (Simmons) [dup. of P.], Jan. 24, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Sophia Wright, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), Oct. 17, 1821.

Thomas B. [dup. (Bowers)], ch. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. *see* Catharine B.], May 2, 1804. [Thomas Bowers Harrub, ch. Thomas Bowers and Rachel, C.R.]

(Thomas Bowers, h. Rachel (d. James Magoun of P.), s. Thomas Bowers, Aug. 25, 1780, in Dedham). [h. Rachel (Magoun), h. Sophia (d. John Wright), P.R.5.]

Walter Balfour, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), July 16, 1830.

———, s. James Magoun [*q. v.*] and Abby White (Simmons), Jan. 1, 1845.

HARTWELL, Eliza Parris, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Dec. 23, 1807.
Hannah Soule, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Aug. 17, 1803.
Henry Thaxter, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Sept. 1, 1810.
John, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Jan. 1, 1806.
Marcus, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Mar. 31, 1790.
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], July 1, 1792.
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Nov. 29, 1797.
(Roxana), ch. Nathan and Sally, (Dec. 30, 1812. Mr. Nathan Hartwell and family moved to Ohio.)
Sally Ripley [dup. (w. Samuel Stewart)], ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Jan. 11, 1796.
Timothy Ripley, ch. Nathan and Sally [*see* Roxana], Aug. 15, 1801.

HATCH, (Mary, w. Calvin Bradford Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin), d. Ichabod, Mar. 23, 1788, in Tamworth, N. H.)
(Sarah Standish, w. Barnabas Harlow Bryant (s. Micah), d. Allen of E. Bridgewater and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1803).

HAUL (see Hall), Lydiah [(Lydia Hall, w. Dea. Ichabod Thompson of Halifax)], ch. James and Sarah ((d. Samuel Wright and Anna)), Feb. 23, 1747–8.

HAYES (see Haze).

HAYWARD (see Howard), Cordelia, ch. Capt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Magoun), July 10, 1826.
(Dorcas, w. Joshua Bryant of P., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Bridgewater, June 30, 1758).
Elisabeth [dup. (Elizabeth Bradford Hayward)], ch. Martin and Elisabeth [dup. (Capt. Martin, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Magoun))], Apr. 15, 1809.
Ellen [dup. *adds* Maria], ch. Martin Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. nail factory workman and overseer] and Priscilla Fuller (Bosworth) [dup. of P.], Aug. 20, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Jane Bradford, ch. Capt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Magoun), Dec. 7, 1813.
Lucia, ch. Capt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Magoun), Dec. 8, 1824.
(Martin, Capt., h. Elizabeth (d. James Magoun of P.), s. Solomon of Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1784, in Bridgewater).
Martin [dup. Jr., h. Priscilla Fuller (d. James Bosworth and Sally of P.)], ch. Capt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Magoun) [dup. of P.], Nov. 2, 1821 [dup. in P.].

HAYWARD, Mary Briggs, ch. Capt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Magoun), Mar. 2, 1816.
Rebecca [dup. *adds* (Magoun)], ch. Martin and Elisabeth [dup. (Capt. Martin, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Magoun))], Mar. 31, 1811.

HAZE, Ursula Williams, "name changed to Mary Ursula Churchill," d. William Haze, laborer, "resident for a time in Bridgewater, formerly in Ireland," and [dup. Miss] Lucia Ann Churchill of P., July 19, 1846, in P.

HOLBROOK, (Margaret Dyer, w. Lt. Harrison Gray Otis Ellis (s. Capt. Josiah T. and Sophia), d. Capt. Jeremiah of Plymouth and Margaret, June 28, 1811, in Plymouth).

HOLMES, Alexander [dup. h. Sophia Bonney (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.)], ch. Sampson [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba (Bisbee) [dup. of P.], June 28, 1830 [dup. in P.].
Barnabas Dean, h. Charlotte (d. Ezekiel Bonney and Sarah of Hanson), s. Abner and Lucy of Stafford, Conn., June 30, 1822, in Easton.
Bartlett, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, —— 25, 1773.
(Bathsheba Nelson, w. Lt. Ellis Wright (s. Isaac Esq.), d. Abner of Plymouth, afterward of Kingston, Sept. 22, 1793, in Kingston).
Bradford, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, —— 22, 1771.
Caleb, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, Dec. 24, 1764.
(Content, w. Daniel Soule Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel), d. Barnabas of Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1790, in Plymouth).
(Deborah, w. James Soule of Middleborough, d. John Jr. and Joanna, ———).
Elezer, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, Apr. 19, 1762.
Eliezer, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), May 2, 1776.
Emily Augusta, ch. Martin Everett [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Nancy (Chamberlain) [dup. of P.], Sept. 4, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Ephraim, ch. John Jr. and Elizebeth, Apr. 19, 1719.
Eunice Woods, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods)), Apr. 28, 1800.
Francis, h. Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Jan. 28, 1744 "old stile," in Kingston.

HOLMES, Francis, ch. Francis and Lydia ⟨(d. Philemon Samson)⟩, Apr. 17, 1772.
George Lewis, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ⟨(Woods)⟩, Sept. 3, 1806.
Grace [dup. ⟨w. Gideon Bradford (s. Gideon)⟩], ch. Zaccheus [*q. v.*] and Miriam ⟨(Churchill)⟩, Sept. 19, 1785.
Henry Sampson, ch. Alexander [*q. v.*] and Sophia Bonney (Vickery) [dup. of P.], Aug. 22, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Ira Sampson [dup. h. Rebecca Wood (d. Adam Wright and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P.)], ch. Sampson [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba (Bisbee), May 25, 1820.
Israiel, ch. John Jr. and Joanah, June 14, 1744.
James, ch. John Jr. and Joanah, Apr. 20, 1746.
James, ch. Job ⟨(moved to Maine)⟩ and Mehitebel, Aug. —, 1759.
⟨James Lobdell, The Name of Mr. James Lobdell Holmes . . . was changed . . . to that of Pelham Holmes, h. Jane (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], s. [Lt. C.R.] PELHAM ESQ. of Kingston, afterwards of P., and Mercy; s. JOSEPH and Jemima of Kingston; s. JOSEPH, a descendant of the Rev. John Holmes, the Second Minister of Duxbury, and Rebekah of Kingston (d. Robert Waterman of Halifax and Mary (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman, first Minister of Plympton); s. Dea. John Waterman of P.), Apr. 30, 1800, in Kingston⟩.
⟨Jedidiah, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Judith (McLauthlen), July 22, 1810, in P.⟩
Joanna, ch. Zaccheus [*q. v.*] and Miriam ⟨(Churchill)⟩, Oct. 9, 1787.
Job, ch. Job ⟨(moved to Maine)⟩ and Mehitebel, Apr. 6, 1757.
John, ch. John Jr. and Elizebeth, Apr. 25, 1721.
John Thomas, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ⟨(Woods)⟩, Oct. 2, 1808.
⟨Jonathan⟩, ch. Job ⟨(moved to Maine)⟩ and Mehitebel, ———, ⟨older than Job, James, Elezer, Caleb, Sarah, Moly, Bradford and Bartlett, but not born in Plympton⟩.
⟨Judith, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Judith (McLauthlen), Oct. 4, 1807, in P.⟩
⟨Leonice, w. Marston Sampson (s. George), d. Elnathan of Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1788, in Plymouth⟩.
Lothrop Turner, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Mary Turner (Johnson), Mar. 29, 1824, in P.
Lucy Sampson, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Sampson) (Peirce) (second w.), June 6, 1821.
⟨Lydia⟩, ch. Job ⟨(moved to Maine)⟩ and Mehitebel, ———, ⟨older than Job, James, Elezer, Caleb, Sarah, Moly, Bradford and Bartlett, but not born in Plympton⟩.

HOLMES, Lydia, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Mar. 6, 1783.
((Marcus)), ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods), Feb. 27, 1818)).
Marcy, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods)), Aug. 3, 1798.
Maria Frances, ch. Barnabas Dean [*q. v.*, dup. shovel manufactory workman] and Charlotte (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Feb. 22, 1849, in P.
((Martin, h. Mary Turner (d. Capt. Richard Francis Johnson of Kingston), s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston, Mar. 7, 1794, in Kingston)).
Martin, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Mary Turner (Johnson), Oct. 12, 1819, in Kingston.
Martin Everett [dup. h. Nancy (d. Samuel Chamberlain and Polly formerly of P., now of Middleborough)], ch. Sampson [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba (Bisbee) [dup. of P.], Jan. 25, 1824 [dup. in P.].
Mary Alden, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Sampson) (Peirce) (second w.), Aug. 15, 1823.
Mary Harlow, ch. Spencer and Judith, sister of Spencer, Judith, and Jedidiah, bp. Oct. 25, 1812, C.R.
((Mercy, w. Nathan Delano [*q. v.*], d. Levi and LYDIA of Kingston (d. BENJAMIN BRADFORD; s. ISRAEL and Sarah; s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Mary (third w.); s. GOV. WILLIAM and Alice (second w.)), Sept. 10, 1781, in Kingston)).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy Jane, ch. James Lobdell [*q. v.*] and Jane (Sturtevant), May 17, 1840.
Molly, d. Ruth, wid., of Plymouth, bp. Oct. 14, 1770, C.R.
((Molly, w. Seneca Briggs (s. Samuel now in 1824 of Plympton), d. Sylvester of Kingston, Aug. 3, 1795)).
Moly, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, Dec. 15, 1768.
Newland, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods)), Mar. 15, 1802.
Nuland, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Sept. 13, 1779.
Peleg, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Aug. 31, 1769.
Peleg [dup. ((h. Eunice (d. Francis Woods sometime of Brookfield and Rebecca))], ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Apr. 5, 1774.
((Peleg)), ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods), May 14, 1811)).
((Pelham Esq., Justice of the Peace, s. Joseph of Kingston, Nov. 10, 1774, in Kingston)).
Pelham (see James Lobdell Holmes).
Pelham, ch. James Lobdell [*q. v.*] and Jane (Sturtevant), Nov. 15, 1841.

HOLMES, Philander, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Eunice ((Woods)), Feb. 16, 1804.
((Polly, w. Samuel Chamberlain (s. Samuel and Hannah), d. John of Taunton and Amy, Aug. 22, 1797)).
Priscilla, ch. John Sr. and Experienc [dup. Experence], Apr. 9, 1714.
Priscilla, d. Israel, bp. June 24, 1744, C.R.
Ruth Cook [dup. ((w. Luther Bradford (s. Dr. Calvin))], ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Mar. 9, 1792.
((Sally, w. Isaac Bradford (s. Gideon), d. Abner of Kingston, Mar. 16, 1786)).
Sampson [dup. ((h. Bathsheba (d. Abner Bisbee Jr.))], ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), May 4, 1789.
Sarah, d. Isrial ((s. John Jr.)) and Prisela, May 1, 1742.
Sarah, ch. Job ((moved to Maine)) and Mehitebel, Oct. 20, 1766.
Sarah [dup. ((second w. Lt. Isaiah Ripley 2d (s. Dea. Josiah))], ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), May 29, 1785.
Sarah Ann, ch. James Lobdell [*q. v.*, dup. Pelham, farmer] and Jane (Sturtevant) [dup. of P.], Aug. 9, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Sarah Antoniette, ch. Ira Sampson [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Rebecca Wood (Wright) [dup. of P.], May 15, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Seth Richard, s. Seth Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1828, in Plymouth.
((Spencer, h. Judith (d. Robert McLauthlen of Kingston), h. Lucy (Sampson) Peirce [*q. v.*], s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston, Jan. 13, 1781, in Kingston)).
((Spencer, ch. Spencer [*q. v.*] and Judith (McLauthlen), Nov. 8, 1805, in Kingston)).
Walley (Holms), s. Simion, bp. May 2, 1762, C.R.
Wilson Adams, ch. Ira Sampson [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Rebecca Wood (Wright) [dup. of P.], Feb. 25, 1844 [dup. in P.].
((Zaccheus, Revolutionary Pensioner, h. Miriam (d. John Churchill), s. Zaccheus of Plymouth and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1762, in Plymouth)).
———, s. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Mar. 3, 1782.
((———, w. Edward Sears of Halifax, d. John Jr. and Joanna, ———)).

HOOPER, Asa, ch. Asa and Esther, Sept. 30, 1782.
Esther, ch. Asa and Esther, June 4, 1788.
Polly, ch. Asa and Esther, Mar. 18, 1793.
Ruth, ch. Asa and Esther, May 4, 1774.

HORTON, Eleanor Augusta, ch. William Wood [*q. v.*] and Olive Bradford (Sherman), Oct. 11, 1847, in Providence, R. I.
George Washington, ch. William Wood [*q. v.*] and Olive Bradford (Sherman), Feb. 28, 1846, in Dighton.
(William Wood, h. Olive Bradford (d. Lt. Joseph Sherman of P. and Nancy), s. George of Dighton and Hannah, ———).

HOUSE, Gideon, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 15, 1798, C.R.

HOWARD (see Hayward), (Sarah, w. Caleb Packard of Bridgewater, w. Caleb Loring (s. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary), d. Nathan Esq. of W. Bridgewater and Jane (d. Edward Howard), Aug. 1, 1760) [in Bridgewater].

HOWES (see House).

HOWLAND, (Allen, h. Ruth Avery (d. Maj. Samuel Ellis of P.), s. Allen of Pembroke and Sally, Oct. 14, 1799, in Pembroke).
Caleb Ellis, ch. Allen [*q. v.*] and Ruth Avery (Ellis), July 27, 1832, in Pembroke.
Calvin [dup. (h. Abigail Church)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Dec. 8, 1762.
Charles [dup. (h. Elizabeth Crease)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Feb. 13, 1765.
Daniel [dup. (h. Thankfull Morse)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Mar. 25, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1788, C.R.
Elisebath, ch. Rev. John and Elisebath, Sept. 28, 1752 [dup. (Elizabeth, ch. Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis), Sept. 20, 1752)].
Elisebath Lewes, ch. Rev. John and Elisebath, [dup. (Elizabeth Lewis Howland, w. Joseph Ripley, ch. Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))] Mar. 18, 1754.
James [dup. (h. Sarah Mason)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], July 18, 1760.
(John, Rev., h. Elizabeth (Lewis) [*q. v.*], s. John of Barnstable and Mary (Crocker), and a descendant of Mr John Howland who came in the Mayflower . . . 1620, Feb. 13, 1720).
John, ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Nov. 18, 1750.
Mary [dup. (w. Dr. Thomas Fuller, w. Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], June 5, 1758.

HOWLAND, Samuel Allen, ch. Allen [*q. v.*] and Ruth Avery (Ellis), Mar. 2, 1828.
Sarah [dup. (w. Noah Thomas (s. Eleazar of Middleborough))], ch. Rev. John [dup. (of Carver))] and Elisebath [second dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Mar. 10, 1767 [dup. (in Carver then P.)].
Sophia, (w. Nathan Sampson)), ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Mar. 9, 1770.
William [dup. (h. Mary McClintick))], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Mar. 22, 1756.

HUDSON, (Mary, w. Asaph Soule, d. William of Brid[g]ewater and Sarah, May 20, 1747, in Bridgewater)).
(Silence, w. Ebenezer Soule (s. Dea. Ebenezer), d. William of Bridgewater and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1740 Old Style)).

HUNT, Abigail Weston, w. Nathan Delano Jr. (s. Nathan and Mercy), d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah of Duxbury, Jan. 15, 1818, in Duxbury.

JACKSON, (Lydia Bisbee, w. Isaac Cushing (s. Isaac), d. Ransom of Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1806)).

JEFFREY (see Geffery).

JOHNSON, (Deborah Lothrop, w. Capt. Zenas Cushman [*q. v.*], d. Capt. Richard Francis of Kingston and Mary, Oct. 26, 1798, in Kingston)).
(Elijah, h. Sarah (d. Moses Stacey of Marblehead), s. Elijah of Salem, Aug. 5, 1781, in Salem)).
(Elijah Weston, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Dec. 23, 1807, in Salem)).
(Elizabeth Frances, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Oct. 10, 1809, in Salem)).
(Jane Miles, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Sept. 1, 1811, in P.)
(John Miles, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Jan. 14, 1806, in Salem)).
(Mary Turner, w. Martin Holmes (s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston), d. Capt. Richard Francis of Kingston, Apr. 22, 1793, in Kingston)).
Moses Stacey, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Sept. 8, 1813, in P.

JOHNSON, Susanna Fobes, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), Aug. 14, 1818, in P.
(Temperence, w. Elijah Weston (s. Lt. Job), d. Elijah of Salem, June 10, 1783, in Salem).
(William, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Stacey), June 3, 1804, in Salem).

JONES, (Amanda, w. William McAllister (s. Patrick), d. Josiah, May 18, 1801, in Rehoboth).

JOSSELYN, Earl, h. Eliza Ann (d. Peleg Osborne and Sally of E. Bridgewater), s. Earl and Sarah Perkins of E. Bridgewater, May 16, 1822, in Boston.
Eliza Ann, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Eliza Ann (Osborne), Sept. 15, 1843, in E. Bridgewater.
Ellen Augusta, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Eliza Ann (Osborne), June 11, 1846, in Halifax.

KELSEY, (Sarah, second w. William Taylor, d. Jonas and Jane of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1778, in Poughkeepsie).

KING, Eliezer [dup. Eleizer], ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1719–20.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], ch. John and Hannah, May 29, 1710.
John, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1714–15.
Thankfull, d. Sam[ue]ll "belonging to plimouth Church," bp. ———, C.R.

KITTRELL, Aaron Spivey, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Dec. 31, 1815, in P.
Charles Lewis, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Nov. 2, 1828, in P.
Dorcas Hayward, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Jan. 3, 1827.
Eveline Simmons, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Sept. 19, 1822, in Kingston.
George, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), May 27, 1830, in P.
Henry Spellor, twin ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Aug. 28, 1825, in P.
(Joshua Parker, h. Lucy (d. Joshua Bryant), s. Dempsey of Bertie Co., N. C., and Martha, May 18, 1792).
Lucy Bryant, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Feb. 6, 1817, in Kingston.

KITTRELL, Mary Hervey, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Nov. 9, 1819, in Kingston.
Prudence Bryant, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Dec. 1, 1823, in Kingston.
Solomon Holmes, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Aug. 23, 1821, in Kingston.
William Joshua, ch. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Aug. 1, 1818, in P.
———, twin s. Joshua Parker [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Bryant), Aug. 28, 1825 [in P.].

KNOWLES, Mary Delano, w. Lt. Ira Parker (s. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.) of P.), d. John and Mary Nelson of Truro, afterwards of Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1822, in Plymouth.

LEACH (see Lecth), (Arnold, h. Polly (Fuller) [*q. v.*], s. Asa of Bridgewater (s. Ebenezer) and Eunice (d. Micah Turner and Mary (Eaton)), Mar. 17, 1788, in Killingly, Conn.)
Arnold Addison, ch. Arnold [*q. v.*] and Polly (Fuller), Dec. 21, 1814, in Middleborough.
Charles Granville, ch. Lt. Erastus [*q. v.*] and Maria (Bradford), June 2, 1834.
(Ebenezer, h. Catharine (d. Willard Ellis of P. and Mary (Marshall)), s. Asa of Bridgewater and Eunice (Turner), July 30, 1803, in Bridgewater).
Edmund Quincy Marion, ch. Lt. Erastus [*q. v.*, dup. school teacher, shoemaker, and farmer] and Maria (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Feb. 19, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Elizabeth [ch. Giles and Annah], Apr. 28, 1728.
(Erastus, Lt., h. Maria (d. Lt. John Bradford), s. Joseph of Middleborough and Susanna, May 5, 1803).
Eunice Turner, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Catharine (Ellis), July 4, 1833.
Giles, ch. Jesey (Lecth) and Elce [(Jesse Leach and Alice (d. Dea. Samuel Churchill of P.))], May 12, 1746.
John [ch. Giles and Annah], July 25, 1725.
(Joseph of P., h. Susanna, s. John and Betsey of Middleborough; s. Abiel and SARAH of Middleborough (d. JOHN WATERMAN and Lydia of Halifax (d. Eleazar Cushman; s. Eld. Thomas Cushman (s. Robert) and Mary of Plymouth (d. Isaac Allerton, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower)); s. DEA. JOHN WATERMAN and Anna of P., now Halifax (d. Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth)), Feb. 5, 1771, in Middleborough).

LEACH, Maria Louisa, ch. Lt. Erastus [*q. v.*] and Maria (Bradford), Oct. 3, 1835.
Mary Fuller, ch. Arnold [*q. v.*] and Polly (Fuller), May 31, 1813, in Middleborough.
Melvin Granville, ch. Lt. Erastus [*q. v.*] and Maria (Bradford), Nov. 9, 1838.
Micah, s. Giles and Annah, Aug. 11, 1722.
Otis, ch. Arnold [*q. v.*] and Polly (Fuller), Mar. 18, 1819, in Kingston.
Sarah Cushman, ch. Arnold [*q. v.*] and Polly (Fuller), Mar. 24, 1817, in Kingston.
Thomas Marshall, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Catharine (Ellis), Nov. 4, 1840.
William Bradford, ch. Lt. Erastus [*q. v.*] and Maria (Bradford), Apr. 5, 1841.

LECTH (see Leach), Ezekel, ch. Jesey and Elce [(Jesse Leach and Alice (d. Dea. Samuel Churchill of P.))], Jan. 1, 1743–4.
Zabede (Letch), ch. Jesey and Elce [(Jesse Leach and Alice (d. Dea. Samuel Churchill of P.))], June 18, 1749.

LEWIS, (Elizabeth, w. Rev. John Howland [*q. v.*], d. REV. DANIEL and Elizabeth (Hawkes); s. JOHN of Hingham and Hannah (Lincoln); s. JAMES of Barnstable and Sarah (Lane); s. GEORGE, who came from East Greenwich in Kent in England, sometime between the years 1633 and 1636, and Settled at Scituate, and afterwards moved to Barnstable, and Sarah (Jenkins), June 5, 1726).
(Elizabeth, w. Levi Bradford [*q. v.*], d. DANIEL ESQ. of Pembroke; s. REV. DANIEL, the first Minister of Pembroke; s. JOHN of Hingham; s. JAMES of Barnstable; s. GEORGE of Scituate, and afterwards of Barnstable, who came from England to Scituate between . . . 1633 & 1636, Mar. 22, 1742–3 Old Style).

LINCOLN, Marion Frances Dean (see Marion Frances Dean).

LITCHFIELD, (Desire, w. Cornelius Churchill (s. Ebenezer), d. Ephraim of Scituate, Sept. 27, 1776, in Scituate).

LITTLE, Isaac, ch. George and Abigail ((d. Benjamin Soule, afterward w. Luke Perkins)), Mar. 24, 1768.
Joseph, ch. George and Abigail ((d. Benjamin Soule, afterward w. Luke Perkins)), Oct. 20, 1760.

LOBDELL (see Lobden, Lobdil, Lobdill), Charles Henry, ch. Ebenezer (s. Capt. Ebenezer) and Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas), Oct. 20, 1817.

Ebenezer Thomas, ch. Ebenezer (s. Capt. Ebenezer) and Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas), Apr. 29, 1814.

Ebenezer Thomas, ch. Ebenezer (s. Capt. Ebenezer) and Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas), Feb. 3, 1816.

George [dup. and second dup. *add* ⟨Bryant⟩, second dup. ⟨h. Nancy (d. Capt. Cornelius Pease of New Bedford and Phebe)⟩], twin ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r (Lobdill) and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer Lobdill], Feb. 25, 1791.

George Bryant, ch. George B. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Pease), Nov. 28, 1825.

⟨George Granville, ch. Jeremiah (ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith) and Maria (Drew), ———⟩.

George Walter, ch. Ebenezer (s. Capt. Ebenezer) and Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas), June 17, 1823.

Hannah, ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r (Lobdill) and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer Lobdill], Mar. 8, 1794.

Isaac Franklin, ch. George B. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Pease), Mar. 16, 1835.

Lydiah (Lobdill), ch. Ebenezer and Lidia, June 4, 1733. [Lobden, C.R.]

Milton, ch. George B. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Pease), Dec. 10, 1829.

Orlando Pease, ch. George B. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Pease), July 14, 1827.

Thomas [dup. *adds* ⟨Jenkins⟩], twin ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r (Lobdill) and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer Lobdill], Feb. 25, 1791.

Thomas [dup. *adds* ⟨Jenkins⟩], ch. Capt. Ebenezer (Lobdill) and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer Lobdill], June 25, 1797.

———, s. Ebenezer Thomas and Agnes of Boston, June 12, 1849, in P.

LOBDEN (see Lobdell, Lobdil, Lobdill), Isaac [dup. Lobdell, second dup. ⟨h. Ruth (Clark)⟩], ch. Ebenezer and Lidia, Dec. 26, 1716.

Sarah [dup. and second dup. ⟨Lobdell⟩, dup. ⟨w. Capt Thomas Loring (s. Caleb Esq.)⟩], ch. Ebenezer and Lidia, July 4, 1719.

LOBDIL (see Lobdell, Lobden, Lobdill), Daborah, ⟨w. Seth Bryant, w. ———⟩, d. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer Lobdell)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, Jan. 6, 1746–7.

LOBDIL, Ebenezer [dup. ⟨Lobdell, Capt., h. Judith (d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall))⟩], ch. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, July 4, 1752.
Hanah, ⟨w. Job Randall⟩, d. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer Lobdell)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, Dec. 16, 1748.
Isaac, ch. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer Lobdell)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, Oct. 5, 1755.
Samuel, ch. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer Lobdell)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, May 2, 1742.
Sarah, ⟨w. George Bryant⟩, ch. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer Lobdell)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩, Mar. 2, 1744–5.

LOBDILL (see Lobdell, Lobden, Lobdil), Eb[e]n[eze]r [dup. and second dup. ⟨Lobdell⟩, dup. ⟨h. Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas)⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r [second dup. ⟨(s. Isaac and Ruth)⟩] and Judith [second dup. ⟨(d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall))⟩], Mar. 4, 1786.
Jeremiah [dup. ⟨Lobdell, h. Maria (Drew)⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer], May 10 [dup. May 9], 1788.
Judith [dup. ⟨Lobdell, w. William Sturtevant⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer], Oct. 13, 1781.
Marcy [dup. ⟨Mercy Lobdell, w. Lt. Pelham Holmes⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer], July 23, 1777.
Ruth [dup. and second dup. ⟨Lobdell, second dup. ⟨w. Hon. Zabdiel Sampson (s. George of P. and Hannah)⟩⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r [second dup. ⟨of P.⟩] and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer], Apr. 10, 1784 [second dup. ⟨in P.⟩].
Salley [dup. ⟨Sally Lobdell⟩], ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Judith [dup. *see* Ebenezer], Aug. 12, 1779.

LORING, Abegail [dup. ⟨Abigail, w. Jonathan Parker (s. Rev. Jonathan)⟩⟩], ch. Policarpus [dup. ⟨Dr. Polycarpus⟩] ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Mary, Feb. 16, 1742–3.
Abigell, [twin] ch. Policarpus ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Mary, Apr. 12, 1741. [Abigail, ch. Dr. Loring, C.R.]
Almaria Everett, ch. Col. Thomas Ellis [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Lydia Ann (Standish) [dup. of P.], Sept. 3, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Almira (see Elmira).
Anna Lois, ch. Simeon Morton [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary Elizabeth (Blanchard) [dup. of P.], Feb. 3, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Asabah, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ John ⟨moved from P. (s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Ruth, June 22, 1746. [Azubah, C.R.]

LORING, Augustus Barnabas, ch. George [*q. v.*] and Hannah Harlow (Bryant), Sept. 15, 1840, in P.

Azubah (see Asabah).

Barsheba, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, July 6, 1773. [Bathsheba, P.R.4.]

Benjamin, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Aug. 10, 1796.

(Caleb, ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], June 7, 1697, recorded at Plymouth).

Caleb, ch. (Capt.) CALEB (ESQ., physician), and Lidia [(Lydia (d. Edward Gray and Dorothy (second w.) of Plymouth); s. THOMAS and Hannah of Hull; s. DEA. THOMAS and Jane of Hingham, afterward of Hull)], (Oct. 2, 1704).

Caleb, ch. Ignatius and Sarah [second dup. Ignatious ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. William Shurtleff))], Mar. 9, 1724–5.

Caleb, ch. Ignatius and Sarah [dup. *see* Caleb, Mar. 9, 1724–5], July 19, 1727.

Caleb [dup. (h. Sarah (wid. Caleb Packard of W. Bridgewater, d. Nathan Howard Esq. of W. Bridgewater and Jane (d. Edward Howard)))], ch. Policarpus [dup. (Dr. Polycarpus)] ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Jan. 22, 1746 [dup. (Jan. 28, 1746–7, according to the account he gave of his birth . . . in 1826)].

Calvin, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, Oct. 20, 1771.

Campbell Ellis, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Feb. 3, 1815, in P.

(Caroline, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Aug. 8, 1808, in Duxbury).

Caroline Matilda, ch. Col. Thomas Ellis [*q. v.*] and Lydia Ann (Standish), Aug. 11, 1833, in P.

Charles, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. (Lt. Ezekiel (s. Capt. Thomas) and Hannah (d. Elisha Stetson of Kingston and Hannah))], Mar. 18, 1788.

Clintha, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. (d. Elijah Sherman of Plymouth and Hannah)], Oct. 11, 1815.

Clinthea [dup. (Clintha)], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Apr. 27, 1792.

Daniel, ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, July 28, 1782.

Daniell, ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Feb. 1, 1739. [Daniel, bp. Feb. 24, 1739–40, C.R.]

LORING, Daniell, [twin] ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Apr. 12, 1741. [Daniel, ch. Dr. Loring, C.R.]

Deberough, ch. ((Capt.)) John ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Ruth, May 15, 1735. [Deborah, C.R.]

Deborah [dup. and second dup. (second w. Daniel McLean of P.), *q. v.*], ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Mar. 25, 1791.

(Elmira, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Nov. 3, 1811, in Duxbury).

Eunice, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, June 11, 1753. [w. Capt. John Bradford of P., P.R.4.]

Eveline Kimball, ch. Ezekiel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Sherman), May 1, 1828.

(Ezekial [dup. (Lt. Ezekiel, h. Hannah (d. Elisha Stetson of Kingston and Hannah))], ch. Capt. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Lobdell), July 27, 1742).

Ezekiel [dup. and third dup. ((Jr.)), third dup. (sold his farm in Plympton and moved . . . September 12, 1833, with all his family then living except his two oldest Children, to . . . Homer . . . County of Cortland in . . . New York.—He had for a time been a Captain or Master of a Vessel, h. Lydia (d. Elijah Sherman of Plymouth and Hannah))], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [second dup. *see* Charles], Nov. 23, 1786.

(Fanny, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Aug. 27, 1803, in P.)

Friend, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Sept. 19, 1780.

George, h. Hannah Harlow (d. Micah Bryant and Drusilla), s. Lt. Friend (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah of P.) and Rhoda of Portland, Me., May 14, 1816, in Portland, Me.

George Edward, ch. George [*q. v.*] and Hannah Harlow (Bryant), Jan. 24, 1843 [dup. in P.].

(Hannah, w. Joseph Thomas Esq. of P., ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Aug. 7, 1698, recorded at Plymouth).

Hannah, ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Aug. 31, 1731. [eldest d. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, G.R.I.]

(Hannah [———], w. Lt. Joshua (s. Thomas 2d), July 28, 1752, in Rainham).

Hannah, (w. Lewis Ames of Bridgewater), ch. ((Lt.)) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, June 1, 1790.

Helcena Frances, ch. Simeon Morton [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary Elizabeth (Blanchard) [dup. of P.], Feb. 18, 1846 [dup. in P.].

LORING, ⟨Heman, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Sept. 17, 1786, in Halifax⟩.

Ignatious, ch. Ignatious and Sarah [*see* William], Aug. 14, 1729. [Ignatius, h. Bathsheba Bass, P.R.4.]

Ignatious, ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, Dec. 26, 1755.

⟨Ignatius, Lt., ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Dec. 27, 1699, recorded at Plymouth⟩.

Isaac, ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, Nov. 1, 1757.

Isaac, twin ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, June 8, 1780.

Isaac, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Oct. 20, 1795.

⟨Isaac [dup. ⟨Isaac 2d, h. Elizabeth (d. Lemuel Morton of Plymouth and Azubah)⟩], ch. Simeon [dup. ⟨of P.⟩] (s. Thomas Jr.) and Rebecca (d. Ephraim Soule), Aug. 10, 1799⟩.

Jabez, ch. Hannah, Dec. 25, 1769.

Jacob, ch. Caleb and Lidia [dup. *see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], May 15, 1711.

Jacob, ch. Policarpus ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Mary, Dec. 1, 1735.

Jacob [dup. ⟨h. Lydia (d. John Tillson of Halifax)⟩], ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, Feb. 14, 1762.

James, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ John ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Ruth, May 1, 1739.

Jane, ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, May 12, 1766.

John, ch. Caleb and Lidia [dup. *see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Nov. 17, 1715.

John, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ John ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1748.

John, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Nov. 18 [dup. Nov. 19], 1776.

John [dup. ⟨h. Mary (Whitten) of Kingston⟩], ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ⟨(d. Josiah Cushman), Apr. 19, 1794⟩.

John Thomas, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. *see* Clintha], Aug. 17, 1821.

Jonathan, ch. Ignatious [⟨Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius)⟩] and Bathsheba, Dec. 3, 1759. [s. Ens. Ignatius and Bathsheba, G.R.I.]

⟨Jonathan, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Feb. 22, 1785, in Halifax⟩.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, grand s. Jacob, Mar. 30, 1815, in Braintree.

LORING, Joseph, ch. Caleb and Lidia [dup. *see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], July 25, 1713.
Joseph, ch. Ignatious and Sarah [*see* William], May 1, 1734.
Joshua [dup. (Lt.), second dup. (h. Hannah (d. Shubael Campbell of Raynham))], ch. Thomas Jr. and Zilpha [dup. and second dup. (Thomas 2d, *q. v.*, and Zilpah)], Nov. 19, 1751, in Duxborough.
Joshua, ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1788.
Leonica [dup. (Leonice)], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Feb. 4, 1794.
Levi [dup. (h. Mira (d. Joel Ellis))], ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1778 [dup. (in P.)].
(Levi [dup. (Jr., h. Ruth Hatch (d. Perez Sampson of Pembroke and Lucinda))], ch. Levi [dup. (of P.)] (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Aug. 1, 1802, in Raynham).
Levy [(Levi)], ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, May 16, 1768.
Lewis, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Feb. 17, 1785.
Lidia, ch. Caleb and Lidia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], ——, (1706).
Lidia, (first w. Lt. Zebedee Chandler of P.), ch. Caleb and Lidia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Aug. 23, 1721.
Lidia, (w. Ebenezer Porter of Bridgewater), ch. Ignatious and Sarah [*see* William], June 1, 1736. [Lydia, C.R. P.R.4.]
Lucinda Sampson, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Sampson), Jan. 7, 1828.
(Lucy, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), May 8, 1793, in P.)
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia [dup. (w. Josiah Wright (s. Levi))], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [second dup. *see* Charles], May 17, 1782.
Lydia Sherman, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. (d. Elijah Sherman of Plymouth and Hannah)], Aug. 4, 1818.
Maria Louisa, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1849, C.R.
Maria Morton, w. James T. Barstow, ch. Ezekiel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Sherman), Aug. 19, 1824.
Mary [second dup. (w. Thomas Thompson of Halifax)], ch. Ignatius and Sarah [second dup. *see* Caleb, Mar. 9, 1724–5], Feb. 1 [dup. Jan. 31], 1725–6.
Mary, d. Ruth, wid., bp. Oct. 7, 1758, C.R.
(Maryann [dup. and second dup. (Mary Ann, w. Oliver Churchill Jr. of P.), *q. v.*], ch. Ezekiel Jr. and Lydia [dup. *see* Clintha; second dup. (CAPT. EZEKIEL of P. and Lydia; s. LT. EZEKIEL and Hannah; s. CAPT. THOMAS and Sarah; s. CALEB ESQ. and Lydia, all of P.)], May 18, 1811).

LORING, Melzar [dup. and second dup. (h. Deborah (Cushman) Jr.), *q. v.*], ch. Thomas Jr. and Zilpha [dup. and second dup. (Thomas 2d of P., *q. v.*, and Zilpah)], June 19, 1755, in Duxborough.

Melzar, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Oct. 13, 1782.

(Mira Ellis, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Mar. 25, 1801, in Raynham).

Moley, ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Sept. 5, 1733.

Molly (see Polly).

Moly, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, Mar. 19, 1764.

Nancy Sherman, ch. Isaac 2d [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Morton), Sept. 9, 1830.

Nathanael Thomas, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1749, C.R.

Orpha [dup. (Orpah, w. John Curtis (s. William and Hannah of Stoughton))], ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah [dup. (of P.)], Jan. 31, 1793 [dup. (in P.)].

Peleg, s. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1751, C.R.

(Perez, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Dec. 6, 1788, in Halifax).

Polly, (w. Charles Brewster of Duxbury), ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1785. [Molly, C.R.]

Pollycarpus, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, Feb. —, 1770. [Polycarpus, Feb. —, 1772, *sic*, *see* Calvin, P.R.4.]

(Polycarpus, Dr., ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia [*see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Jan. —, 1700–1, recorded at Plymouth).

Polycarpus, twin ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, June 8, 1780.

Priscila, ch. (Capt.) John ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1737. [Priscilla, C.R.]

Rebackah, ch. (Capt.) John ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1742. [Rebekah, C.R.]

(Rebecca [dup. (w. Thomas Randall (s. Onesimus))], ch. Simeon (s. Thomas Jr.) and Rebecca (d. Ephraim Soule), Apr. 3, 1793).

Robart [dup. (Robert)] Bradford, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Jan. 8, 1799.

(Robert, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), July 13, 1806, in P.)

Ruth, ch. (Capt.) John ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1740–1.

LORING, Ruth Thomas, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Sampson), Feb. 3, 1826.

[S]arah, ch. Ignatius and Sarah [dup. *see* Caleb, Mar. 9, 1724–5], Oct. 11, 1731.

Sarah, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, July 21, 1751.

Sarah [dup. (w. Dea. John Cook of Kingston)], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Aug. 10, 1778.

(Sarah, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Sept. 25, 1795, in P.)

Seth, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Nov. 8, 1783.

(Seth Lewis, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. *see* Clintha], Feb. 20, 1809).

Simeon [dup. and second dup. (h. Rebecca (d. Ephraim Soule of P.))], ch. Thomas Jr. and Zilpha [second dup. (Thomas 2d, *q. v.*, and Zilpah)], Dec. 26, 1762, in Duxborough.

Simeon Morton [dup. h. Mary Elizabeth (d. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard and Mary Ann (second w.))], ch. Isaac 2d [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Morton) [dup. of P.], Oct. 15, 1826 [dup. in P.].

Sophia, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], Oct. 8, 1789.

Southworth, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Nov. 3, 1784.

Southworth, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), July 20, 1818, in P.

Susanah, (w. Thomas Gannett), ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Feb. 6, 1737–8.

Thomas [dup. (Capt., h. Sarah (d. Ebenezer Lobdell))], ch. Caleb and Lidia [second dup. *see* Caleb, Oct. 2, 1704], Apr. 14, 1718.

(Thomas 2d, h. Zilpah (Bradford) [*see death of* Zilpah], s. THOMAS of Duxbury and Mary (Southworth); s. THOMAS and Deborah (Cushing) of Duxbury, Apr. 19, 1725).

Thomas, ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. *see* Charles], May 11, 1774.

(Thomas, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), May 9, 1804, in P.)

Thomas, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. *see* Clintha], July 24, 1813.

(Thomas Ellis [dup. (Col., h. Lydia Ann (d. Thomas C. Standish of P. and Bethiah S.))], ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), May 17, 1806, in P.)

William, ch. Ignatious ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. William Shurtleff)), Apr. 15, 1738.

LORING, Zilpah, ch. ⦇(Lt.)⦈ Joshua ⦇(s. Thomas 2d)⦈ and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1779.
———, d. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, Feb. 15, 1742–3 [*see* Abegail], G.R.I.
⦇———, d. Capt. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Lobdell), ———⦈.
———, s. George [*q. v.*] and Hannah Harlow (Bryant), Sept. 19, 1837.
———, s. George [*q. v.*] and Hannah Harlow (Bryant), Nov. 29, 1838, in Homer, N. Y.

LOVELL, Peter, ch. ——— ("of the Church att Hull"), bp. Oct. —, 1707, C.R.

LUCAS, Abegail, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Aug. 23, 1762.
Abegal, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Aug. 18, 1756.
Abial, ch. Samuel and Abegail, Aug. 2, 1737.
Abigail (see Abegail and Abegal).
Abijah, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Feb. 5, 1759.
Barnabas, ch. Joseph and Peircis, Dec. 17, 1721.
Barnabas, s. Joseph and Malatiah, Oct. 30, 1729.
Bezaleel, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Apr. 22, 1771.
Daniel, ch. Samuel 3d ⦇(s. Dea. Samuel)⦈ and Jemima, Apr. 2, 1781.
David, ch. John and Lydiah, May 5, 1746.
Elisebath, ch. Samuel and Abegail, Feb. 17, 1734–5.
Elisebath, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Sept. 1, 1768.
Ezra, ch. Samuel 3d ⦇(s. Dea. Samuel)⦈ and Jemima, Mar. 15, 1786.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], ch. Joseph and Peircis [dup. ⦇Dea.⦈ Joseph and Peirces [⦇PERSIS (first w., d. LT. JONATHAN SHAW and Mehetabel (first w.); s. DEA. JONATHAN)⦈]], Nov. 10, 1717.
Hannah, ch. John and Lydiah, Apr. 5, 1750.
Isaac, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Aug. 23, 1750.
Isaac Shaw, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, May 8, 1757.
Isaac Winslow, h. Emily A. (d. Capt. Richard Rankin of Winterport, Me., and Elmira (Heywood)), ch. Nathaniel [*q.v.*] and Mary (Wright), May 26, 1835.
Jemima, ch. Samuel 3d ⦇(s. Dea. Samuel)⦈ and Jemima, July 22, 1788.
John, ch. Joseph and Peircis [dup. *see* Hanah], Dec. 14, 1715.
John, ch. John and Lydiah, July 5, 1744.
Joseph, ch. John and Lydiah, Oct. 3, 1742.
Louis, ch. Samuel 3d ⦇(s. Dea. Samuel)⦈ and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1779.

LUCAS, Lucia Robbins, w. Frederick Wright (s. Winslow of Boston and Sarah), d. Jesse and Deborah of Carver, Oct. 12, 1829, in Carver.
Lydiah, ch. John and Lydiah, Mar. 27, 1748.
Moley, ch. Samuel and Elisebath, May 26, 1723.
(Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. Isaac Wright Esq. and Selah), s. NEHEMIAH of Carver and Hannah; s. BARNABAS and Joanna (Pierce); s. DEA. JOSEPH and Malatiah (second w.), Sept. 9, 1800, in Carver).
Parsus, ch. John and Lydiah, Jan. 15, 1741–2.
Patiance, (w. Joseph Robbins), ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, July 3, 1766.
Patience, ch. Joseph and Peircis [dup. *see* Hanah], Jan. 17, 1723–4.
Persis (see Parsus).
Rebacca, ch. Samuel 3d ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Jemima, Feb. 14, 1777.
Repentance, ch. Samuel and Elisebath, Jan. 7, 1725–6.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abegail, Nov. 12, 1732.
Samuel, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, June 15, 1752.
Samuel, ch. Samuel 3d ((s. Dea. Samuel)) and Jemima, July 28, 1783.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], ch. Joseph and Peircis [dup. *see* Hanah], Dec. 19, 1719.
Sarah Ford, w. Joshua Pratt [*q. v.*], d. William and Pamela of Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1821, in Scituate.
Suseanah, ch. John and Lydiah, July 6, 1752.
William, ch. John and Lydiah, Oct. 12, 1755.
Zilpha, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail, Apr. 22, 1773.

McALLISTER, Hannah, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Amanda (Jones), Nov. 6, 1821, in Carver.
James Clemens, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Amanda (Jones), Feb. 16, 1820, in P.
Sarah Pasco, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Amanda (Jones), Oct. 23, 1823, in P.
(William, h. Amanda (d. Josiah Jones), s. Patrick, June 11, 1799, in Passyunk, Philadelphia Co., Pa.)

MACKFARLIN (see Mackfarling), David, ch. Elijah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1780.
Elijah, ch. Elijah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1777.
Huit, (h. Mercy Tillson), ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Aug. 9, 1766.

MACKFARLIN, James (h. Olive Elms, h. Ruth Barrows), ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Jan. 20, 1757.
Josiah, ch. Elijah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1774.
Martha, (w. Nathaniel Low of Waterville, Me.), ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Sept. 11, 1761.
Mary [dup. (Mackfarling)], ch. Elijah and Luranah [dup. (Lurana), *see* Abigail Mackfarling], July 18, 1746.
Sarah [dup. (w. Peleg Sampson (s. Joseph))], ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Oct. 5, 1768 [dup. (in P.)].
Solomon, (h. Deborah Marshall), ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Sept. 18, 1764.
Suseananh, (w. Samuel Bates of Wareham), ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover)), Sept. 8, 1759.

MACKFARLING (see Mackfarlin), (Abigail, ch. Elijah and LURANA (d. ELISHA BRADFORD of Kingston and Bathsheba (Le Brock); s. JOSEPH and Jael (Hobart); youngest ch. Gov. WILLIAM of Plymouth and Alice (Carpenter)), ———).
(David, ch. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).
(Elijah, ch. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).
(Hannah, ch. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).
(Joseph, ch. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).
(Lurana, second w. David Churchill Jr., d. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], Aug. 18, 1755).
(Saba, ch. Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).
(———, one or two chn. (who died young) Elijah and Lurana [*see* Abigail], ———).

McLAUTHLEN, Almira Barker, ch. Elisha Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail (Wright), Oct. 13, 1823, in Kingston.
(Elisha Jr., h. Abigail (d. John Wright of P.), s. Elisha of Kingston, ———, in Kingston).
(Judith, w. Spencer Holmes (s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston), d. Robert of Kingston, Feb. 26, 1779, in Kingston).
Mary, w. John Bonney 2d (s. Ezekiel and Sarah), d. Joseph and Deborah of Pembroke, Oct. 14, 1813, in Pembroke.
Nancy Hervey, ch. Elisha Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail (Wright), June 25, 1822, in P.

McLEAN, Andrew Duncan, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Deborah (second w.), Mar. 3, 1835.

McLEAN (Daniel, Emigrated from . . . Glasgow . . . landed in . . . New York . . . March 25, 1811, h. Susanna (d. Dr. Nathan Fobes Esq. of P.), h. Deborah (d. Melzar Loring), s. Angus and Margaret (d. Hugh McKay and Sally (Robertson)), Dec. 21, 1787, in Barnakill in the Sheriffdom of Knapsdale, Argyle Co., Scot., G. B.).
Daniel Southworth, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Deborah (second w.), Nov. 28, 1824.
John, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Deborah (second w.), Aug. 18, 1829.
Susanna, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Deborah (second w.), Oct. 16, 1826.
———, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Susanna [Lusanna, G.R.I.] (Fobes), May 26, 1817.

MacLORRIE, Andrew, ch. Andrew of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., bp. May 10, 1805, C.R.
John, ch. Andrew of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., bp. May 10, 1805, C.R.
Thomas Gray, ch. Andrew of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., bp. May 10, 1805, C.R.
William Cook, ch. Andrew of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., bp. May 10, 1805, C.R.

MAGOUN, David (Megon), ch. James ((s. David Magoun)) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth (d. Capt. John Bradford))], Sept. 9, 1768.
Elisabeth [dup. (Elizabeth, w. Capt. Martin Hayward (s. Solomon of Bridgewater))], ch. James [dup. (of P.)] and Elisebeth [*see* David], Jan. 24, 1786 [dup. (in P.)].
Isaac, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], Oct. 7, 1777.
James, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], July 15, 1773.
James, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], "July 7th –2d" [*sic*], 1783.
John, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], Oct. 10, 1771.
Rachel (Megone) [dup. (Magoun, w. Thomas Bowers Harrub (s. Thomas Bowers))], ch. James [dup. (of P.)] and Elisebeth [*see* David], Feb. 27, 1780.
Rebekah, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], Apr. 8, 1770.
Warren, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [*see* David], May 17, 1775.

MARSHALL, Deborah, ch. Josiah (Marshal) and Sarah ((d. William Churchill)), Jan. 16, 1766.
Mary, ch. Josiah (Marshal) and Sarah ((d. William Churchill)), Feb. 19, 1758.
Sarah (Marshal), ch. Josiah and Sarah ((d. William Churchill)), Aug. 16, 1751.

MARSTON, Charles Augustus, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, Mar. 15, 1828.
((Eliza, w. Stetson Chandler (s. Perez of Duxbury), d. Nymphas of Barnstable, Nov. 21, 1795, in Barnstable)).
Elizabeth Cooper, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, Mar. 23, 1826.
George Winslow, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, July 4, 1823.
((Henry, h. Abiga (wid. Nathaniel Bradford, d. Isaac Cobb formerly of Middleborough and Carver), s. Nymphas, Sept. 11, 1794, in Barnstable)).
Lucia Sampson, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, Aug. 22, 1821.
Nathaniel Henry, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, May 30, 1818, in P.
Nymphas, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Abiga, July 10, 1831.

MAYE, Edward, ch. Israel (May) and Elisabeth [dup. Isrell and Elizebeth], Mar. 22, 1711–12.
Elisabeth (May) [dup. Elizebeth Maye], ch. Israel and Elisabeth [dup. Isrell and Elizebeth], Feb. 28, 1714–15.
Marcy, ch. Israel (May) and Elisabeth [dup. Isrell and Elizebeth], Sept. 12, 1717.
Moses, ch. Israel (May) and Elisabeth [dup. Isrell and Elizebeth], Oct. 2, 1708.
Sarah, ch. Israel (May) and Elisabeth [dup. Isrell and Elizebeth], Oct. 2, 1720.

MEGON (see Magoun).

MENDEL, Jabez, s. Hanah Jackson, Jan. 23, 1720–1.

MILLER, Alden, h. Fanny Woodbury (d. Dea. Cephas Bumpus and Lydia of P.), s. Aden of Middleborough and Millison, Aug. 3, 1814, in Middleborough.
Ardelia Millison, ch. Alden [*q. v.*] and Fanny Woodbury (Bumpus), Dec. 11, 1837, in Middleborough.
William Alden, ch. Alden [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shoemaker] and Fanny Woodbury (Bumpus) [dup. of P.], July 17, 1847, in P.

MITCHELL, (Rebekah, w. Joshua Pratt (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Benjamin and Mary of Kingston, Mar. 26, 1760) [in Kingston].

MOREY, (Josiah, h. Nancy (wid. Seth Holmes of Plymouth, d. Richard Blackmer and Nancy of Plymouth), s. Cornelius and Jerusha of Plymouth, June 22, 1797, in Plymouth).
Josiah, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Blackmer) (Holmes), Mar. 17, 1840.

MORSS, Fear, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Oct. 9, 1765.
Joseph, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Feb. 12, 1764.
Martha, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Jan. 14, 1768.
Moly, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Oct. 18, 1762.
Parnal, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Jan. 15, 1772.
Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Fear, Feb. 8, 1770.

MORTON, (Elizabeth, w. Isaac Loring 2d (s. Simeon of P. and Rebecca), d. Lemuel of Plymouth and Azubah, Nov. 8, 1798, in Plymouth).
Elizabeth Warren, w. Harrison Field (s. Leonard of Taunton), d. Thomas of Plymouth and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1818, in Plymouth.
James, ch. James and Mehetabell, Apr. 4, 1739.
Josiah, ch. James and Mary, May 10, 1767.
Mary, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1768.
(Mary, second w. Rev. Elijah Dexter, d. Nathaniel Esq. of Freetown, Sept. 28, 1785, in Freetown).
(Mary, w. Zebedee Wright 2d (s. Billya), d. Bartlett of Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1794, in Rochester).

MURDOCH, Andrew, ch. James and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1758.
Daborah, ch. James and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1744.
Edmond, ch. James and Hannah, June 3, 1763.
Hannah, ch. James and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1752.
Hulde, ch. James and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1760.
James, ch. James and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1754.
Jennet, ch. James and Hannah, May 5, 1746.
John, ch. James and Hannah, June 6, 1742.
Lameuel, ch. James and Faith, Apr. 2, 1770.
Mehitebel, ch. James and Faith, Nov. 18, 1767.

NASH, (Elizabeth, w. Joseph Gayton Jr. [*q. v.*], d. Henry and Catharine of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng., Jan. 23, 1803, in Halifax, Eng. She landed at Boston, Ms. November 8. 1830).

NEWTON, (Sarah Bollard, w. John Dexter Cooper (s. Richard and Hannah), d. Simeon of Templeton and Sally, Dec. 1, 1805, in Marlborough, N. H.)

NUTTER, Mercy Ann, d. Samuel James ("moved into Plympton Aug. 16, 1832, and moved from thence sometime in December 1832 to Halifax, Ms.") and Mercy, Aug. 30, 1832, in P.
Samuel James, s. Samuel James [*see* Mercy Ann] and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1831, in Kingston.

NYE, (Bartlett), ch. Elias ((moved from P., s. Isaac and Sarah)) and Elisabeth [((Elizabeth (Bartlett) (of Plymouth))], (———, in P.)
Bonum, ch. Jabez and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1716.
(Elias), ch. Isaac and Sarah, (Mar. 25, 1752 old Style).
(Elizabeth Bartlett), ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], (———, in Carver).
(Freeman), ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], (———, in Carver).
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1733.
(Isaac, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), Oct. 19, 1782).
(Isaac), ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], (———, in Boston).
Jonathan, ch. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1711.
(Jonathan) [dup. (h. Betty (d. Joel Ellis Jr. of P.))], s. Isaac [dup. (of P. now Carver)] and Sarah, (June 21, 1746).
(Jonathan, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), May 10, 1787).
Joseph, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1735.
(Joseph [dup. (Lt., h. Mary (d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), h. Susanna (d. Josiah Churchill and Deborah))], ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), June 9, 1788).
Joseph Bradish [dup. h. Susan Williams (d. Elijah Bisbee and Maria of P.)], ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee) [dup. of P.], Aug. 13, 1822 [dup. in P.].
Margrit Bartlett, ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], Dec. 1, 1788, (in Carver).
Mary, (w. ——— Orcutt), ch. Isaac and Sarah, May 10, 1738.
Mary Bisbee, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee), Nov. 2, 1823.
(Meribah, w. James Palmer, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1726, not born in Plympton).
(Phebe [dup. (second w. Capt. Thomas Ellis)], ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), Feb. 5, 1784).

NYE, Ruth, ch. Bonum and Mary, Nov. 21, 1744.
Ruth, ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], Apr. 5, 1787, (in Carver).
(Sarah, w. Francis Pomeroy of Middleborough), ch. Isaac and Sarah, (June 3, 1741).
Sarah, ch. Bonum and Mary, Feb. 26, 1746–7.
(Sarah [dup. (w. Charles Fuller)], ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), Apr. 14, 1791).
Sary, ch. Jabez and Ruth, July 28, 1713.
Sary, ch. Jabez and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1719.
(Thomas), ch. Elias and Elisabeth [*see* Bartlett], (———, in P.)
(———, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 4, 1729, not born in Plympton).
(———, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1731, not born in Plympton).
———, d. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee), Aug. 28, 1817.
———, d. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee), Apr. 19, 1820.

OSBORN (see Osborne), (Livona, w. Thomas Wade of Pembroke, second w. Spencer Churchill (s. Prince (s. Ebenezer) and Silence), d. Thomas and Hannah of Pembroke, Jan. 22, 1802, in E. Bridgewater).

OSBORNE (see Osborn), Eliza Ann, w. Earl Josselyn (s. Earl and Sarah Perkins of E. Bridgewater), d. Peleg and Sally of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 5, 1823, in E. Bridgewater.

PACKARD, Mary Holmes, ch. Perez [*q. v.*] and Mercy Bradford (Sherman), July 27, 1844, in P.
Orlando, ch. Perez [*q. v.*] and Mercy Bradford (Sherman), Oct. 15, 1846, in Halifax.
Orlando Hinds, s. Isaac of W. Bridgewater and Mary Jones, Sept. 6, 1817.
Perez, h. Mercy Bradford (d. Lt. Joseph Sherman and Nancy of P.), s. Isaac and Mary Jones of W. Bri[d]gewater, Dec. 4, 1821, in W. Bridgewater.

PADACK (see Paddock, Padock), Jean, ch. Zachriah and Martha, July 30, 1752.
Joanah, ch. Zachriah and Martha, Aug. 24, 1750.

PADDOCK (see Padack, Padock), (Jane, w. Gideon Bradford Esq. (s. Lt. Samuel), d. Ichabod of Yarmouth, afterward of Middleborough, Aug. 30, 1717).

PADOCK (see Padack, Paddock), Apollos, s. Zachariah, bp. Dec. 7, 1760, C.R.
Elisha, s. Zachariah, bp. June 9, 1754, C.R.
Gaius, s. Zachariah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759, C.R.
John, s. Zachariah, bp. July 17, 1763, C.R.
Peter, s. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765, C.R.

PALMER, (Bathsheba, w. Abner Bisbee (s. Hopestill), d. Samuel of Halifax, Jan. 12, 1735, in Scituate).
(Lucy, w. Ebenezer Churchill (s. Ichabod), d. Samuel of Halifax, July 17, 1743).

PARKER, Abegail [dup. (Abigail, w. Maj. Samuel Ellis (s. Lt. Stephen))], ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Rev. Jonathan)) and Abegail [(Abigail (d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring))], Aug. 17, 1778.
Abigail, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), Feb. 25, 1800. [ch. Apollycarpus and Mercy, C.R.]
Abigail Loring, ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.), July 16, 1822.
(Avery, ch. Rev. Jonathan (s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable) and Ruth (first w., d. Rev. John Avery of Truro), July 19, 1743).
Avery, ch. John Avry and Avrick, July 10, 1790.
Batte [dup. and second dup. (Betty)], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] [dup. ((s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable))] and Lydiah [dup. (Lydia (second w., d. Joseph Bartlett of Plymouth and Elizabeth))], Feb. 13, 1754–5 [(1754)].
Betsy [dup. w. Dr. Josiah Hammond, *q. v.*], ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. Esq.] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.), Mar. 9, 1818.
Betsy Coffin, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), Mar. 25, 1835.
Betty (see Batte).
(Caroline, ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), May 3, 1811).
(Charity Soule [dup. (second w. Lt. John Sampson (s. Gideon and Lydia))], ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), Sept. 7, 1800).
(Daniel, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
Daniel [dup. (Dr.)], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Apr. 26, 1749.
(David, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).

PARKER, Edmund Oliver, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), Feb. 18, 1843 [dup. in P.].

Elezebeth [dup. ⟨Elizabeth⟩], ch. Rev. Jonathan and Ruth ⟨(d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)⟩ [dup. *see* Avery, July 19, 1743], Apr. 6, 1741.

⟨Eliza, ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), May 30, 1804⟩.

Elizabeth (see Elezebeth).

Elizabeth Bartlett, ch. Zaccheus Esq. [*q. v.*, dup. Zacheus, merchant] and Elizabeth (Bartlett) [dup. of P.], Oct. 31, 1845 [dup. in P.].

George Ellis, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and manufacturer] and Mary Bradford (Standish) [dup. of P.], Sept. 30, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Gustavus, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), Oct. 27, 1830.

Hannah Stephens, ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.), Feb. 15, 1824.

Harmone [dup. ⟨Harmony⟩], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Sept. 29, 1761.

Ira [dup. Lt., h. Mary Delano (d. John Knowles and Mary Nelson of Truro, afterwards of Plymouth)], s. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Aug. 14, 1813 [dup. in P.].

Ira Francis, ch. Lt. Ira [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Mary Delano (Knowles) [dup. of P.], Nov. 22, 1845 [dup. in P.].

Jacob, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], July 10, 1776.

Jacob, ch. Oliver [dup. *q. v.*] and Charity (Soule), Aug. 7 ⟨a mistake . . . corrected by the request of his Father [to] Apr. 7⟩, 1796.

Jerusha, ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Nov. 29, 1759.

⟨Jerusha, w. Timothy Cobb of Carver, ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), Feb. 20, 1809⟩.

John Avery, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), July 23, 1840.

John Avry [dup. ⟨Avery⟩], ch. Rev. Jonathan and Ruth ⟨(d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)⟩ [dup. *see* Avery, July 19, 1743], Dec. 10, 1738.

John Eavery (Perker), ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], Sept. 25, 1769.

John Knowles, ch. Lt. Ira [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shovel manufacturer] and Mary Delano (Knowles) [dup. of P.], July 24, 1848 [dup. in P.].

PARKER, (Jonathan, Rev., ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
Jonathan [second dup. (h. Abigail (d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring))], ch. Rev. Jonathan and Ruth ((d Rev. John Avery of Truro)) [dup. *see* Avery, July 19, 1743], Aug. 16, 1736.
Jonathan (Perker) [dup. (Jr., Lt., h. Silence (d. Asaph Soule), h. Polly (d. Asa Sherman))], ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], July 17, 1774.
Jonathan, ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.), Feb. 14, 1826.
Jonathan Sherman, ch. Zaccheus Esq. [*q. v.*, dup. Zacheus, trader] and Elizabeth (Bartlett) [dup. of P.], Apr. 30, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Joseph, Dr., ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Aug. 20, 1750.
Joseph Avery, ch. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan) and Susanna (second w., d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), Apr. 1, 1818.
Lewis Bartlett [dup. h. Rebecca Whitman (d. Capt. Martin Perkins and Susan Williams (Richmond))], ch. Zaccheus Esq. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Bartlett) [dup. of P.], Apr. 9, 1836 [dup. in P.].
Lucy, ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.), Aug. 22, 1816.
Lydiah [dup. (Lydia, w. Elisha Parker of New Bedford, w. Capt. Benjamin Church of Fairhaven)], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Apr. 8, 1752.
Marcy Marick, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), June 23, 1806. [ch. Apollycarpus and Mercy, C.R.]
Maria Williams, ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), May 12, 1818.
Maria Williams, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), June 7, 1837.
Mary (see Molly).
Mary Augustus, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), Apr. 8, 1829.
Mercy Merrick (see Marcy Marick Parker).
Moley [dup. (Molly, second w. William Gray of Athens, N. Y.)], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Feb. 5, 1756–7 [(1756)].
(Molly or Mary, w. Col. Josiah Edson of Bridgewater, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
(Nehemiah, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
Oliver [dup. (Lt., h. Charity (d. Jacob Soule of Halifax), h. Phebe (d. Joel Ellis))], ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], Aug. 29, 1766.

PARKER, (Oliver [dup. (Jr., h. Mary Bradford (d. Shadrach Standish Jr. and Mehetabel))], s. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), May 11, 1802).
Oliver Ames, ch. Oliver Jr. [*q. v.*] and Mary Bradford (Standish), Feb. 7, 1833.
(Phebe Ellis, ch. Lt. Oliver [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.), July 18, 1806).
Polecarpos [dup. and second dup. (Polycarpus, h. Marcy (d. Lt. Stephen Ellis), h. Susanna (d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.))], ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], Oct. 9, 1767.
Polly Gray, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), July 8, 1810. [ch. Apollycarpus and Mercy, C.R.]
Poly Stephens [dup. and second dup. (Polly Stephens), second dup. (w. Isaiah Churchill (s. Oliver and Saba))], ch. Jonathan Jr. [second dup. (Esq.)] and Polly [dup. (Lt. Jonathan Jr. (s. Jonathan) and Polly (second w., d. Asa Sherman))], Mar. 13, 1809.
Polycarpus (see Polecarpos).
Polycarpus, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), Sept. 25, 1804.
Polycarpus Loring, ch. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan) and Susanna (second w., d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), Nov. 4, 1816.
(Rebekah, w. ———, second w. Dea. Josiah Perkins of P., ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
Ruth [dup. (w. John Bishop of Norwich, Conn.)], ch. Rev. Jonathan and Ruth ((d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)) [dup. *see* Avery, July 19, 1743], July 15, 1734.
Ruth, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abegail [*see* Abegail], Dec. 14, 1771.
Ruth, ch. John Avry and Avrick, May 25, 1788.
(Samuel, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).
Silence [dup. second w. Joshua Curtis Thompson (s. Nehemiah of Halifax and Experience)], ch. Lt. Jonathan Jr. [dup. Esq., *q. v.*] and Polly (Sherman) (second w.) [dup. of P.], June 17, 1812.
Stephen, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), Aug. 26, 1797.
Stephen, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), May 11, 1802. [ch. Apollycarpus and Mercy, C.R.]
Susan, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), Sept. 26, 1808. [ch. Apollycarpus and Mercy, C.R.]
(Temperance, ch. Judge Daniel, ———).

PARKER, Theadis [dup. (Dr. Thaddeus)], ch. Rev. Jonath[an] and Lydiah [dup. *see* Batte], Jan. 10, 1758–9 [dup. (1758)]. [bp. Jan. 15, 1758, C.R.]

William Gray, ch. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan) and Susanna (second w., d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), June 2, 1815. [ch. Apolycarpus and w., C.R.]

Zaccheus [second dup. (h. Elizabeth (d. Capt. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth and Elizabeth))], ch. Jonathan Jr. [second dup. (Esq.)] and Polly [*see* Poly Stephens Parker, second dup. (of P.)], May 26, 1810 [second dup. (in P.)].

Zaccheus Theodore, ch. Zaccheus Esq. [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Bartlett), Jan. 29, 1842.

PARKINS (see Perkins).

PARSONS (see Person), Charles Daniel, June 11, 1817, in Boston.

PEARSON (see Person).

PEASE, (Nancy, w. George Bryant Lobdell (twin s. Capt. Ebenezer), d. Capt. Cornelius of New Bedford and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1792, in Wareham).

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Joann Frances, ch. Leonard [*q. v.*] and Joann Frances (Atwood), Apr. 4, 1838, in P.

(Leonard, h. Joann Frances (d. John Atwood and Joann), s. Benajah and Charity of Middleborough, July 29, 1807, in Middleborough).

PERKER (see Parker).

PERKINS, Abegail, (w. Maj. John Shaw), d. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Apr. 22, 1757.

Abegail, (w. Benjamin Eaton), ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [((Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule))], Jan. 17, 1770.

Abigail Barrows, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Louisa (Barrows), Feb. 23, 1834.

Abner, ch. (Dea.) Josiah ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Deborah ((d. Nehemiah Bennet)), Apr. 4, 1731.

Abner, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], May 20, 1735.

Abner, ch. Nathan, June 21, 1747, in Kingston.

Ambross, ch. William and Elisebath, Jan. 6, 1745–6.

PERKINS, Andrew Jackson, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Ruth (Ripley) [dup. of P.], Aug. 29, 1848, in P.
Angeline Maria, ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Hall), Apr. 12, 1835.
(Ann, w. Thomas Perkins (twin s. Bennet and Hannah), d. Nathan of Middleborough and Charlotte, Apr. 9, 1805, in Middleborough).
Benneett, ch. Nathan, May 14, 1753, in Kingston.
Bennett, ch. Nathan, Apr. 29, 1760, in Kingston. [Bennet, C.R.]
Bennett, ch. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, May 3, 1806.
Betsy, ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), Apr. 4, 1790.
Bette, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), July 7, 1769.
(Beza), ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams), Nov. 3, 1809).
Beze, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [(Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule))], Mar. 19, 1772.
Calven, ch. Josiah Jr. ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. Dea. Ebenezer Soule))], Dec. 25, 1763.
Charles, ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), May 29, 1792.
Charles Anderson Simon, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), June 29, 1828.
Charles Henry [*dup. crossed out, omits* Henry], ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), July 21, 1822.
Clarinda, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Ruth (Ripley) [dup. of P.], Mar. 4, 1845 [dup. in P.].
Daborah, (w. Bartlett Murdock Jr.), ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Mar. 20, 1755.
Daborah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], Sept. 13, 1766.
Daniel, ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [(Lt. Zephaniah (s. Dea. Josiah) and Patience (d. William Ripley Sr. of P.))], Dec. 10, 1773.
Daniel [dup. (h. Louisa (d. George Barrows of Carver and Sophia))], ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), Feb. 13, 1803.
Daniel Webster, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Louisa (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Dec. 18, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Deborah, (w. Joseph Lothrop, w. ——— Atkins), ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Oct. 16, 1737.
Deborah (see Daborah).

PERKINS, Deborah Ellis, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), May 13, 1829.
Drusilla, (w. Eliab Ward), ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Sept. 2, 1771.
Ebenezer, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], May 14, 1757.
Edmund, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Nov. 11, 1831.
Edward Sampson, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter and farmer] and Susan William (Richmond) [dup. of P.], Jan. 26, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Elisebath, (w. Andrew Ring), ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [((Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule))], Dec. 7, 1767.
Eliza, ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), Nov. 14, 1813.
Eliza Barrett, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Tupper), Mar. 31, 1827.
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Eudora Holmes, ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Hall), June 24, 1827.
(Ezra, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), May 14, 1798, in P.)
George, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [((Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule))], Feb. 14, 1766.
Gideon, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Feb. 25, 1750–1.
Hanah [dup. Hannah, (w. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)], ch. Luke and Ruth [dup. Luke Jr. ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Ruth ((d. Thomas Cushman Jr. probably, of P.; or She might be the daughter of his Son, Mr. Robert Cushman of Kingston))], May 27, 1723.
Hanah, (w. Seth Waterman of Halifax), ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], June 30, 1740. [Hannah, C.R.]
Hannah, (w. Peleg Savery), ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), July 29, 1763.
Hannah, ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [*see* Daniel, Dec. 10, 1773], July 23, 1764.
(Hannah, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), Dec. 25, 1800).
Henry, ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), Aug. 12, 1817.
Henry, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Jan. 18, 1840.
Ignatias [dup. Ignatious], ch. Luke and Ruth [dup. *see* Hanah, May 27, 1723], July 15, 1720.
Isaac, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], July 7, 1744.

PERKINS, Isaac, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [((Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule))], June 21, 1780.
Jabez, twin ch. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1809.
Jabez, ch. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ann (Perkins), Feb. 9, 1836, in P.
((Jane, ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), Nov. 4, 1808)).
Joanah [((Joanna, w. Lt. John Soule))], ch. Nathan ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Moly ((d. Jonathan Samson)), Mar. 24, 1762.
John [second dup. ((h. Mehetable (Shaw))], ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Feb. 22, 1725–6.
John [dup. ((h. Sarah (Adams)), *q. v.*], ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Elisebath [second dup. ((Elizabeth (first w.))] ((d. Isaac Churchill)), Feb. 17, 1758.
John, ch. Patience Cushman "by her first husband," bp. Apr. 7, 1765, C.R.
John [dup. ((h. Adeline (d. Capt. Peleg Tupper of Kingston and Violate))], ch. John [dup. ((of P.))] ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), Aug. 18, 1799.
Jonathan, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Josiah, Mar. 3, 1796],
———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Jonathan Barrows [dup. ((h. Ruth (d. Ezekiel Ripley))], ch. Bennett [dup. ((Bennet))] ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1804.
Jonathan Barrows, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Nov. 9, 1836.
Joseph, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], Dec. 23, 1754.
Joseph Barrows, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Louisa (Barrows), Sept. 29, 1838.
Joshua, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], June 16, 1729.
Joshua, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), May 14, 1759.
Joshua, ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), Dec. 23, 1786.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Apr 4, 1732.
Josiah, ch. Nathan, Jan. 3, 1751, in Kingston.
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], Jan. 9, 1759.
Josiah [dup. ((Jr., h. Deborah (d. John Hall and Abiah Andros of Raynham))], ch. Josiah ((s. Nathan, grand s. Dea. Josiah)) and Deborah ((d. Elijah Bisbee and Deborah)), Mar. 3, 1796.
Josiah Frederick, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), June 22, 1830.

PERKINS, Levi [dup. (h. Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston))], ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail [(Abigail [dup. ((second w.))] (d. Benjamin Soule))], Nov. 3, 1776.
(Levi, ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), June 12, 1811).
Lothrop, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Apr. 15, 1761.
Lucien Leonidas, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), July 31, 1835.
Luke, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Nov. 17, 1733.
Luke, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Aug. 1, 1773.
Luke, ch. Luke and Abegail [*see* Abegail, Jan. 17, 1770], July 16, 1774.
Lydia, ch. Nathan, Feb. 21, 1749, in Kingston.
Lydia Anderson, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter and farmer] and Susan William (Richmond) [dup. of P.], Sept. 4, 1846 [dup. in P.].
Marcia Sampson, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter and farmer] and Susan William (Richmond) [dup. of P.], Mar. 29, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Marcus, ch. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1802.
Martha, (w. Nathaniel Sampson of Middleborough), ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Oct. 22, 1727.
Martha, (w. Capt. Elisha Murdock), ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), July 4, 1767.
Martin [dup. (Lt., h. Susan William (d. Capt. Simon Richmond and Lydia Anderson))], ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Josiah, Mar. 3, 1796], Nov. 30, 1800.
Mary, ch. Luke and Ruth [dup. *see* Hanah, May 27, 1723], June 28, 1726.
Mary, ch. Nathan, Feb. 23, 1755, in Kingston.
(Mary Godfrey, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), July 30, 1806, in Kingston).
Mary Isabella, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mary Holmes (Soule), May 7, 1838.
Mary Louisa, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Louisa (Barrows), Oct. 31, 1841.
Mary Martin [dup. w. Zebedee Chandler Fuller (s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P.)], ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Hall) [dup. of P.], Apr. 28, 1825.
Moley, ch. William and Elisebath, Jan. 3, 1747–8.

PERKINS, Nathan, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Aug. 19, 1723.
Nathan, ch. Nathan, Jan. 23, 1757, in Kingston.
Nathan [dup. (h. Mary Holmes (d. Asaph Soule Jr. and Polly))], ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Josiah, Mar. 3, 1796], Apr. 13, 1805.
Nathaniel Samson [dup. (Sampson)], ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Molley [dup. (Mary (Adams))], July 19, 1792 [dup. (in P.)].
Olever (Parkins), ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], Aug. 18, 1760.
Olive Bisbee, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mary Holmes (Soule), July 18, 1830.
Oliver (see Olever).
Pamela James, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*] and Mary Holmes (Soule), Nov. 29, 1835. [Pamelia J., G.R.I.]
Patiance [dup. (Patience)], (w. Lt. John Bradford) [dup. ((s. Capt. John))], ch. Zapheniah [dup. (Lt. Zephaniah)] and Patiance [*see* Daniel, Dec. 10, 1773], Aug. 2, 1784.
Patience, ch. Patience Cushman "by her first husband," bp. Apr. 7, 1765, C.R.
Polly, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Josiah, Mar. 3, 1796], Sept. 6, 1798.
Polly, (w. Benjamin Fuller of Halifax), ch. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1800.
Polly, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Nov. 18, 1824.
Pricela, ch. Nathan, Dec. 27, 1745, in Kingston.
Priscilla Fuller, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Feb. 16, 1834.
Rebacah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], Mar. 24, 1768.
Rebackah, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Aug. 27, 1765.
Rebecca, ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [*see* Daniel, Dec. 10, 1773], Dec. 3, 1768.
Rebecca [dup. w. Ebenezer Tyler Dean (s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth), second dup. of P., w. Alonzo Wright (s. Adam and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt.)], ch. William [*q. v.*] and Sophia (Bradford) [second dup. of P.], Apr. 8, 1820 [second dup. in P.].
Rebecca Whitman [dup. w. Lewis Bartlett Parker (s. Zaccheus and Elizebeth (Bartlett)], ch. Lt. [dup. Capt.] Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William [dup. Williams] (Richmond), Sept. 27, 1839.

PERKINS, Robert Cowen, ch. Nathan [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and carpenter] and Mary Holmes (Soule) [dup. of P.], June 16, 1848 [dup. in P.].

Ronald Herdwick, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Tupper), Aug. 1, 1829.

(Saba Adams, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), Sept. 23, 1795, in P.)

Saba Ripley, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), Dec. 7, 1826.

(Sally Adams), ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams), Aug. 16, 1807).

Sally Adams, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Louisa (Barrows), Feb. 29, 1836.

Samson, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Mar. 14, 1777.

Sarah, (w. Andrew Barrows), ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Feb. 27, 1753.

Sarah Jane Wayne, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), July 9, 1837.

Seth [dup. (h. Mary (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston and Mary))], ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [dup. (Lt. Zephaniah and Patience), *see* Daniel, Dec. 10, 1773], Aug. 25, 1766 [dup. (in P.)].

(Seth, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), Dec. 10, 1808, in Kingston).

Silence, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], June 30, 1770.

Sophia Bradford [dup. w. Darius White (s. Abiel and Joanna)], ch. William [*q. v.*] and Sophia (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Nov. 4, 1817 [dup. in P.].

Susan William Richmond, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), Nov. 27, 1832.

Suseanah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Daborah [*see* Calven], July 6, 1762.

Thomas, ch. Nathan ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Moly ((d. Jonathan Samson)), Oct. 1, 1765.

Thomas, ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams)), Nov. 30, 1796.

Thomas [dup. (h. Ann (d. Nathan Perkins of Middleborough and Charlotte))], twin ch. Bennett [dup. (Bennet)] ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1809.

Thomas, ch. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ann (Perkins), Mar. 22, 1833, in Middleborough.

William, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Oct. 26, 1724.

PERKINS, William [dup. (h. Sophia (d. Capt. John Bradford))], ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [*see* Daniel, Dec. 10, 1773], Mar. 29, 1772.
(William, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), Jan. 24, 1812, in Kingston).
William, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Sophia (Bradford), Feb. 23, 1824.
William Martin, ch. Lt. Martin [*q. v.*] and Susan William (Richmond), Oct. 7, 1841.
Wilson, ch. Jonathan Barrows [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Ripley), May 26, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Zepheniah, ch. Josiah and Deborah [*see* Abner, Apr. 4, 1731], Apr. 9, 1742. [Zephaniah Parkins, C.R.]
———, s. Daniel [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Louisa (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Apr. 11, 1846 [dup. in P.].

PERRY, Egebe, ch. Mary "belonging to plimouth Church," bp. Mar. —, 1704, C.R.
(Lucy, w. Jabez Witherell of Pembroke, second w. John Crooker of P. (s. David of Pembroke), d. Samuel of Pembroke, Mar. 24, 1780). [in Pembroke, P.R.10.]
Samuell, s. Mary "belonging to plimouth Church," bp. Mar. —, 1704, C.R.

PERSON (see Parsons), Martha Buck, w. William Putnam Bradford Phinney [*q. v.*], d. Abiel and Olive of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 11, 1825, in Reading, Vt.

PHILLIPS, (Jemima, w. Joel Ellis (s. Joel and Clara), d. Thomas of Duxbury and Abigail, May 1, 1798, in Duxbury).

PHINEY (see Phinney, Phyne), Acsa [(Achsah)], ch. Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1738.
Expearance, ch. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1736. [Experience, C.R.]
Paletiah, ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1740. [Peletiah Phenney, C.R.]

PHINNEY (see Phiney, Phyne), Ann Gurley Churchill [Churchill *crossed out*], ch. Otis Williams [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ann (Churchill), July 15, 1849 [*sic, see* Eunice Ripley Churchill Phinney].
Barnabas, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), Sept. 7, 1832.
Beri Francis, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Nov. 4, 1831.

PHINNEY, Clark Winsor, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), May 17, 1835.
Edward Franklin, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Mar. 27, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Eliza Ann Bradford, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), July 24, 1828.
Elizabeth Bradford, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), Nov. 27, 1823, in P.
Elizabeth Bradford, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), Aug. 22, 1827.
Eunice Ripley Churchill, d. Otis W., seaman, and Lucy Ann of P., July 5, 1849, in P. [*sic, see* Ann Gurley Churchill Phinney]
Experience (Phiney), ch. Joseph and Easter, Apr. 8, 1716.
Ezra [dup. (ch. Nancy Wyman (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston))], ch. Barnabas and Mary, May 20, 1799.
Ezra, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Jan. 8, 1823.
Ezra, ch. Otis [*q. v.*, dup. seaman] and Betsy (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Nov. 24, 1845 [dup. in P.].
Hanah (Phiney), ch. Joseph and Easter, Apr. 8, 1720.
Hannah Everson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Apr. 1, 1826.
Hannah Everson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Feb. 6, 1828.
(Ichabod, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel (Churchill) (Morton), ———). [Phiney, s. Barnabas of Barnstable, bp. July 6, 1746, C.R.]
Isabella Otis Williams, ch. Otis Williams [*q. v.*, dup. seaman] and Lucy Ann (Churchill) [dup. of P.], Mar. 23, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Israel Bradford, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), May 19, 1836.
James Otis, ch. Otis Williams [*q. v.*, dup. seaman] and Lucy Ann (Churchill) [dup. of P.], Aug. 19, 1847 [dup. in P.].
John (Phiney) [dup. Phinney], ch. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 1, 1724–5 [dup. 1724].
Jonathan, ch. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 10, 1722–3 [dup. 1722].
Joseph (Phiney), ch. Joseph and Easter, Apr. 10, 1709.
Lucy Williams, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), July 30, 1838.
Lydia Dexter, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), Jan. 24, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Marcy, ch. Joseph and Easter, Sept. 19, 1707.

PHINNEY, Mary [dup. (w. Silvanus Bryant (s. Joshua))], ch. Barnabas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1805.

Mary [dup. w. Charles Kelsey Taylor (twin s. William and Sarah of P.)], ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford) [dup. of P.], May 31, 1824 [dup. in P.].

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Aug. 10, 1833.

Otis [dup. (h. Betsy (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston))], ch. Barnabas and Mary, Oct. 18, 1800.

Otis Williams [dup. h. Lucy Ann (d. Daniel Churchill Jr. and Rebecca W. of P.)], s. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Oct. 4, 1821, in Kingston.

Patience (Phiney), ch. Joseph and Easter, Aug. 19, 1713.

Pelatiah, ch. Joseph and Easter, Mar. 21, 1710–11.

Polly Churchill, ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford), Jan. 4, 1841.

Sarah Everson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford), Apr. 22, 1839.

Sophia Matilda [dup. w. Edward Fuller (s. Harvey and Eliza F. of P.)], ch. Otis [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Bradford) [dup. of P.], July 5, 1830.

Stephen Cobb [dup. h. Bethiah Young (d. Richard Cowing and Sally of Rochester)], ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Nancy Wyman (Bradford) [dup. of P.], Oct. 18, 1829 [dup. in P.].

William Bradford, ch. William Putnam Bradford [*q. v.*, dup. seaman] and Martha Buck (Person) [dup. of P.], Sept. 10, 1847 [dup. in P.].

William Putnam Bradford, h. Martha Buck (Person) [*q. v.*], s. Otis [*q. v.*] and BETSY of P. (d. ISRAEL BRADFORD of P., formerly of Kingston, and Hannah (first w., d. Robert Everson and Hannah Putnam of Kingston); s. ICHABOD and Mary of Kingston (d. Peleg Sampson and Mary Ring; s. Isaac Sampson and Lydia of P. (d. Alexander Standish and Sarah Alden (first w.) of Duxbury; s. Capt. Miles Standish, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower)); s. ISRAEL and Sarah of Kingston; s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Mary (third w.) of Plymouth, now Kingston; s. GOV. WILLIAM, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, and Alice Carpenter (second w.) of Plymouth), Jan. 18, 1826, in P.

Zenas Churchill, h. Cynthia (d. Samuel Smith and Persis of Middleborough), s. Barnabas and Mary of P., Mar. 12, 1814.

Zenas Edson, ch. Zenas Churchill [*q. v.*] and Cynthia (Smith), Nov. 1, 1842 [dup. in P.].

PHYNE (see Phiney, Phinney), Barnebas, ch. Ichabod ((s. Barnabas Phinney and Mehetabel of Cape Cod)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. Ichabod Churchill))], Sept. 16, 1774.
Daborah, (w. Josiah Churchill)), ch. Ichabod and Daborah [*see* Barnebas], Sept. 21, 1776.
Mehitible [dup. (Mehitable Phinney)], (w. Nicholas Spinks Bagnell)), ch. Ichabod and Daborah [*see* Barnebas], Nov. 2, 1772.
Rebaca [dup. (Rebecca Phinney, w. Seth Churchill (s. Isaac 3d))], ch. Ichabod and Daborah [*see* Barnebas], Mar. 22, 1771.

PIERCE (see Peirce), (Otis Sampson, s. Capt. Calvin and Lucy (afterward second w. Spencer Holmes), Sept. 17, 1811, in Duxbury)).

POMEROY (see Pumery).

POOL, Edward Price, ch. Eliab [*q. v.*] and Caroline Chandler (Sturtevant), Mar. 10, 1841.
(Eliab, h. Caroline Chandler (d. Bela Sturtevant and Hannah of P.), s. John of Halifax and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1799, in Halifax)).
Horace Watson, ch. Eliab [*q. v.*] and Caroline Chandler (Sturtevant), May 20, 1839, in P.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Eliab [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Caroline Chandler (Sturtevant) [dup. of P.], Sept. 21, 1843 [dup. in P.].

POPE, Abby [dup. Abbey] Seaver, ch. Asa Foster [*q. v.*, dup. shovel finisher] and Mary Ann Cushman (Bump) [dup. of P.], June 14, 1845, in P.
Asa Foster, h. Mary Ann Cushman (d. Nathaniel Bump and Lydia of Middleborough), s. Freeman and Abigail of Rochester, Jan. 23, 1817, in Rochester.
Mary Davis, ch. Asa Foster [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann Cushman (Bump), Feb. 3, 1840, in Middleborough.
(Persis Harlow, w. Thomas Edward Burbank (s. Thomas and Polly of Plymouth), d. Freeman and Abigail of Rochester, Sept. 13, 1809, in Carver)).

PORTER, (Cynthia, w. Isaac Fuller [*q. v.*], d. Oliver of Halifax and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1803, in Halifax)).
David, ch. Mathew, bp. Sept. 3, 1786, C.R.
Mathew, ch. Mathew, bp. Sept. 3, 1786, C.R.
Ruth, ch. Mathew and Luceanah, May 13, 1781.
Sarah, ch. Mathew and Luceanah, Oct. 23, 1779.

PRAT (see Pratt), Abigail, d. James, bp. Jan. 13, 1754, C.R.
Benajah, ch. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 27, 1708–9.
Benjamine, ch. Daniell (Pratt) and Mary, —— 28, 1707.
Deborah, ch. Benajah and Sarah ("belonging to plimouth Church"), bp. ———, C.R.
Elcanah, ch. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 12, 1710–11.
Ester, ch. Daniell (Pratt) and Mary, Mar. 30, 1709.
James [dup. Pratt], ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 13, 1717.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Martha, June 28, 1707.
Martha, ch. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 28, 1712.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1752, C.R.
Samuell [dup. and second dup. (Samuel)], ch. Daniell [second dup. (Daniel)] and Martha, Nov. 26, 1715.

PRATT (see Prat), Abegail, ch. Joshua and Eunice, July 6, 1757.
(Annis, w. Joel Ellis, ch. Nathaniel of P. (s. Daniel) and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary), June 30, 1744).
(Azubah, w. Ephraim Lucas then of Carver, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], ———) [*rec. between* Selah *and* Hannah (b. Aug. 18, 1762), (in the order, in which they were born)].
(Consider, h. Betsy Sturtevant, h. Mary Thayer, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], bp. Apr. 14, 1751, taken from Plympton Church Records).
Eleazer (Prat), ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1705.
Elizebeth, ch. Eleazer (Prat) and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1707–8.
(Eunice), ch. Joshua and Eunice, ———.
(Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], ———) [*rec. between* Consider *and* Lucy, (in the order, in which they were born)].
(Hannah, w. Nehemiah Lucas of Carver, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], Aug. 18, 1762).
(Huldah, w. Lemuel Sturtevant of Rochester, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 31, 1752, (in the order, in which they were born)].
Jane, twin ch. Eleazer (Prat) and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1710–11.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Kesiah [(Kezia)], Mar. 26, 1754.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Kesiah [(Kezia)], June 2, 1752.
Joshua (Prat) [dup. Pratt], ch. Daniell and Easter [dup. (Daniel and Esther (d. Adam Wright of P.))], Dec. 27, 1701.
(Joshua, h. Rebekah (Mitchell), ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 18, 1762, (in the order, in which they were born)].
(Joshua, h. Sarah Ford (d. William Lucas and Pamela Harlow of Plymouth), s. NATHANIEL and Mary Elizabeth; s. CONSIDER of Halifax; s. NATHANIEL and Mary of P., Apr. 28, 1811, in Canton).

PRATT, (Lucy [dup. (w. Dr. Calvin Bradford (s. Gideon Esq.))], ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], Aug. 31, 1752).
Lucy Weston, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Weston), June 14, 1836, in P.
Marcy, ch. Joseph and Kesiah [(Kezia)], Apr. 2, 1743.
Martha, ch. Joseph and Kesiah [(Kezia)], July 22, 1746.
(Mercy, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], Nov. 18, 1742).
Mercy (see Marcy).
(Molly, w. Job Thomas then of Middleborough, but moved from thence, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], bp. July 4, 1742, taken from Plympton Church Records).
(Nathaniel, h. Content Rickard, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], bp. Dec. 7, 1746, taken from Plympton Church Records).
Nathaniel Bosworth, ch. Joshua [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sarah Ford (Lucas) [dup. of P.], May 31, 1845, in P.
Priscilla Peterson, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Weston), Oct. 21, 1827, in Carver.
(Ruth, w. James Dunham (s. John of Carver and Lucy), d. Isaiah of Carver and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1801, in Carver).
(Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], bp. Dec. [*sic*] 11, 1749, taken from Plympton Church Records). [bp. June 11, C.R.]
Sarah (Prat), ch. Daniell and Easter [dup. (Daniel and Esther (d. Adam Wright of P.))], Oct. 1, 1703.
(Selah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annis], ———) [*rec. between* Huldah *and* Azubah, (in the order, in which they were born)]. [bp. May 7, 1758, C.R.]
Sylvester, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Weston), Aug. 19, 1833, in Carver.
William, twin ch. Eleazer (Prat) and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1710–11.
(Winslow, h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Weston of P. and Lucy), s. Isaiah of Carver and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1805, in Carver).
Winslow, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Weston), Nov. 12, 1830, in P.
(———, s. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Content Rickard, ———).
(———, w. ———, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Content Rickard, ———).
(———, w. ———, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Content Rickard, ———).

PRIDEAUX, (James, Capt., h. Sally (d. Capt. Joseph Churchill of P.), s. Whitemore of Md., May 4, 1787, in Md.)
(James, ch. Capt. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Churchill), Oct. 13, 1809).
Sally, ch. Capt. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Churchill), June 5, 1817.

PRINCE, (Betsy, w. David Millard Doten (s. Silas of Rochester and Sarah), d. John of Kingston and Betsy, Aug. 11, 1809, in Kingston).

PUMERY, Joseph, ch. Frances [*sic*] and Hannah, July 10, 1732.
Sarah, ch. Frances [*sic*] and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1733–4.

RANDAL (see Randall), Clemens, ch. Job and Hannah ((d. Isaac Lobdell), Mr. Job Randall and family moved to Maine)), June 8, 1791.
Deborah [dup. (Randall, w. Abram Bradford (s. Gideon of P.))], ch. Onesimus [dup. (of P.)] and Olive ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), July 13, 1785.
Hannah, ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], May 26, 1771.
Isaac, ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], Aug. 7, 1781.
Job Jr., ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], Feb. 10, 1779.
Lucy, ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], Apr. 21, 1774.
Lucy (Randel) [dup. (Randall, w. Levi Standish (s. Shadrach))], ch. Onesimus and Olive ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), Apr. 24, 1781.
Molley, ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], Dec. 1, 1786.
Olive, ch. Job and Hannah [*see* Clemens], Oct. 4, 1776.
Polley, ch. Onesimus and Olive ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), May 24, 1787.

RANDALL (see Randal), Daniel Webster, ch. Thomas (s. Onesimus) and Rebecca (d. Simeon Loring), Dec. 2, 1835.
George Webster, ch. Thomas Sampson [*q. v.*] and Hannah Byram (Ripley), Feb. 1, 1842.
(Lavinia, ch. Onesimus and Olive (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), Dec. 23, 1794).
Marcia [dup. (w. Isaac Wright Jr. (s. Isaac Esq. and Selah))], ch. Onesimus (Randal) and Olive ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), Jan. 13, 1799.
(Sophia Sampson, ch. Onesimus and Olive (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), Mar. 20, 1803).
Thomas [dup. (h. Rebecca (d. Simeon Loring))], ch. Onesimus (Randal) and Olive ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson)), June 18, 1789.
Thomas Sampson, h. Hannah Byram (d. Sylvanus Ripley and Sally), s. Thomas [dup. ((s. Onesimus))] and Rebecca [dup. (d. Simeon Loring)], Apr. 6, 1819, in P.
William Loring, ch. Thomas (s. Onesimus) and Rebecca (d. Simeon Loring), June 5, 1827.

RANSOM (see Ransum), Abigall, (w. Daniel Vaughan of Carver, then P.), ch. Samuell and Deborah, July —, 1728.
Anna [dup. Ransum], ch. Robert and Anna, Nov. 18, 1711.
Benjamin, ch. Samuell and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1732–3.
David, ch. Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1724.
Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer], ch. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Apr. 6, 1728.
Ellis Horton, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ripley (Weston) (first w.), July 20, 1831, in P.
Freeman Bartlett, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Hannah Stevens (Bartlett) (second w.), Jan. 23, 1840, in Plymouth.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Ransum], ch. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1723–4.
Hannah Stevens, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Hannah Stevens (Bartlett) (second w.), Nov. 16, 1841, in P.
John, ch. John and Martha, Mar. 11, 1718–19.
(John, h. Lucy Ripley (d. Benjamin Weston of P. and Lucy), h. Hannah Stevens (d. Freeman Bartlett and Sarah of Plymouth), s. Benjamin of Carver and Rebecca, July 11, 1804, in Carver).
John, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ripley (Weston) (first w.), Oct. 5, 1828, in Plymouth.
Jonathan, ch. Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Deborah, Mar. 5, 1725–6 [dup. 1725].
Jonathan, ch. Samuell and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1729–30.
Joseph, Dec. 22, 1709.
Martha, ch. John and Martha, Oct. 18, 1724.
(Sally, w. Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, second w. John Sherman Jr., d. Benjamin of Carver and Rebecca, Dec. 4, 1792).
Samuell, ch. Samuell and Abigail [dup. Abigall ((d. Dea. John Rickard))], Sept. 25, 1718.
Sarah, ch. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1723.
Thomas, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 13, 1720.
William, ch. Robert and Sarah, May 9, 1720.
———, s. John [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ripley (Weston) (first w.), May 28, 1836, in Plymouth.

RANSUM (see Ransom), James, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1732.
Marcy, ch. Joseph and Marcy, July 4, 1740.
Peleg, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 5, 1735.
Ruth, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 20, 1736.

RAYMOND, (Mary Peterson, ch. Paul [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Weston) (second w.), Sept. 17, 1810, in P.)
(Paul, h. Sarah (d. Zadok Weston of P. and Mary), h. Susanna (d. Zadok Weston of P. and Mary), s. Edward of Rochester and Mary, Sept. 11, 1784).
(Sarah Weston, ch. Paul [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Weston) (first w.), Jan. 21, 1808, in P.)

RICHMOND, Eliza, w. Lazarus Warren Rickard (s. Lazarus and Lucy of P.), d. Dean and Hannah of Freetown, Dec. 12, 1822.
(Susan William, w. Lt. Martin Perkins (s. Josiah and Deborah), d. Capt. Simon and Lydia Anderson (later w. Avery Deane), May 4, 1806, in Plymouth).

RICKARD, Abegail, (w. Ambrose Shaw), ch. Lameuel and Parceus [(Lemuel (s. Samuel and Rachel) and Persis (wid. Isaac Shaw, d. James Harlow))], Apr. 13, 1756.
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], May 25, 1724.
(Abigail Harlow, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Aug. 11, 1809).
Abner, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, Sept. 28, 1744.
Abner, ch. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1777.
Batte, (w. Elijah Rickard), ch. Theophilous and Hanah [(Theophilus (s. Samuel and Rachel) and HANNAH (d. JAMES HARLOW of P. and Hannah (d. Lt. Jonathan Shaw (s. Dea. Jonathan of P.) and Mehetabel (first w.)); s. NATHANIEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Abigail (Buck)))], Sept. 28, 1754. [Betty, C.R.]
(Benjamin, ch. Josiah (s. Giles) and Rebekah (Eaton), Feb. 28, 1702).
Benjamin, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Thankfull [(Thankful (Pynchon))], Apr. 12, 1732.
Benjamin, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Jan. 25, 1749–50.
Benjamin Crocker, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), Apr. 23, 1829.
Benjamin Warren, ch. Lazarus Warren [*q. v.*] and Eliza (Richmond), Aug. 6, 1842 [dup. in P.].
(Bethiah, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, Oct. 15, 1698. Taken from Plymouth Town Records, except the two youngest Children).
Betty (see Batte).

RICKARD, Content, (w. Nathaniel Pratt Jr., w. Joseph Atwood), ch. Lameuel and Parceus [*see* Abegail], Feb. 24, 1751–2.
Daborah, ch. Benjamin and Thankfull [(Thankful (Pynchon))], Oct. 19, 1738.
Daborah, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, May 26, 1758.
(Daniel Vaughan, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Dec. 12, 1797).
David, ch. Josiah ((s. Giles)) and Rebeckah [(Rebekah (Eaton))], Dec. 24, 1711.
Deborah, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Nov. 10, 1707.
Deborah (see Daborah).
Deborah, ch. Elijah and Bety, July 10, 1788.
Desier, ch. Josiah ((s. Giles)) and Rebeckah [(Rebekah (Eaton))], Feb. 18, 1706.
Eleazer [dup. Elezer, second dup. (Eleazar)], ch. Sam[ue]ll Sr. and Rebeckah [second dup. (Samuel Sr. and Rebekah)], Mar. 8, 1709–10 [dup. 1709, *see* Bethiah].
Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, June 14, 1712.
Eleazer, ch. Elijah and Bety, Feb. 19, 1790.
Elezer, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, July 22, 1742.
(Elhanan, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, June 7, 1704) [*see* Bethiah].
Elijah (see Eljiah).
Elijah, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, Jan. 24, 1756.
Elisibath, (w. John Everson of Kingston), ch. SAMUEL ((s. SAMUEL and Rebekah; s. GILES)) and Rachel ((Farrar) (of Hingham)), Mar. 2, 1732-3. [Elisabeth, C.R.]
(Eliza, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Oct. 6, 1811).
Elizabeth (see Elisibath).
(Elizabeth, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), May 14, 1780).
(Elizabeth, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Feb. 1, 1791).
Eljiah, ch. Benjamin and Thankfull [(Thankful (Pynchon))], Sept. 21, 1734.
Ezra, ch. Abner and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1770.
Febea, ch. Joseph and Debourah, Mar. 26, 1731.
Giles, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Jan. 28, 1833.
Hahah, (second w. Timothy Cobb of Carver), ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], May 20, 1751. [Hannah, C.R.]

RICKARD, (Hannah, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, Sept. 25, 1693) [*see* Bethiah].
(Hannah Harlow, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), May 24, 1799).
(Hannah Harlow [dup. (w. Jonathan Standish Jr. (s. Jonathan of Middleborough))], ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), May 29, 1801).
(Henry, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1700) [*see* Bethiah].
Henry, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Jan. 28, 1831.
Hiram, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), July 6, 1818, in P.
Isaac, ch. Henery and Elce, Feb. 6, 1728.
Isaac [dup. (h. Lydia (Vaughan)), *q. v.*], ch. Lameuel and Parceus [*see* Abegail], July 25, 1754.
(Isaac, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Mar. 29, 1784).
(Isaac [dup. (h. Nancy (wid. Lemuel Rickard of Plymouth, d. Nicholas Spinks Bagnall and Mehetabel))], ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Sept. 13, 1794).
Isaac, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Aug. 24, 1829.
Isaac Winslow, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), Jan. 7, 1824.
Issachar, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1740, C.R.
Jacob, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Mar. 21, 1725–6.
James Cole, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Cole), Sept 5, 1830.
Japhet, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Feb. 23, 1722–3.
Joanah, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Oct. —, 1709.
John, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Nov. 14, 1715.
Jonathan, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Jan. 22, 1753–4.
Jonathan, ch. Elijah and Bety, Mar. 31, 1787.
(Jonathan [dup. (h. Susanna (d. Lt. Lemuel Cole and Susanna))], ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Dec. 21, 1804).
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Cole), May 25, 1829.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Nov. 20, 1713.
Joseph Borden, ch. Lazarus Warren [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Eliza (Richmond) [dup. of P.], June 6, 1846 [dup. in P.].

RICKARD, (Josiah, ch. Josiah (s. Giles) and Rebekah (Eaton), ——, 1704).
Judah, ch. Henery and Elce, Mar. 1, 1725.
Judeth [(Judith, w. James Fuller)], ch. Henery Sr. and Mary [dup. (first w.)], Sept. 2, 1705.
Keziah, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, Aug. 26, 1753.
Lameuel, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], May 29, 1757. [Lemuel, C.R.]
(Lazarus [dup. (h. Lucy (d. John Dunham of Carver))], ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Sept. 6, 1788).
Lazarus Warren [dup. h. Eliza (d. Dean Richmond and Hannah of Freetown)], ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham) [dup. of P.], July 31, 1815, in Plymouth.
Lazerus, ch. Samuel and Rachel [*see* Elisibath], May 29, 1730.
Lemuel [dup. Lemuell], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel [dup. *see* Elisibath], Nov. 6, 1722.
Lemuel (see Lameuel).
(Lemuel, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Aug. 19, 1792).
Lemuel, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Sept. 29, 1838.
Louisa [dup. w. Benjamin Franklin Weston (s. Benjamin and Lucy of P.)], ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham) [dup. of P.], Mar. 28, 1821, in P.
Lucy Faxon, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), June 6, 1813, in Carver.
Lydia, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1740, C.R.
(Lydia, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Dec. 17, 1778).
Lydia Richmond, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), July 28, 1832.
Marcy, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, July 6, 1740.
Margret, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1708.
Maria (see Moriah).
Martin, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), July 31, 1836.
(Mary, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1702) [*see* Bethiah].
Mary, ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1709.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Oct. 29, 1711.
Mary, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, Aug. 29, 1747.
(Mary [dup. (w. Elijah Cushing (s. Elijah))], ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Feb. 4, 1782) [dup. (in P.)].

RICKARD, Mehetebell [dup. Mehetable, second dup. ⟨Mehetabel⟩], ch. Sam[ue]ll Sr. and Rebeckah [second dup. ⟨Samuel Sr. and Rebekah⟩], Apr. 1, 1707 [*see* Bethiah].

Mehitebel, ⟨w. Nehemiah Cobb Esq. of Carver⟩, ch. Lameuel and Parceus [*see* Abegail], Nov. 2, 1752.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Moriah, ch. John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1711.

Nancy Bagnall, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Nov. 22, 1834.

Naomi Lucas, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), Oct. 4, 1826.

Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Thankfull [⟨Thankful (Pynchon)⟩], Oct. 10, 1736.

⟨Persis Harlow, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), Aug. 27, 1786⟩.

Phebe (see Febea).

Phebe Ann, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Cole), Apr. 6, 1833.

Pressellah [dup. Priselah], ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Jan. 21, 1709–10.

Rachel, ⟨w. Abner Harlow of P.⟩, ch. Samuel and Rachel [*see* Elisibath], May 17, 1736.

⟨Rachel, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), May 29, 1807⟩.

Rebackah, ch. Samuel and Rachel [*see* Elisibath], Apr. 17, 1740. [Rebekah, C.R.]

Rebackah, ⟨w. Ebenezer Doten of Carver⟩, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Feb. 24, 1759. [Rebekah, C.R.]

Rebeckah, ch. Josiah ⟨(s. Giles)⟩ and Rebeckah [⟨Rebekah (Eaton)⟩], Aug. 24, 1708.

⟨Rebekah, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, Feb. 9, 1690–1⟩ [*see* Bethiah].

⟨Rebekah, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Sept. 19, 1795⟩.

Ruth, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Mar. 25, 1768.

⟨Samuel, s. Giles, Jan. 14, 1662. Taken from the Old Colony Records⟩.

⟨Samuel, ch. Samuel Sr. and Rebekah, May 21, 1696⟩ [*see* Bethiah].

Samuel, ch. Lazerus and Moley [⟨Lazarus (s. Samuel and Rachel) and Mary (Everson) (of Kingston, aunt of Samuel and Joseph Everson of Kingston)⟩], Oct. 22, 1755.

Samuel, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Apr. 30, 1764 [*sic*, *see* Theophilus].

RICKARD, Samuell, ch. Henery and Elcé, Sept. 26, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel [dup. *see* Elisibath], Oct. 12, 1727 [dup. 1728].
Sara, ch. Abner and Susanna, June 9, 1772.
Sarah, ch. Elezer Jr. [(Eleazar (s. Samuel and Rebekah))] and Mary, Oct. 9, 1749.
Silas, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Apr. 26, 1717.
Silve [(Sylvia, w. Daniel Vaughan Jr. of Carver)], ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Apr. 13, 1761.
(Silvia, w. Capt. Charles Cobb of Carver, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), May 6, 1794).
Simeon [dup. (h. Rebekah (d. William Bartlett of Plymouth))], ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Oct. 9, 1766.
(Simeon, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), July 6, 1797).
Simeon, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Cole), Apr. 10, 1841.
Sollomon [dup. Soloman], ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Apr. 8, 1719.
Susanna, ch. Abner and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1775.
Sylvia (see Silve and Silvia).
Tabatha, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. —, 1707.
Thankfull, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Thankfull [(Thankful (Pynchon))], Apr. 12, 1732.
Theophilus, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel [dup. *see* Elisibath], Jan. 26, 1725 [dup. 1726–7].
Theophilus, ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Batte], Oct. 4, 1763 [*sic*, *see* Samuel]. [bp. Nov. 28, 1762, C.R.]
(Warren, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), June 11, 1800).
Warren, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bagnall) (Rickard), Feb. 19, 1841.
William, ch. Joseph and Deborah [dup. Debourah], Oct. 27, 1720.

RIDER, Earl Edson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Cooper), Apr. 8, 1812.
Elisebath, ch. John and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1761.
(Ezra, h. Eleanor (d. Richard Cooper of P.), s. Nathaniel of Halifax, May 12, 1783, in Halifax).
(Ezra Bradford, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Cooper), Feb. 20, 1810, in P.)
Hannah Sampson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Cooper), Nov. 23, 1813.
(Harriet, w. Joseph Sampson (s. George), d. Capt. George of Plymouth and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1799, in Plymouth).

RIDER, John Bradford, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. —, 1779, C.R.
Lloyd Anson, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Cooper), Jan. 29, 1818, in Halifax.
Lydia Cooper, ch. Ezra [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Cooper), Oct. 6, 1816.
(Margaret, w. John Bonney (s. Joseph of P. and Mary), d. John Bradford of Thomastown, Me., formerly of Halifax, Oct. 25, 1811, in Thomastown, Me.)
Nathaniel, ch. Nathanil and Pricla, Jan. 13, 1774.

RING, Elesabath, May 9, 1708.
Liddia, d. Eleazer, Nov. 20, 1710.
(Polly, w. Benjamin Soule (s. Benjamin and Mehetabel of P.), d. Francis and Mary of Kingston, ———, in Kingston).
(Ruth Sylvester, third w. Lt. Isaiah Ripley 2d, d. Francis of Kingston, Dec. 19, 1785, in Kingston).

RIPLEY (see Riply), (Abigail [dup. (w. Capt. Nathaniel Harlow (s. Levi and Molly))], ch. Isaiah (s. Dea. Timothy) and Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman), July 19, 1786).
Angeline Gibbs, ch. Capt. David [*q. v.*] and Hannah Wadsworth (Cuffs), July 8, 1815, in P.
Celesta Maria, ch. Joseph Shurtleff [*q. v.*] and Maria (Winsor), Apr. 29, 1842, in Bridgewater.
(Cephas [dup. (h. Deborah Bradford (d. Capt. Samuel Bryant))], ch. Isaiah (s. Dea. Timothy) and Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman), May 7, 1791).
Charles Edward, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Eliza (Soule) [dup. of P.], Aug. 23, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Charles Henry, ch. Ezekiel [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary Ann (Vose) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Oct. 22, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Chipman [dup. (h. Rhoda (d. Zebedee Wright and Rhoda of P.))], ch. Ezekiel ((s. Dea. Timothy)) and Priscilla [dup. (of P.)] ((d. Ebenezer Fuller of Halifax and Lydia)), June 1, 1800.
Christopher Bradford, ch. Jonathan ((s. Timothy)) and Ruth ((d. Perez Bradford)), Sept. 2, 1808.
Coomer, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla [*see* Chipman], June 20, 1793.
(David, ch. William Jr. (s. William and Hannah), Dec. 7, 1749, in Kingston).
(David, Capt., h. Hannah Wadsworth (d. William Cuffs of Plymouth), s. David formerly of P., Mar. 1, 1782, in P.)

Ripley, David Kimball, ch. Capt. David [*q. v.*] and Hannah Wadsworth (Cuffs), Apr. 30, 1812, in P.

Deborah Bradford, ch. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Bradford (Bryant), July 16, 1832.

Deborah Bradford, ch. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Bradford (Bryant), Oct. 12, 1833.

Edwin, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Oct. 4, 1839, in Halifax.

(Eleazar, ch. William Jr. (s. William and Hannah), Oct. 22, 1751, in Kingston).

Eliza Maria, ch. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Bradford (Bryant), Dec. 30, 1830.

Eliza Soule, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Eliza (Soule) [dup. of P.], Feb. 16, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Emily Maria, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Eliza (Soule) [dup. of P.], May 16, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Ephraim Cushman [second dup. (h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Soule of Kingston, formerly of P., and Polly))], ch. Isaiah Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. (Lt. Isaiah 2d)] and Zerviah [dup. ((first w.))], Oct. 2, 1808.

Ephraim Cushman, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*] and Eliza (Soule), Aug. 30, 1837.

Eunice, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), Aug. 14, 1765.

Eunice, ch. Capt. William and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1793.

Ezekiel [dup. (h. Mary J., h. Mary Ann (wid. Levi White of Keene, N. H., d. William Vose and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H.))], ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla [dup. (of P.), *see* Chipman], June 3, 1797.

Ezekiel William Vose, ch. Ezekiel [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Vose) (second w.), Nov. 24, 1841.

Franklin Winsor, ch. Joseph Shurtleff [*q. v.*] and Maria (Winsor), Mar. 21, 1840, in Bridgewater.

George Washington, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), July 4, 1842, in P.

Hannah, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), Oct. 11, 1768.

Hannah Byram [dup. w. Thomas Sampson Randall (s. Thomas and Rebecca)], ch. Sylvanus [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), Aug. 12, 1822 [dup. in P.].

(Hannah Wadsworth, ch. Capt. David [*q. v.*] and Hannah Wadsworth (Cuffs), July 5, 1805, in Plymouth).

(Isaiah) [dup. (h. Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman))], ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna), Jan. abt. 22 or 23, 1747).

Ripley, Isaiah [dup. ⟨2d, Lt., h. Zerviah (d. Ephraim Fuller of Halifax), h. Sarah (d. Francis Holmes), h. Ruth Sylvester (d. Francis Ring of Kingston)⟩], ch. Dea. Josiah and Sarah ⟨(d. Thomas Cushman of Kingston)⟩, July 19, 1776. [bp. July 30, 1775, C.R.]

Isaiah Sylvester, ch. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), Sept. 9, 1825.

James Granville, ch. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Bradford (Bryant), Oct. 8, 1836.

⟨Janet Churchill, ch. Capt. David [*q. v.*] and Hannah Wadsworth (Cuffs), Jan. 13, 1810, in P.⟩

John Adams, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Mar. 8, 1835, in Hanson.

Jonathan, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ⟨(d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)⟩, Mar. 16, 1773.

Jonathan Blanchard, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Apr. 2, 1832, in Hanson.

Joseph, ch. Lt. Isaiah 2d [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holmes) (second w.), Mar. 22, 1818.

Joseph, ch. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), July 7, 1823.

Joseph, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Feb. 6, 1838, in Halifax.

Joseph Frederic, ch. Joseph Shurtleff [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Maria (Winsor) [dup. of P.], Feb. 6, 1848, in P.

Joseph Shurtleff, h. Maria (d. Samuel G. Winsor and Lydia), s. William and Chloe of Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1814, in Plymouth.

Josiah Wilson, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*] and Eliza (Soule), Feb. 24, 1841.

Leydia, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla [*see* Chipman], Aug. 27, 1789.

Lucy [dup. w. Benjamin Weston (s. Zadock)], ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ⟨(d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)⟩, Sept. 23, 1781.

Lucy, ch. Capt. William and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1795.

Lucy Ann, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Nov. 18, 1833, in Hanson.

Lydia (see Leydia).

Lysander, ch. Jonathan ⟨(s. Timothy)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(d. Perez Bradford)⟩, Oct. 26, 1810.

Mary Frances, ch. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*] and Eliza (Soule), Aug. 25, 1835.

Mary Jane, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), Dec. 28, 1840, in Halifax.

Mary Prior, w. George Henry Bonney (s. Isaac and Abigail), d. Daniel and Jane of Duxbury, Oct. 10, 1817, in Duxbury.

Ripley, (Mary Williams, ch. Capt. David [*q. v.*] and Hannah Wadsworth (Cuffs), Nov. 1, 1807, in Plymouth).
Nahum, ch. Capt. William and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1791.
Polley [dup. (Polly, w. Caleb Sturtevant (s. Zenas))], ch. Temothy Jr. [dup. (Timothy of P.), *omits* Jr.] and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), June 6, 1784.
Priscilla, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), July 6, 1776.
(Priscilla [dup. (w. John Bisbee 2d (s. Jonah of Pembroke))], ch. Isaiah (s. Dea. Timothy) and Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman), Jan. 16, 1781).
Priscilla [dup. (w. Martin Waterman (s. Moses of Halifax and Sarah))], ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla [*see* Chipman], Aug. 28, 1795.
Ruth [———], w. Dea. Josiah, Apr. 14, 1746, in Bridgewater.
Ruth, ch. Francis ((s. William Jr.)) and Elisabeth ((d. Nathaniel Pratt Jr.)), Nov. 3, 1791.
Ruth [dup. (w. Jonathan Barrows Perkins (s. Bennet))], ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla [*see* Chipman], June 10, 1802.
Ruth Sylvester, ch. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), May 4, 1828.
Saba [dup. (w. Jonathan Blanchard (s. Jonathan of Stoughton))], ch. Ezekiel [dup. (of P.)] and Priscilla [*see* Chipman], Aug. 2, 1791.
Saley, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), June 5, 1771.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Sept. 1, 1765, C.R.
Sarah, ch. William and Hannah ((Bosworth)), Jan. 22, 1728.
Sarah, ch. William (Riply) Jr. ((s. William and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Sept. 23, 1757.
Sarah, ch. Dea. Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1785.
Sarah Holmes, ch. Lt. Isaiah 2d [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holmes) (second w.), May 13, 1815.
(Sarah Prince), ch. Jonathan ((s. Timothy)) and Ruth ((d. Perez Bradford), June 8, 1818).
Sarah Williams, ch. Sylvanus [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), May 14, 1837.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
(Sophia, w. John Tinkham of Middleborough), ch. Francis ((s. William Jr.)) and Elisabeth ((d. Nathaniel Pratt Jr.), ———).
Susanna (———) [dup. (Ripley)], w. Elijah Bisbe Jr. [dup. Bisbee, *omits* Jr.] Esq. [*q. v.*], [dup. (d. William Sr.)] Oct. 20, 1745 "old stile."

RIPLEY, Sylvanus [dup. (h. Sally (d. Thomas Sherman of Plymouth))], ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), Mar. 28, 1790.
Temothy, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), Sept. 28, 1778.
Thomas Sherman, ch. Sylvanus [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), Aug. 12, 1827.
Timothy (see Temothy).
William [dup. (Jr., h. Lydiah)], ch. William and Hannah ((Bosworth)), July 3, 1726.
William, ch. Capt. William and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1798.
(William), ch. Jonathan ((s. Timothy)) and Ruth ((d. Perez Bradford), Sept. 2, 1813).
William, ch. Chipman [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Wright), May 30, 1836, in Hanson.
(Zenas, ch. Isaiah (s. Dea. Timothy) and Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman), Sept. 19, 1784).
Zerviah Standish [second dup. w. Rufus Wright (s. Zebedee and Rhoda)], ch. Lt. Isaiah 2d [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holmes) (second w.), Oct. 8 [dup. Oct. 2, second dup. Oct. 8], 1812.
———, s. Sylvanus [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), Sept. 30, 1820.
———, d. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), Apr. 29, 1821.
———, d. Ephraim Cushman [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Eliza (Soule) [dup. of P.], June 22, 1843 [dup. in P.].

RIPLY (see Ripley), Daniel, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, July 10, 1767.
Eunece, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), May 26, 1739. [Eunice Ripley, C.R.]
Ezekiel, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Dec. 25, 1758.
Francis, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, July 26, 1763.
Grace [dup. (Ripley, w. George Bisbee (s. Elijah))], ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Oct. 26, 1753.
Isaac, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Dec. 11, 1769.
Isaac, ch. Nathaniel and Lucea, Feb. 19, 1779.
John, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, May 8, 1774.
Joseph, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Sept. 21, 1749.

RIPLY, Joseph, ch. Samuel and Phebe, June 17, 1777.
Josiah, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Nov. 10, 1744. [Ripley, C.R.]
Levy, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Mar. 7, 1772.
Lydiah [dup. (Lydia Ripley, w. Gideon Sampson (s. Zabdiel))], ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Oct. 1, 1759.
Marcy [dup. (Mercy Ripley, w. Arthur Chandler (s. Lt. Zebedee))], ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Sept. 11, 1761.
Nathaniel, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, Oct. 5, 1755.
Pricela, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Apr. 13, 1752. [Priscilla Ripley, C.R.]
Timothy, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Apr. 16, 1742. [Ripley, C.R.]
William, ch. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Dec. 31, 1754.
William, ch. William Jr. ((s. William Ripley and Hannah)) and Lydiah, July 25, 1765.
———, [twin] s. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Feb. 24, 1740–1.
———, [twin] d. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Feb. 24, 1740–1.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Abigail [dup. Abigall Robins], ch. Jeduthan (Robins) [dup. Sr.] and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Oct. 26, 1718.
Abigail, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1785.
Arabella Taylor, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth P., Aug. 12, 1838.
Charlotte (Robins), ch. Eleazer and Sarah, May 9, 1789.
Lemuell [dup. Robins], ch. Jeduthan (Robins) [dup. Sr.] and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Apr. 20, 1715.
(Lewis, h. Elizabeth Parker (Backus) [*q. v.*], s. Capt. Samuel of Plymouth and Sally, Nov. 10, 1799, in Plymouth).
Lewis Curtis, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth P., May 28, 1828.
Lois, [twin] ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.
Mehetable [dup. Robins], ch. Jeduthan (Robins) [dup. Sr.] and Hanah [dup. Hannah], July 9, 1713.
Oliver, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1779.
Rebecca, [twin] ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.
Ruth, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1777.
Sarah, ch. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1781.

ROBBINS, Sylvester Holmes, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth P., July 27, 1830, in Plymouth.
Thaddeus Parker, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth P., Nov. 13, 1841.

ROBENS (see Robbins, Robins).

ROBENSON (see Robinson), Lydia, d. Increase, bp. Apr. 21, 1745, C.R.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Benjamin (Robens), ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1732.
Benjamin, ch. Elezer and Elisebath, July 17, 1765.
Consider [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, Oct. 7, 1761.
Elezer, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, June 9, 1724.
Elezer [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1754.
Elisebath [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, Jan. 1, 1749–50.
Elisebath, ch. Elezer and Elisebath, Feb. 27, 1767.
Elisebeth [dup. Elizebeth], ch. Jeduthan [dup. Sr.] and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Mar. 26, 1708.
James (Robens), ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1727.
James, ch. James and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1756.
James, ch. Elezer and Elisebath, Aug. 19, 1763.
Jemimah [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, May 25, 1757.
Joseph, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1719.
Mary (Robbins) [dup. Robins], ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1721.
Mary [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, May 14, 1759.
Rebeckah, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1733.
Rebeckah [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, Mar. 3, 1748.
Rufus (Robens), ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Oct. 27, 1729.
Ruth, ch. James and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1758.
Samuell (Robens), ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Apr. 6, 1726.
Sarah, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Oct. 13, 1723.
Sarah [(Robbins)], ch. Elezer and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1752.
Seth, ch. Elezer and Elisebath, May 12, 1769.

ROBINSON (see Robenson), Asey, ch. Increase and Margit [(Margaret (Bonney))], Mar. 6, 1740–1. [Asa, C.R.]
Increase, ch. Increase and Margit [(Margaret (Bonney))], Apr. 17, 1739.
Joseph, ch. Increase and Margit [(Margaret (Bonney))], Feb. 14, 1742–3.

RYDER (see Rider).

SAMPSON (see Samson), (Abiah, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), May 29, 1781).
(Abigail, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Apr. 6, 1793). [Nabby, C.R.]
Abigaill, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Jan. 22, 1680–1.
Abigal [dup. Abigale Samson, (w. Jabes Prior of Duxbury)], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. JONATHAN and (Joanna (Lucas); s. ISAAC, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles))], Apr. 12, 1727. [Abigail Samson, C.R.]
(Algernon Sidney, ch. Hon. Zabdiel (s. George of P. and Hannah) and Ruth (d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of P. and Judith), Feb. 26, 1809, in Plymouth).
Algernon Sidney, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], July 25, 1815, in Plymouth.
Almira, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Dec. 17, 1817, in P.
Alvarado Rockwood, ch. Ichabod [*q. v.*] and Mary (Thompson), Jan. 3, 1849, in Halifax.
Amanda, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, Oct. 14, 1800.
Benjamine, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Sept. 19, 1686.
Benjamine, ch. Benjamin and Margret, Dec. 25, 1712.
Bethiah (Samson) [dup. Samson, (w. Joseph Sampson)], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], Apr. 22, 1731.
(Bethiah, w. Benjamin Shaw, ch. Peleg (s. Joseph) and Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin), June 25, 1803).
Betsy Parker, ch. Lt. George (s. George of P., afterwards of Plymouth, and then of P.) and Sally (d. Silvanus Bartlett), June 21, 1817, in P.
Caroline, ch. George (Samson) and Hannah [*see* Alvin Samson], Dec. 10, 1801.
Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Capt. John (s. George) and Priscilla (d. Benjamin Bramhall Esq. formerly of Plymouth), Apr 5, 1824, in P.
Caroline Marston, ch. Marston dec'd (s. George) and Caroline (second w., d. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth), June 22, 1823.
Charles, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, July 18, 1798.
Charles, ch. Capt. John and Priscilla [*see* Caroline Elizabeth], Mar. 16, 1817, in Plymouth.
Columbia Norwood, ch. Ichabod [*q. v.*] and Mary (Thompson), Jan. 18, 1847, in Wareham.
Deborah, ch. Joseph and Anne, Aug. 22, 1706.
(Deborah, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Aug. 19, 1795).

SAMPSON, Elizebeth, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Dec. 22, 1692.
(Ephraim, h. Abigail (Horrel) (sister of ——— (w. Isaac Bonney)), s. Isaac, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia, May 8, 1698).
(Eudora Rowland, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], June 19, 1807, in Fairhaven).
Fanny Drew, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, May 15, 1791.
(Frances), ch. Rev. Ezra (Samson) and Moley [*see* Charles Samson], ———, (in P.) [bp. July 24, 1791, C.R.]
Georg, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Mar. 10, 1690–1.
George Stetson, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, May 11, 1803.
(George William, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], Jan. 17, 1806, in Plymouth).
(Gideon, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), June 10, 1788).
(Gideon, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Dec. 15, 1792).
Gidian [dup. Samson], ch. Georg Jr. and Hannah [dup. George ((s. George)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule))], Oct. 15, 1719.
Hannah [dup. (w. Roswell Ballard)], ch. George (Samson) and Hannah [*see* Alvin Samson], Dec. 23, 1799.
(Hannah Cushing, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], Feb. 17, 1810, in P.)
Hannah Wright, ch. Lt. John [*q. v.*] and Charity Soule (Parker) (second w.), July 31, 1838.
Harriet Amelia [dup. w. John Brooks Simmons (s. Capt. Simmons of Plymouth and Mercy)], ch. Joseph (s. George) and Harriet (d. Capt. George Rider of Plymouth and Deborah) [dup. of P.], Nov. 27, 1824 [dup. in P.].
Harriet Newell, ch. Joseph and Harriet [*see* Harriet Amelia], July 30, 1821.
Ichabod, h. Mary (d. Isaac Thompson of Halifax and Phebe), s. John of Wareham and Rebecca, May 14, 1818, in Wareham.
(Isaac Jr., moved from Plympton to Middleborough, grandfather of Rev. Ezra Sampson of P., s. Isaac, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles), Apr. 18, 1688).
Jadadiah, ch. Joseph and Anne, June 21, 1714.
Joannah [dup. Samson], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], July 31, 1723.

SAMPSON, (John [dup. (Lt., h. Hannah (d. Isaac Wright Esq. and Selah), h. Charity Soule (d. Lt. Oliver Parker and Phebe (second w.)))], ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Sept. 28, 1797).
(John, ch. Peleg (s. Joseph) and Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin), Apr. 18, 1808).
John Augustus, ch. Capt. John and Priscilla [*see* Caroline Elizabeth], Oct. 21, 1812, in Plymouth.
John Francis, ch. Lt. John (s. Gideon and Lydia) and Hannah (d. Isaac Wright Esq. and Selah), Oct. 8, 1833.
Jonathan (Samson) [dup. Samson, (h. Deborah (Bradford))], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], Apr. 3, 1729.
Joseph, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, July 14, 1679.
(Joseph), ch. Rev. Ezra (Samson) and Moley [*see* Charles Samson], ———, (in P.) [bp. Oct. 27, 1793, C.R.]
(Joseph, ch. Peleg (s. Joseph) and Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin), Aug. 5, 1806).
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Harriet [*see* Harriet Amelia], Aug. 2, 1818.
Joseph Allen, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], Nov. 10, 1814, in P.
Josiah (Samson), ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], Jan. 23, 1734–5.
Judeth, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Mar. 3, 1682–3.
Judeth, ch. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 27, 1708.
Judith Lobdell, twin ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], Oct. 29, 1827, in Plymouth.
Kezia, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, Feb. 15, 1793.
(Leonice, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Sept. 15, 1811, in Plymouth).
(Lloyd Granville, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], Feb. 11, 1808, in Plymouth).
Lucia Ann, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], June 9, 1812, in Homer, N. Y.
(Lucy, w. Isaac Waterman of Halifax, w. Lt. Daniel Soule of P., ch. Joseph (s. Thomas and Lydia) and Bethiah (d. Jonathan Sampson), Mar. 6, 1761).
(Lucy, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Dec. 28, 1783).
(Lucy, w. Capt. Calvin Peirce of Duxbury, second w. Spencer Holmes, d. Oliver of Kingston, Sept. 17, 1784) [in Kingston].
(Lydia, youngest ch. Joseph (s. Thomas and Lydia) and Bethiah (d. Jonathan Sampson), ———).
(Lydia, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Sept. 3, 1790).

SAMPSON, (Marcia Lobdell, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], June 4, 1811, in Plymouth).
Maria Louisa, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], Oct. 22, 1813, in Plymouth.
Martha [dup. (w. Nathaniel Fuller), *q. v.*], ch. Georg and Elezebeth [dup. (first George of P. and Elizabeth)], Oct. 25, 1689.
Mary [dup. Samson, (w. Nathan Perkins)], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], July 6, 1722.
(Milton Lobdell [Lobdell *written in pencil*], ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], Oct. 9, 1805, in Fairhaven).
(Nancy, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Apr. 16, 1800).
Nancy Ripley, twin ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], Oct. 29, 1827, in Plymouth.
Nathaniell, ch. Benjamin and Margret, Sept. 25, 1718.
Oscar, ch. William Henry (s. Gideon and Lydia) and Sarah (d. Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury and Deborah Sampson), Feb. 9, 1829.
(Patience Howland, w. Joseph White Jr. (s. Joseph of Duxbury), d. George 2d formerly of Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1799, in Plymouth).
(Phebe, w. Samuel Ripley of P. (He moved into Vermont), ch. Joseph (s. Thomas and Lydia) and Bethiah (d. Jonathan Sampson), ———, older than her Sister Lucy).
Phebe Ellen, ch. Ichabod [*q. v.*] and Mary (Thompson), Dec. 29, 1843, in Halifax.
Philemon [dup. (h. Rachel (d. Moses Standish))], ch. Benjamin and Margret, Sept. 12, 1720.
Priscilla [dup. Priscila Samson, (w. Joseph Perry)], ch. Jonathan and Joannah [dup. *see* Abigal], Apr. 14, 1726.
Priscilla, (w. Capt. Judah Washburn of Kingston), ch. Ephraim (Samson) and Abigall [*see* Abigal Samson], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Apr. 10, 1745]. [bp. July 24, 1748, C.R.]
Priscilla, ch. Capt. John and Priscilla [*see* Caroline Elizabeth], Apr. 19, 1819, in Plymouth.
Ruth, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Dec. 22, 1684.
Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Margret, July 11, 1716.
(Ruth Hatch, w. Levi Loring Jr. (s. Levi of P. and Mira), ch. Perez of Pembroke and Lucinda, Dec. 25, 1803, in Pembroke).
Ruth Lobdell, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], Feb. 3, 1819, in Plymouth.

SAMPSON, (Saba, w. Capt. John Brown of Duxbury, third w. Capt. Samuel Bryant, d. Capt. Andrew of Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1789, in Duxbury).
(Sally, ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Dec. 4, 1785).
(Sally Bartlett, ch. Lt. George and Sally [*see* Betsy Parker Sampson], May 16, 1804, in Plymouth).
Sarah [dup. Samson], ch. Georg Jr. and Hannah [dup. George ((s. George)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule))], Apr. 29, 1721.
Seth, ch. Georg and Elezebeth, Dec. 22, 1697.
Sophia, ch. Philemon ((s. Zabdiel)) and Fanny, Mar. 31, 1796.
Susanah, ch. Joseph and Anne, May 9, 1716.
(Sylvia, w. Jacob Cushman [*q. v.*], d. Jonathan Jr. (s. Jonathan and Joanna) and DEBORAH of P. (d. ELISHA BRADFORD of Kingston and Bathsheba (Le Brock) and mother of Deborah Sampson (who served in the war of the Revolution as a Soldier in men's apparel and after the War married Benjamin Gannett of Bridgewater); s. JOSEPH and Jael (Hobart); s. GOV. WILLIAM and Alice (Carpenter) (second w.)), Apr. 1, 1766).
Thomas [dup. (h. Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant of P.))], ch. Benjamin and Margret, Feb. 8, 1710–11.
Wealthea, ch. Joseph and Anne, July 2, 1712.
William [dup. (h. Joanna (Vaughan))], ch. Georg [dup. (George)] and Elezebeth, July 8, 1695.
(William Henry [dup. (h. Sarah (d. Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury and Deborah Sampson))], ch. Gideon (s. Zabdiel) and Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), Aug. 30, 1802).
William Marston, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Oct. 13, 1815, in Plymouth.
Zabdiel, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Nov. 16, 1819.
Zabdiel Silsbee, ch. Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth [*see* Algernon Sidney Sampson], May 9, 1821, in Plymouth.
(Zilpah, w. Joseph Bryant, ch. William (s. George) and Joanna (Vaughan), ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* Dec. 24, 1731].
(———, d. Peleg (s. Joseph) and Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin), Aug. 10, 1801).

SAMSON (see Sampson), Abegail [dup. (Abigail Sampson, w. Gideon Bradford Jr. (s. Gideon Esq.))], ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, July 11, 1758.

SAMSON, Abegail, (w. Moses Thompson), ch. Thomas ((Captain of the militia in the revolutionary war, s. Thomas Sampson)) and Ruth ((d. John Bryant)), Jan. 29, 1766.
Abiah, ch. Zabdial [(Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, Feb. 15, 1764.
Abigail (see Abegail).
Abigal [dup. (w. Ephraim Bryant)], d. Ephraim [dup. (Sampson (s. Isaac, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia))] and Abigal [dup. Abigall, (Abigail (Horrel) (sister of ——— (w. Isaac Bonney)))], Oct. 25, 1729. [Abigail, C.R.]
Alvin, ch. George ((s. Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah (second w.))) and Hannah ((d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah)), Feb. 18 [(Mar. 18 according to the family record)], 1791.
Ann, ch. Jediah and Lowes, Dec. 11, 1739.
Anna, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 25, 1736, C.R.
Barnabas [dup. Barnibus], s. Barnabas and Experience [dup. Barnabus ((s. Isaac Sampson and Lydia)) and Experience ((Atkins))], Feb. 26, 1730–1.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1745–6.
Benjamin, ch. Philemon [(Sampson (s. Benjamin))] and Rachal [(Rachel (d. Moses Standish))], July 29, 1753.
Betty, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 1, 1742, C.R.
Charles, ch. Rev. Ezra and Moley ((Her name is written Mary Sampson in the Church Records)), May 25, 1788.
Daborah, ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Mar. 14, 1724–5.
Daborah, ch. Nathaniel [(Sampson (s. Benjamin of P.))] and Martha ((d. Dea. Josiah Perkins)), Mar. 22, 1747–8.
Deborah, (w. James Bishup), ch. William [(Sampson (s. George))] and Joannah [(Joanna (Vaughan))], Dec. 24, 1731.
(Deborah Cushing, twin ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Aug. 14, 1809).
Elisebath, (w. Joseph Cushman), ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), June 19, 1737. [Elizabeth, C.R.]
Elizebeth, (w. Silas Sturtevant), d. Ephraim and Abigall [*see* Abigal], Mar. 29, 1732. [Elisabeth, C.R.]
Elizebeth, ch. Barnabus ((s. Isaac Sampson and Lydia)) and Experience ((Atkins)), Dec. 18, 1734.
Esechar, ch. Zabdial [(Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, June 12, 1768.

SAMSON, Eunice, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see* Abigal], May 15, 1737.
Experence, ch. Barnabus ((s. Isaac Sampson and Lydia)) and Experience ((Atkins)), Jan. 1, 1733–4.
Ezra, ch. Rev. Ezra and Moley [*see* Charles], Sept. 11, 1777.
Filemon, ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, Mar. 6, 1766.
Georg, ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Jan. 20, 1733.
Georg, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1739.
Georg [dup. ((George Sampson, h. Hannah (d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah))], ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah [dup. ((second w.))], Sept. 3, 1755.
George (see Goarge).
George [dup. ((Sampson, Lt., h. Sally (d. Silvanus Bartlett))], ch. George [dup. ((of P., afterwards of Plymouth, and then of P.))] and Hannah [*see* Alvin], June 8, 1783 [dup. ((in P.))].
((George Whitefield, ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Feb. 28, 1808)).
Gideon [dup. ((Sampson, h. Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.))], ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, Mar. 15, 1760.
Goarge, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 1, 1742, C.R.
Hanah, ((w. Joshua Perkins)), ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Oct. 15, 1730.
Hannah [dup. Hanah Sampson], ch. ISAAC JR. and Sarah ((Barlow); s. ISAAC Sampson, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles)), Apr. 21, 1716.
Hannah [dup. ((Sampson, w. Richard Cooper of P. (s. Capt. Richard of Plymouth))], ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George)), dup. ((of P.))] and Abiah, Mar. 3, 1762.
Horatio Gates, ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, July 7, 1812, in Kingston.
Isaac, ch. Rev. Ezra and Moley [*see* Charles], July 6, 1779.
Issachar, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 1, 1742, C.R.
Issachar (see Esechar).
Jerimiah, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], Dec. 15, 1755. [Jeremiah, C.R.]
John [dup. ((Sampson, Capt., h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Bramhall Esq. formerly of Plymouth))], ch. George and Hannah [*see* Alvin], Apr. 6, 1788 [dup. ((in P.))].

SAMSON, (John Shaw, ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Dec. 21, 1806).

Joseph, ch. Thomas [(Sampson (s. Benjamin))] and Lidia [(Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant in P.))], Apr. 18, 1732.

Joseph, ch. Jediah and Lowes, Mar. 31, 1738.

Joseph [dup. (Sampson, h. Harriet (d. Capt. George Rider of Plymouth and Deborah))], ch. George and Hannah [*see* Alvin], Oct. 4, 1794 [dup. (in P.)].

Leuie, ch. Thomas and Lidia [*see* Joseph, Apr. 18, 1732], Mar. 4, 1739–40. [Levi, C.R.]

(Lorenzo, ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Nov. 27, 1810).

Lusanah, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see* Abigal], Nov. 7, 1734.

Lydia, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 22, 1741, C.R.

Lydia, (w. David Darling of Pembroke), ch. Thomas and Lidia [*see* Joseph, Apr. 18, 1732], Aug. 15, 1744.

Lydia [dup. (Sampson, w. William Shaw Jr.)], ch. Peleg and Sarah [dup. (Peleg (s. Joseph) and Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin))], Feb. 15, 1799.

Lydiah [dup. (Lydia, w. Francis Holmes)], ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], Jan. 19, 1749–50 [dup. (in P.)].

Margeret [dup. Sampson], ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Hannah, Apr. 21, 1716], Apr. 15, 1728.

Marget, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1741.

Maria, d. Capt. Simeon and Deborah, bp. June 27, 1784, C.R.

Marstin [dup. (Marston Sampson, h. Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), h. Caroline (d. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth))], ch. George and Hannah [*see* Alvin], Oct. 1, 1785 [dup. (in P.)].

Mary, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see* Abigal], Apr. 10, 1745.

Mary, ch. Oakes [(Sampson (s. Capt. Thomas))] and Abigail ((d. Isaac Lobdell Jr.)), Mar. 1, 1796.

(Mary Eaton, twin ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Aug. 14, 1809).

(Mercy, w. Capt. Levi Bradford [*q. v.*], d. Capt. Simeon, June 12, 1777).

Molley [(Polly)], ch. Rev. Ezra and Moley [*see* Charles], Mar. 21, 1785. [Molley, bp. Mar. 7, 1784, C.R.]

Moly, (w. Levi Harlow), ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], Mar. 13, 1769.

Moses, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], May 30, 1751.

SAMSON, Nuland, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], Dec. 31, 1744. [Newland, C.R.]
Oakes, ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], May 13, 1774.
Olive [dup. (Sampson)], (w. Onesimus Randall), ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], Jan. 19, 1763.
Peleg [dup. (Sampson, h. Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin))], ch. Joseph ((s. Thomas and Lydia)) and Bethiah ((d. Jonathan Sampson)), Sept. 26, 1754 [dup. (in P.)].
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1743, C.R.
Philemon, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], Feb. 24, 1742–3.
Philemon (see Filemon).
Polly (see Molley).
Rebackah, (w. Jeremiah Kelly), ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Jan. 27, 1734–5. [Rebekah, C.R.]
Ruth [dup. (Sampson, first w. Adam Wright (s. John))], ch. Thomas and Lidia [*see* Joseph, Apr. 18, 1732], Mar. 18, 1733–4.
Ruth [dup. (Sampson)], (w. Aaron Soule) [*q. v.*], ch. [dup. (Capt.)] Thomas [dup. (of P.)] and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], Nov. 7, 1782.
Ruth, ch. Oakes [(Sampson (s. Capt. Thomas))] and Abigail ((d. Isaac Lobdell Jr.)), Nov. 29, 1797.
Sarah [dup. Sampson], ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Hannah, Apr. 21, 1716], Jan. 4, 1719–20.
Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see* Abigal], Jan. 31, 1742–3.
Sarah, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin, July 29, 1753], Oct. 28, 1746.
Sarah, ch. Zabedial [(Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abegal, June 2, 1749.
Schuyler, ch. George and Hannah [*see* Alvin], Jan. 16, 1797.
Seth, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 1, 1742, C.R.
(Silvanus Sampson), ch. Thomas and Lidia [*see* Joseph, Apr. 18, 1732], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 15, 1744]. [bp. July 31, 1748, C.R.]
(Simeon, ch. George Washington (moved to Homer, N. Y., s. Capt. Simeon) and Hannah Crossman, Nov. 15, 1805).
Sofia, ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], June 10, 1777.
Sofia, (w. Dea. Josiah Diman of Plymouth), ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], Jan. 20, 1779.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Lidia [*see* Joseph, Apr. 18, 1732], Dec. 14, 1737.

SAMSON, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail, Jan. 29, 1766], Dec. 22, 1767.
Uriah [dup. Sampson], (father of Rev. Ezra Sampson), ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah [*see* Hannah, Apr. 21, 1716], July 30, 1717.
William, ch. William [(Sampson (s. George))] and Joannah [(Joanna (Vaughan))], Nov. 25, 1727.
William, ch. Zabdial [(Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, Feb. 3, 1756–7.
Zabdial, ch. Zabedial and Abegal [*sic*], [dup. (Zabdiel Sampson, s. Zabdiel (s. George) and Abiah Whitmarsh (second w.))] July 6, 1754.
Zabdiel [dup. Zabdial, second dup. (Zabdiel Sampson, h. Abigail Cushman, h. Abiah Whitmarsh)], ch. George (Sampson) Jr. and Hannah [dup. George ((s. George)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule))], Apr. 26, 1727.
Zabdiel (see Zoebdial).
Zeruiah [second dup. (Sampson, w. Benjamin Cushman Jr.)], ch. William [dup. (Sampson (s. George))] and Joannah [dup. (Joanna (Vaughan))], Mar. 18, 1725–6.
Zoebdial [dup. (Hon. Zabdiel Sampson, h. Ruth (d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of P. and Judith))], ch. George [dup. (of P.)] and Hannah [*see* Alvin], Aug. 22, 1781 [dup. (in P.)].

SAVERY, Augusta Stoddard, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Ruth Ann (Barret), Feb. 22, 1838, in Plymouth.
Marcy, (w. Thomas Adams), ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, June 26, 1768.
Mary, (w. Job Cole of Carver), ch. Dea. Thomas and Zilpha, Aug. 28, 1761.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Peleg, [twin] ch. Dea. Thomas and Zilpha, Mar. 7, 1764.
Thomas, [twin] ch. Dea. Thomas and Zilpha, Mar. 7, 1764.
William, h. Ruth Ann (d. William Barret and Ruth of Plymouth), s. Thomas and Joanna (second w.) of Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1816, in Plymouth.
William, ch. William [*q. v.*, dup. shovel manufactory workman] and Ruth Ann (Barret) [dup. of P.], July 31, 1848, in P.
Zilpha, (w. William Cushman), ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1766.

SCOTT, Helen Emily, w. Andrew Ring Stranger (s. Edward and Betsy of Kingston), d. William of Boston, formerly of Edinburgh, Scot., and Nocholes, Oct. 21, 1825, in London, Eng.

SEARS, (Sarah, w. Silvanus Bryant of P., second w. Capt. James Harlow (s. James), d. Edward of Halifax, Mar. 14, 1735 old Style, in Halifax).

SHAW, Abigail, ch. Ambros [((Ambrose (s. Benjamin of Carver))] and Abigail ((d. Lemuel Rickard and Persis)), May 16, 1778.
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1730–1.
Deliverance, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [((Hannah (d. Luke Perkins Jr.); s. Jonathan Jr.; s. Lt. Jonathan; s. Dea. Jonathan))], Aug. 4, 1760.
Desier, ch. Samuell and Desiah, Feb. 1, 1750–1.
Elijah (see Eljiah).
Elisabeth [dup. Elezebeth], ch. Jonathan Jr. [dup. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel))] and Elizebeth [dup. ((Atwood))], Nov. 17, 1719.
Elisebath, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], June 4, 1744.
Eljiah, ch. Samuell and Desiah, June 28, 1736.
Ezra, ch. Ambros and Abigail [*see* Abigail], June 13, 1781.
Hannah, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], July 31, 1751.
Ichabud, ch. Samuell and Desiah, May 30, 1734.
Isaiah, ch. Ambros and Abigail [*see* Abigail], June 26, 1783.
James, ch. Samuell and Desiah, May 22, 1746.
James, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Jan. 23, 1764.
(Jonathan Jr., h. Elizabeth (Atwood), s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Aug. 1, 1689).
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood)), Dec. 13, 1728.
Jonathan, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Jan. 1, 1758.
Joseph, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Apr. 8, 1749.
Joshua, ch. Samuell and Desiah, Apr. 12, 1741.
Levi, ch. Ambros and Abigail [*see* Abigail], May 20, 1776.
Mary, ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood)), June 14, 1716.
Mary, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Mar. 4, 1741–2.
Nathaniel, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Feb. 4, 1746.
Nathaniell, ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood)), June 19, 1714.

SHAW, Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood)), —— 13, 1717–18.
((Persis, first w. Dea. Joseph Lucas, d. Lt. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan) and Mehetabel (first w.), Mar. 10, 1692)).
((Priscilla Vaughan, w. Amos Fuller (s. Philemon and Mercy), d. Capt. George of Middleborough and Betsy, Jan. 18, 1808, in Middleborough)).
Rebakah, ch. Ambros and Abigail [*see* Abigail], Apr. 28, 1785.
Rebeckah, ch. Jonathan Sr. and Mary, June 25, 1718.
Ruth, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Apr. 9, 1753.
Samuel, Jan. 11, 1706–7.
Samuel, ch. Samuell and Desiah, Dec. 29, 1731.
Sarah, ch. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood)), Nov. 22, 1724.
Sarah, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Apr. 23, 1756.
William, ch. Samuell and Desiah, July 9, 1738.
Zilpha, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Hanah [*see* Deliverance], Oct. 16, 1765.

SHERMAN, Ada Drew, ch. George Henry [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter, second dup. *crossed out*, seaman] and Cordelia (Churchill) [dup. of Taunton, formerly of P.], May 8, 1849, in P.
Algernon Sidney, ch. Capt. Zaccheus [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bartlett) (second w.), Jan. 6, 1831.
Amelia, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Eddy), Feb. 28, 1842.
Andrew Bartlett, ch. Capt. Zaccheus [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bartlett) (second w.), Apr. 10, 1829.
((Asa, h. Polly (d. Edward Stephens of Carver and Phebe), s. John of Carver and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1756, in Marshfield)).
Asa [dup. ((Jr., h. Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford))], ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [((Polly (Stephens))], Nov. 18, 1789.
Betsy Williams, ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Barnes), July 23, 1827, in P.
Catharine, ch. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), Aug. 4, 1833.
Charles, ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [((Polly (Stephens))], Apr. 29, 1802.
Charles Edwin Wallace, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Irene Shaw (Standish), Aug. 1, 1827, in P.
Charles Henry, ch. Capt. Zaccheus (s. Asa) and Jane (d. Capt. John Bradford), Jan. 11, 1824. [ch. Zacheriah, C.R. Jan. 7, G.R.I. ch. Zacheus and Jane B., Jan. —, P.R.9.]

SHERMAN, Edward Stephens [dup. h. Sarah Bradford (d. Dea. Cephas Bumpus and Lydia of P.)], s. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy [dup. of P.] (d. Capt. John Bradford), June 4, 1817 [dup. in P.].

Eleanor, ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Barnes), Dec. 24, 1824, in P.

Eliza, w. William Sherman White (s. Capt. Ezra S. and Rebekah of P.), d. Micah and Mercy of Carver, Mar. 22, 1819, in Carver.

Elizabeth, ch. Reuben (s. Capt. John of Carver) and Priscilla Palmer (d. Benjamin Hammond of Carver), Mar. 3, 1822.

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Eddy), Dec. 28, 1835.

Eunice Loring, ch. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy (d. Capt. John Bradford), July 5, 1826.

George [dup. (h. Betsy (d. Nicholas Drew of Plymouth and Azubah), h. Betsy Robbins (d. James Ellis and Susanna of Carver))], ch. Asa [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Moley [((Polly (Stephens))], Aug. 5, 1803. [s. Asa and Mary, C.R.]

George Henry [dup. h. Cordelia (d. Timothy Churchill and Ruth H. of P.)], ch. George [*q. v.*] and Betsy (Drew) [dup. (first w.)], Aug. 7, 1825 [dup. in P.].

George Williams [dup. Lt., h. Sally Ransom (d. John Sherman and Sally (second w.) of P.], ch. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy [dup. of P.] (d. Capt. John Bradford), Apr. 28, 1815 [dup. in P.].

Harriet Stephens, ch. Capt. Zaccheus (s. Asa) and Jane (d. Capt. John Bradford), Sept. 5, 1825. [ch. Zacheriah, C.R. ch. Zacheus and Jane B., Nov. —, P.R.9.]

Helen Maria, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Irene Shaw (Standish), Oct. 25, 1830, in Dighton.

Henry Stephens, ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], May 12, 1835.

Irene Ines Standish, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Irene Shaw (Standish), Dec. 16, 1823.

James Ellis, ch. George [*q. v.*] and Betsy Robbins (Ellis) (second w.), Oct. 21, 1839.

Jane Bradford, ch. Capt. Zaccheus (s. Asa) and Jane (d. Capt. John Bradford), July 2, 1821. [Mar. —, 1822, P.R.9.]

(John Jr., h. Eleanor (d. William Barnes of Plymouth and Mercy), h. Sally (wid. Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, d. Benjamin Ransom of Carver and Rebecca), s. Capt. John of Carver and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1791, in Carver).

John, ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sally (Ransom) (Morton) (second w.), Mar. 15, 1834. [in P., P.R.1.]

SHERMAN, Joseph [dup. (Lt., h. Nancy (d. Capt. John Bradford))], ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [(Polly (Stephens))], Sept. 2, 1785.

(Joseph [dup. (Jr., h. Lydia (d. Arnold Eddy of Swanzey and Hannah))], ch. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy (d. Capt. John Bradford), July 30, 1809).

Lucia, ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], Jan. 22, 1820.

Lucia, ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], Dec. 10, 1823.

Lucy, ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [(Polly (Stephens))], July 19, 1788.

(Lydia, w. Ezekiel Loring Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel), d. Elijah of Plymouth and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1785).

Lydia, ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Barnes), Aug. 30, 1814, in Carver.

Lydia Ann, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. carpenter] and Lydia (Eddy) [dup. of P.], Jan. 20, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Marcia Holmes, ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], Feb. 10, 1831.

Mercy Bradford [dup. w. Perez Packard (s. Isaac and Mary Jones of W. Bridgewater)], ch. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy [dup. of P.] (d. Capt. John Bradford), Sept. 1, 1823 [dup. in P.].

Mercy Carver, ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Eleanor (Barnes), Oct. 25, 1817, in Carver.

Nancy Bradford [dup. w. Job Cole Chandler (s. Zebedee Jr. and Ruth)], ch. Lt. Joseph (s. Asa) and Nancy (d. Capt. John Bradford), June 2, 1813.

Nathaniel, ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [(Polly (Stephens))], May 2, 1795.

Nathaniel, ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], June 30, 1827.

Olive Bradford [dup. w. William Wood Horton (s. George of Dighton and Hannah)], ch. Lt. Joseph [dup. of P.] (s. Asa) and Nancy (d. Capt. John Bradford), May 9, 1820 [dup. in P.].

(Polly, w. Edson Ellis (s. Marick and Sophia), d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, Nov. 14, 1810, in Carver).

Polly Bradford [dup. w. Cyrus White (s. Abiel and Joanna)], ch. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], Aug. 9, 1817 [dup. in P.].

Poly [dup. (Polly, second w. Lt. Jonathan Parker Jr. (s. Jonathan))], ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [(Polly (Stephens))], Sept. 15, 1786.

Priscilla, ch. Reuben (s. Capt. John of Carver) and Priscilla Palmer (d. Benjamin Hammond of Carver), Feb. 12, 1825.

SHERMAN, (Rebekah, w. Ezra Stetson White (s. William of Fairhaven), d. Dea. William of Rochester, Aug. 16, 1794, in Rochester).
(Reuben, h. Priscilla Palmer (d. Benjamin Hammond of Carver), s. Capt. John of Carver, Mar. 29, 1797) [in Carver].
Rolinda, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Eddy), May 8, 1839.
Rosabelle, ch. Edward Stephens [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and carpenter] and Sarah Bradford (Bumpus) [dup. of P.], Jan. 28, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Rosina, ch. Edward Stephens [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Sarah Bradford (Bumpus) [dup. of P.], Jan. 8, 1847 [dup. in P.].
(Sally, w. Sylvanus Ripley (s. Timothy), d. Thomas of Plymouth, June 4, 1795, in Plymouth).
Sally, w. Josiah Wright Jr. (s. Josiah), d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, June 3, 1813, in Carver.
Sally Ransom [dup. w. Lt. George Williams Sherman (s. Lt. Joseph and Nancy of P.)], ch. John Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sally (Ransom) (Morton) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Aug. 27, 1830 [dup. in P.].
Sarah Ella, d. Charles Henry, machinist, and Sarah Ann of P., June 17, 1849, in Worcester.
Susan Murdock, ch. George [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Betsy Robbins (Ellis) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Oct. 3, 1845 [dup. in P.].
(William, h. Irene Shaw (d. Jonathan Standish and Irene), s. Thomas of Plymouth, June 10, 1798, in Plymouth).
William Francis, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Irene Shaw (Standish), Mar. 10, 1825.
William Stephens, ch. George [*q. v.*] and Betsy Robbins (Ellis) (second w.), Dec. 19, 1841.
Zaccheus [dup. (Capt., h. Jane (d. Capt. John Bradford), h. Nancy (d. Capt. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth and Elizabeth))], ch. Asa [*q. v.*] and Moley [((Polly (Stephens))], Feb. 12, 1794.
Zaccheus, ch. Capt. Zaccheus (s. Asa) and Jane (d. Capt. John Bradford), Aug. 2, 1819. [Zacheus, Oct. —, 1820, P.R.9.]
Zina Edward, ch. Edward Stephens [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Sarah Bradford (Bumpus) [dup. of P.], May 8, 1845 [dup. in P.].
———, s. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], July 21, 1815.
———, s. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], Feb. 15, 1823.
———, s. Asa Jr. and Saba Soule [*see* Catharine], July 6, 1826.

SHURTLEF (see Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Barnabas [dup. Barnibus Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1725 [*sic, see* Elizabeth].

SHURTLEF, Elizabeth [dup. Elezebeth Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, June 26, 1725 [*sic*, *see* Barnabas].
Jonathan [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1727.
Mary [dup. Shurtleff], d. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1709.
Mehetabell [dup. Mehetable Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1716.
Nathaniel, Dec. 2, 1707.
Phebe [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1718.
Susanah [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1712.
Thankfull [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 15, 1726.
Thomas [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, July 5, 1714.
William (Shurleff) [dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1723.

SHURTLEFF (see Shurtlef, Shurtliff), Abegail (Shurtliff), ch. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1745.
(Barnabas, h. Jemima (Adams) of Kingston, s. Capt. William, Mar. 17, 1695–6).
Barnebus (Shurtliff), ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, June 3, 1750.
Barnibus, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Nov. 28, 1733.
Benony, twin ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1730.
Caleb, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1740.
Caleb (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Feb. 27, 1763.
Elisebath, (w. Hezekiah Cole), ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, June 27, 1743.
Eliss, ch. Samuel and Abigail, July 28, 1740.
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Frances (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Aug. 3, 1765.
Francis, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Apr. 8, 1738.
Hulde, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1741–2.
Jemima, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, July 24, 1730.
Joseph, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1736.
Lothrop (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Mar. 10, 1772.
Mary, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1732.
Mary (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Dec. 25, 1779.
Molly, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Apr. 24, 1735.
Molly (Shurtliff), (w. Isaac Perkins), ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1747.
Nathaniel (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Sept. 16, 1776.

SHURTLEFF, Olivia (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ⟨Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)⟩, Nov. 8, 1769.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, June 3, 1738.
Sarah [dup. ⟨Shurtliff, w. Zenas Washburn (s. Eleazar of Bridgewater)⟩], ch. Amasa ⟨(s. William)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(d. Nathaniel Harlow and Sarah)⟩, June 13, 1784 [dup. ⟨in P.⟩].
Sarlvenus, ch. John Jr. and Abigill, Jan. 11, 1734.
Susanna, ch. Francis ⟨Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)⟩, Apr. 26, 1785.
Susannah (Shurleff), d. John and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1727.
Susannah, ⟨w. Nath[aniel] Atwood Jr.⟩, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Jan. 12, 1727–8.
William, twin ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1730.
William (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ⟨Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)⟩, Feb. 14, 1775.
Zelpha (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ⟨Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)⟩, July 21, 1782.
Zilpha (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ⟨Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)⟩, Oct. 22, 1761.

SHURTLIFF (see Shurtlef, Shurtleff), David, ch. Abyal and Mary, Nov. 20, 1756.
Nathaniel, ch. Francis Jr. and Elizebeth, Feb. 10, 1786.
Timothy, ch. Abyal and Mary, June 18, 1760.

SIMMONS (see Simons), Abby White, w. James Magoun Harrub (s. Thomas B. and Rachel (first w.) of P.), d. James and Nabby of Duxbury, Jan. 30, 1820, in Duxbury.
Abigaill, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1703.
Ebenezer, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1709.
⟨Eunice Torry, w. Pelham Churchill (s. Josiah), d. Lemuel of Plymouth and Abigail, July 28, 1792⟩.
John Brooks, h. Harriet Amelia (d. Joseph Sampson and Harriet of P.), s. Capt. Simmons of Plymouth and Mercy, Jan. 22, 1824, in Plymouth.
⟨Lydia Anderson, w. Simon Richmond, w. Avery Deane (s. Dr. Ebenezer of P.), d. Lemuel of Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1781, in Duxbury⟩.
Moses, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Feb. 25, 170 [7]–8.
Patience, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Mar, 1, 1701–2.
Rebeckah, ch. Jobe and Hannah, May 3, 1706.
Sarah, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1711–12.

SIMONS (see Simmons), Elijah, ch. Jobe (Simmons) and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1717.
Elizabeth, ch. Jobe (Simmons) and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1716.

SIMONS, Hannah, ch. Job and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1721.
Job, ch. Jobe (Simmons) and Hannah, May 20, 1720.
Job, ch. Job and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1723.
John, ch. Jobe (Simmons) and Hannah, May 7, 1714.

SLACK, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1718.

SMITH, Cynthia, w. Zenas Churchill Phinney (s. Barnabas and Mary of P.), d. Samuel and Persis of Middleborough, June 6, 1820, in Middleborough.
(Mary, w. John Crooker (s. David of Pembroke), d. Joseph of Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1774, in Bridgewater).

SOLE (see Soul, Soule, Soull), Abigail (Soule), ch. Zachriah and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Oct. 19, 1755].
Abugall [(Abigail Soule, w. George Little, w. Luke Perkins)], ch. BENJAMIN and Hannah ((Whitman); s. BENJAMIN SR., one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca; s. GEORGE, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth in 1620, and Mary)), July 22, 1736.
Asaph, ch. (DEA.) EBENEZER and Susanah ((d. William Coomer and Joanna); s. BENJAMIN; s. JOHN; s. GEORGE, who came in the Mayflower in 1620)), Sept. 20, 1739. [Soul, C.R.]
Beza, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Feb. 26, 1750.
Comer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Apr. 30, 1747.
David, ch. Benjamin and Hannah [*see* Abugall], Apr. 22, 1735. [Soul, C.R.]
Deberough, (w. Josiah Perkins Jr.), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Oct. 2, 1734. [Deborah Soul, C.R.]
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], June 10, 1737. [Soul, C.R.]
Ephraim [dup. Soul, second dup. (Soule, h. Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), h. Sarah (wid. Nathaniel Harlow, d. Isaac Bonney))], ch. ZACHARIAH [second dup. Zechariah] and Mary ((Eaton); s. BENJAMIN, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish and Sarah (first w., d. John Alden and Priscilla (Mullins)); s. Capt. Miles Standish); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Esther; s. GEORGE, came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620, and Mary of Duxbury)), May 4, 1729.
Eunice (see Yoness).
Hanah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah [*see* Abugall], July 31, 1742.
Hannah, (w. Nathaniel Howard of Bridgewater)), ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Dec. 30, 1732.

SOLE, Ivory (Soul), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Apr. 17, 1760. (He lived at Hinsdale N. H. was married, but had no Children).

Jabez [dup. Soul], ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], June 5, 1721.

Jabez, ch. Zachriah and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1752.

James, ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Jan. 19, 1738–9.

Lowes (Soul), (Lois, w. Jabez Vaughan of Middleborough), ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Dec. 17, 1742.

Luther, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Sept. 4, 1754. [Soul, C.R.]

Mary [dup. Soul], ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Apr. 2, 1725.

Olive, (w. ——— White), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Feb. 21, 1757. [Soule, bp. Feb. 20, C.R.]

Prissella, (w. Capt. James Churchill), ch. Benjamin and Hannah [*see* Abugall], Apr. 1, 1745. [Priscilla Soule, C.R.]

Sarah [dup. Soul], (w. Nathan Tinkham of Halifax), ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], June 15, 1727.

Sarah, (w. Samuel Nichols), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], July 18, 1744.

Sarah, ch. Zachriah and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1755.

Suseanah, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], Feb. 24, 1741. [Susanna Soul, bp. Feb. 28, 1741–2, C.R.]

Yoness, (Eunice, w. Seth Tinkham of Middleborough), ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Feb. 1, 1735–6.

Zachariah [dup. Soul], ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see* Ephraim], Feb. 20, 1722–3.

(———, d. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph], July 12, 1736).

SOUL (see Sole, Soule, Soull), Benjamin [dup. Sole, second dup. (Soule of P., h. Mehetabel (d. Isaac Bonney and Mary))], s. BENJAMIN [second dup. (of P.)] and Hannah [second dup. (s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah; s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE of Duxbury, came over in the Mayflower to Plymouth . . . in . . . 1620, and Mary)], Feb. 1, 1731 [dup. 1730–1, second dup. (1730–1)].

SOULE (see Sole, Soul, Soull), (Aaron, h. Ruth (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson of P.), s. Benjamin of P. [dup. (BENJAMIN of P. and Mehetabel (d. Isaac Bonney and Mary); s. BENJAMIN of P. and Hannah; s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah; s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE of Duxbury, came over in the Mayflower to Plymouth . . . in . . . 1620, and Mary)], May 15, 1769, in P.)

SOULE, (Abiah, ch. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), Sept. 8, 1775).

Adoniram, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Sept. 8, 1812, in Carver.

Asaph, ch. ASAPH and Mary ((d. William Hudson of Bridewater and Sarah); s. DEA. EBENEZER; s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE, came in the Mayflower in 1620, and Mary)), Feb. 15, 1779.

Benjamin, June 5, 1705, G.R.I.

(Benjamin [dup. ((h. Polly (d. Francis Ring and Mary of Kingston))], ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* May 15, 1769 *and ch. b.* Feb. 8, 1775, (in the order . . . in which they were born)], in P.)

Cephas, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Apr. 22, 1817.

Cephas, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), June 27, 1819.

(Charity, w. Lt. Oliver Parker (s. Jonathan), d. Jacob of Halifax, Oct. 18, 1770).

(Charles, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Mar. 25, 1800).

(Charles, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Nov. 23, 1800, in P.)

(Clarissa, w. Henry Dearborn Smith of Wayne, Me., ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Polly (Ring), Feb. 21, 1800, in Halifax).

Cynsthia, (w. Ebenezer Wood)), ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Dec. 7, 1770.

Daborah, ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Nov. 22, 1783.

(Daniel [dup. ((Lt., h. Sarah (d. Josiah Cushman))], ch. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), Nov. 16, 1757).

Daniel [dup. ((Jr., h. Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth))], ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), July 25, 1791.

Daniel, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Sept. 7, 1819.

(David, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Mar. 12, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 8, 1775 *and ch. b.* Oct. 14, 1783, (in the order . . . in which they were born)], in P. He dwelt in Brownsville, Me.)

Deborah (see Daborah).

Deborah [second dup. ((w. Charles Fuller (s. Philemon))], ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Sept. 28, 1788.

Deborah, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), July 16, 1823, in P.

SOULE, Ebenezer, ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Apr. 8, 1786.
Eliza, w. Ephraim C. [dup. Cushman] Ripley of P. [dup. (s. Lt. Isaiah and Zerviah (first w.))], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*, dup. of Kingston, formerly of P.] and Polly (Ring), Apr. 13, 1813, in Kingston.
Ephraim, ch. Lt. [dup. *omits* Lt.] Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Feb. 20, 1784.
(Francis, ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Polly (Ring), Feb. 9, 1802, in Halifax).
(Hannah, w. Isaac Bonney of Winthrop, Me., w. Silas Lambert of Winthrop, Me., ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Apr. —, 1761, in P.)
(Hartford Joy), ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston), Nov. 8, 1813).
Henry, ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston)), Apr. 12, 1808.
Henry Hudson, ch. William Hudson Esq. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Strobridge), Nov. 28, 1835.
(Hiram, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), July 7, 1801).
(Huldah, w. Moses Joy of Winthrop, Me., ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Dec. 1, 1767, in P.)
(James, ch. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), May 10, 1759).
(James, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Mar. 26, 1796).
Jane Williams, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Mar. 24, 1822.
Josiah, ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Jan. 13, 1794.
(Josiah Dunham, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Feb. 13, 1799).
Lucia, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Dec. 27, 1814, in P.
(Lucy Franklin, w. John Clark Gilmore of Montville, Me., ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Polly (Ring), May 3, 1811, in Kingston).
(Lydia [dup. ((w. John Bisbe (s. Elijah))], ch. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), Nov. 13, 1760).
(Lydia Bradford), ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston), May 22, 1811).
(Marcia), ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston), Nov. 15, 1818).
(Maria [dup. ((w. Elijah Bisbee 2d (s. Beza, grand s. Elijah Esq.))], ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Jan. 14, 1807, in P.)

SOULE, Martha Ann, twin ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Apr. 22, 1825.

Mary, w. Solomon Fuller of P. [dup. (s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P.)], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Polly (Ring), June 22, 1816, in Kingston.

Mary Bartlett, twin ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Apr. 22, 1825.

Mary Bartlett, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Aug. 29, 1827.

Mary Holmes [dup. (w. Nathan Perkins (s. Josiah and Deborah))], ch. Asaph Jr. ((s. Asaph)) and Polly (second w., (d. Thomas Churchill)), June 28, 1809.

(Nancy, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Jan. 20, 1794).

(Oakes Sampson, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Nov. 17, 1809, in Carver).

Olive, ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Sept. 9, 1776.

Olive, ch. Asaph Jr. ((s. Asaph)) and Polly (second w., (d. Thomas Churchill)), Dec. 25, 1807.

Polly [dup. (w. Lt. William Bradford (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth))], ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], July 30, 1768.

(Rebecca [dup. (w. Simeon Loring (s. Thomas Jr.))], ch. Ephraim [dup. (of P.)] (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), June 23, 1766).

(Rebecca Whitmarsh [dup. (w. Daniel Churchill Jr. (s. Daniel))], ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Aug. 31, 1802).

Rebeckah, ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman)), Apr. 26, 1786.

(Ruth Hatch [dup. (w. Timothy Churchill (s. Josiah and Deborah))], ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Dec. 12, 1803).

Saba [dup. (w. Oliver Churchill (s. Capt. James))], ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Jan. 16, 1773.

(Sally) [dup. (w. James Bosworth (s. Joseph and Deborah))], ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman), Jan. 24, 1800).

Sally Ellis, ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston)), Jan. 15, 1803.

(Salvina, w. Capt. Timothy Wood of Halifax, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Feb. 10, 1764, in P.)

(Samuel [dup. h. Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston))], ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Feb. 8, 1775, in P.)

SOULE, Samuel, ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston)), Mar. 3, 1805.

Samuel Holmes, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Sept. 11, 1821, in Middleborough.

Sarah, ch. Ebnezer Jr. and Silence [dup. (Ebenezer Jr. (s. Dea. Ebenezer) and Silence (d. William Hudson of Bridgewater and Sarah))], July 21, 1768.

(Sarah, w. Erastus Loomis of Hallowell, Me., ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see* Aaron], Oct. 14, 1783, in P.)

Sarah Cushman, ch. Daniel Jr. (s. Lt. Daniel) and Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), Dec. 22, 1817.

Sarah Fobes, twin ch. Asaph Jr. ((s. Asaph)) and Polly (second w., (d. Thomas Churchill)), June 9, 1811.

Silance [dup. (Silence, first w. Lt. Jonathan Parker Jr. (s. Jonathan))], ch. Asaph and Mary [*see* Asaph], Feb. 6, 1781.

(Sophia Sampson, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), July 13, 1804, in P.)

Susanna Coomer, twin ch. Asaph Jr. ((s. Asaph)) and Polly (second w., (d. Thomas Churchill)), June 9, 1811.

(Susanna Cushman), ch. Lt. Daniel ((s. Ephraim)) and Sarah ((d. Josiah Cushman), July 24, 1802).

Suseanah [dup. (Susanna)], ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Silence [dup. *see* Sarah, July 21, 1768], Mar. 12, 1765.

William Hudson, ch. Asaph [dup. of P.] and Mary ((Hudson)), [*see* Asaph, dup. (William Hudson Esq., h. Polly (Strobridge), *q. v.*, s. ASAPH of P. and Mary; s. DEA. EBENEZER of P. and Susanna; s. BENJAMIN, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish of Duxbury; s. Capt. Miles, one of the first Pilgrims); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE of Duxbury, came in the Mayflower in 1620, and Mary)] Feb. 28, 1791.

William Strobridge, ch. William Hudson Esq. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Strobridge), Apr. 20, 1834.

(Zechariah [dup. (h. Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth))], ch. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington), Aug. 17, 1763) [dup. (in P.)].

SOULL (see Sole, Soul, Soule), Ebenezer, ch. Benjamine and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1710–11.

SPRAGUE, Ireny, d. John of Duxborough Church, bp. ——, 1701, C.R.

(Sarah, w. William Henry Sampson (s. Gideon and Lydia), d. Hon. Seth of Duxbury and Deborah Sampson, Sept. 20, 1805, in Duxbury).

STACEY, (Sarah, w. Elijah Johnson (s. Elijah of Salem), d. Moses of Marblehead, Feb. 3, 1785, in Marblehead).

STANDISH, Abigail [dup. Abigell Standich], ch. Moses and Rachel [dup. (Lt.) Moses ((s. Ebenezer and Hannah)) and Rachel ((Cobb))], Oct. 6, 1724.

Abigail, ch. Shadrick and Mary [dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick], Mar. 30, 1781.

(Abigail, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), Apr. 13, 1802, in Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me.)

Abigell [dup. Abigil Standich], ch. Zachariah and Abigail [dup. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman))], Dec. 16, 1731. [Abigail Standish, C.R.]

(Alexander, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Oct. 29, 1809, in Halifax).

(Angeline, ch. Levi (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Lucy (d. Onesimus Randall and Olive), Aug. 30, 1802, in P.)

Averick, ch. Ebenezer Jr. ((s. Zachariah)) and Averick ((d. Isaac Churchill)), Jan. 15, 1743–4.

Averick [dup. *adds* (Parker)], ch. Shadrach Jr. [dup. ((s. Shadrach of P. and Mary))] and Mehitable [dup. ((d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel))], May 13, 1799 [dup. (in P.)].

Avrick, ch. Shadrick and Mary, [dup. (Averick, ch. Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick] May 2, 1772.

Benjamin Williams, twin ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), July 10, 1820.

(Clarissa Lorett [dup. (w. Henry Lewis Thomas (s. Noah and Sarah))], ch. Shadrach Jr. (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Mehetabel (d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel), Feb. 2, 1812, in Scituate).

Ebenezer [dup. Standich, second dup. (h. Averick (d. Isaac Churchill))], ch. Zachariah and Abigail [dup. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman))], Oct. 16, 1721.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer Jr. ((s. Zachariah)) and Averick ((d. Isaac Churchill)), May 6, 1741.

(Ebenezer, h. Lydia (d. Thomas Cushman), s. Moses Jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1760, in Halifax).

Eb[e]n[eze]r, ch. Ebenezer and Leydia [dup. (Ebenezer (s. Moses Jr. and Mary) and Lydia (d. Thomas Cushman))], Dec. 27, 1786.

Edwin, ch. Thomas Cushman Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Sally Soule (Bosworth) [dup. of P.], Feb. 27, 1848 [dup. in P.].

(Elias Ellis, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), June 29, 1806, in Halifax).

STANDISH, Eliza [dup. *adds* (Savery)], ch. Shadrach Jr. and Mehitable [dup. *see* Averick], Feb. 6, 1801 [dup. (in P.)].

Ellis [second dup. (Maj., h. Polly (d. Capt. John Bradford and Eunice of P.))], ch. [second dup. (oldest s.)] Shadrick and Mary [dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick, second dup. (of P.)], Feb. 26, 1774 [second dup. (in P.)].

Ellis, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), Nov. 30, 1814, in Sumner, Oxford Co., Me.

(Erastus Warren, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Nov. 3, 1812, in P.)

(Eunice, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), Jan. 12, 1810, in Windham, Cumberland Co., Me.)

(Fanny, w. Lt. William Bradford 2d (s. Gideon Jr.), d. Jonathan of Middleborough, Oct. 26, 1805).

George Washington, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Apr. 27, 1826, in Middleborough.

Hanah [dup. Hannah Standich, second dup. (Hannah, first w. Elkanah Cushman (s. Lt. Joseph))], ch. Zachariah and Abigail [dup. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman))], Dec. 15, 1723.

Hannah, (w. Seth Staples), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1703–4.

(Irene Shaw, w. William Sherman (s. Thomas of Plymouth), d. Jonathan and Irene, Oct. 6, 1800, in Middleborough).

Jane [dup. (w. Capt. Andrew Churchill (s. Joshua and Elizabeth))], ch. Shadrick and Mary [second dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick], Aug. 24, 1776.

(Jane, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), Oct. 24, 1797, in P.)

Jane, ch. Shadrach Jr. (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Mehetabel (d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel), June 12, 1820, in New Bedford.

Jane Ellis, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Jan. 25, 1816, in P.

(John, h. Jane (d. Capt. Elias Churchill of P.), s. Capt. John of Halifax, Dec. 1, 1783, in Halifax).

(John Avery, ch. Levi (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Lucy (d. Onesimus Randall and Olive), Sept. 13, 1806, in Westport).

(John Ellis, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Sept. 20, 1808, in Halifax).

(Jonathan Jr., h. Hannah Harlow (d. Simeon Rickard), s. Jonathan of Middleborough, ———, in Middleborough).

Joseph Warren, twin ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), July 10, 1820.

STANDISH, Laura Ann, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), May 5, 1823, in Middleborough.

Levi [second dup. (h. Lucy (d. Onesimus Randall and Olive))], twin ch. Shadrick and Mary [dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick,] Mar. 2, 1779.

Lewis Weston, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Apr. 16, 1822, in Middleborough.

Lucy Randall, ch. Levi (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Lucy (d. Onesimus Randall and Olive), Aug. 13, 1818, in New Bedford.

(Lydia Ann [dup. (w. Col. Thomas Ellis Loring (s. Levi and Mira))], ch. Thomas Cushman [dup. (of P.)] and Bethiah Sampson (Waterman) [*see* Thomos], Oct. 27, 1811).

Marcy, (w. Ebenezer Lobdell, w. Benj[amin] Weston), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1716.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer Jr. ((s. Zachariah)) and Averick ((d. Isaac Churchill)), July 17, 1740.

Mary (see Molley).

(Mary, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), Sept. 16, 1799, in Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me.)

(Mary, second w. Luther Bradford (s. Dr. Calvin), d. Jonathan, July 31, 1802, in Middleborough).

Mary [dup. and second dup. *add* (Bradford), second dup. (w. Oliver Parker Jr. (s. Lt. Oliver and Phebe))], ch. Shadrach Jr. and Mehitable [dup. *see* Averick], Sept. 16, 1804 [dup. (in P.)].

Mercy (see Marcy).

(Miles, ch. Maj. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Polly (Bradford), July 10, 1804, in Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me.)

Miles, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Nov. 9, 1813, in P.

Molley [dup. and second dup. (Mary), dup. (w. Zabdiel Bradford (s. Gideon))], ch. Shadrick and Mary [dup. (Shadrach), second dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick], Nov. 15, 1783.

Moses, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1701.

Peleg (Standich), ch. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman)), Jan. 21, 1734.

Peleg, ch. Zachriah Jr. [(Zechariah (s. Zechariah and Abigail))] and Rebekah, Mar. 15, 1761.

Phebe Waterman, ch. Thomas Cushman and Bethiah Sampson (Waterman) [*see* Thomos], Dec. 6, 1820.

Rachel [dup. Standich, second and third dups. (Standish, w. Philemon Sampson (s. Benjamin), second w. Amos Fuller)], ch. Moses and Rachel [dup. *see* Abigail, Oct. 6, 1724], Apr. 24, 1726.

STANDISH, Sarah, (w. Jabez Newland), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1709.

Sarah [dup. Standich], ch. Zachariah and Abigail [dup. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman))], Aug. 5, 1729.

Sarah, ch. Shadrick and Mary [dup. (Shadrach and Mary (Churchill)), *see* Shedrick], Feb. 2, 1788.

Shadrach [dup. (Jr., h. Mehetabel (d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel))], twin ch. Shadrick [dup. (Shadrach of P.)] and Mary [second dup. *see* Shedrick], Mar. 2, 1779.

Shadrach, ch. Shadrach Jr. (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Mehetabel (d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel), May 3, 1814, in Sumner, Me.

Shedrick, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Averick, [dup. (Shadrach, h. Mary (Churchill), *q. v.*, s. EBENEZER JR. and Averick (d. Isaac Churchill and Susanna; s. William Churchill, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia); s. ZACHARIAH and Abigail; s. EBENEZER, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Hannah; s. ALEXANDER of Duxbury and Sarah (first w., d. John Alden and Priscilla); s. CAPT. MILES, who came over to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620)] May 12, 1746.

Simeon Rickard, ch. Jonathan Jr. (s. Jonathan of Middleborough) and Hannah Harlow (d. Simeon Rickard), July 9, 1822.

Thomas Cushman Jr., h. Sally Soule (d. James Bosworth and Sally of P.), s. Thomas Cushman of P. and Bethiah Sampson [dup. (Waterman), *see* Thomos], Nov. 12, 1822, in P.

Thomos, (a mistake, Thomas Cushman Standish) [dup. (h. Bethiah Sampson (d. Isaac Waterman of Halifax))], ch. Ebenezer and Leydia [second dup. (Ebenezer (s. Moses Jr. and Mary) and Lydia (d. Thomas Cushman))], June 24, 1785.

William Henry, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Jane (Churchill), Oct. 11, 1818.

Zachariah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1698.

Zachariah, ch. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman)), May 30, 1739.

Zachriah, ch. Zachriah Jr. [(Zechariah (s. Zechariah and Abigail))] and Rebekah, Oct. 8, 1763.

Zeruiah, (w. Andrew Ring), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1706-7.

(———, d. Shadrach Jr. (s. Shadrach and Mary) and Mehetabel (d. Ebenezer Clark and Mehetabel), Nov. —— [*rec. between ch. b.* Sept. 16, 1804 *and ch. b.* Feb. 2, 1812], in Scituate).

STEPHENS (see Stevens), (Polly, w. Asa Sherman [*q. v.*], d. Edward of Carver and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1762).

STETSON (see Stutson), (Abigail [dup. (w. Isaac Bonney), *q. v.*], ch. Caleb [*q. v.*] and Jane (Bryant), Nov. 5, 1789).
Betsey, ch. Caleb [*q. v.*] and Jane ((Bryant)), Oct. 26, 1784.
(Caleb, h. Jane (d. Joanna Bryant), s. Caleb and Abigail (d. Lt. Samuel Bradford), Aug. 12, 1754, in Plymouth).
Caleb, ch. Caleb [*q. v.*] and Jane ((Bryant)), Aug. 16, 1787.
Deborah, ch. Caleb [*q. v.*] and Jane ((Bryant)), July 17, 1782.
(Jane [dup. (w. Southworth Wright (s. Isaac Esq.))], ch. Caleb [*q. v.*] and Jane (Bryant), May 21, 1792).

STEVENS (see Stephens), (Rebekah, second w. Samuel Briggs [*q. v.*], d. Nathan of Pembroke and Rebekah, Nov. 5, 1775, in Pembroke).

STEWART, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sally Ripley (d. Nathan Hartwell), Sept. 4, 1814, in P.

STRANGER, Andrew Ring, h. Helen Emily (d. William Scott of Boston, formerly of Edinburgh, Scot., and Nocholes), s. Edward and Betsy of Kingston, Feb. 25, 1817, in Kingston.
Ann Elizabeth, ch. Andrew Ring [*q. v.*, dup. laborer and farmer] and Helen Emily (Scott) [dup. of P.], Apr. 24, 1847, in P.
William Andrew, ch. Andrew Ring [*q. v.*] and Helen Emily (Scott), Sept. 28, 1845, in Kingston.

STROBRIDGE, (Polly, w. William Hudson Soule Esq. [*q. v.*], d. William of Middleborough and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1797).

STUART (see Stewart).

STURDEFANT (see Sturtefant, Sturtevant), Hannah Waterman, d. Dependence, bp. June 7, 1771, C.R.

STURTEFANT (see Sturdefant, Sturtevant), Earl, s. Dependence, bp. Apr. 24, 1774, C.R.
Peleg, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Fear, Jan. 25, 1735–6. [Sturtevant, C.R.]
Peres, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Fear, Nov. 15, 1737. [Perez Sturtevant, C.R.]

STURTEVANT (see Sturdefant, Sturtefant), Abegail [dup. Sturtevent], [twin] ch. Silos [dup. ⟨Silas (moved . . . to Bridgewater, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth)⟩] and Elisebath [dup. Eliseberth, ⟨Elizabeth (d. Ephraim Sampson of P.)⟩], Aug. 13, 1757.

Abia, ch. NEHEMIAH and Ruth ⟨(d. George Sampson and Elizabeth); s. DEA. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Mercy; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth⟩, July 30, 1720.

Abiah, ch. NOAH and Suseanah ⟨(d. Nathaniel Harlow of P. and Patience); s. NEHEMIAH and Ruth; s. DEA. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Halifax, and Mercy⟩, Sept. 2, 1747.

⟨Abiah, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Nov. 22, 1779⟩.

Abigail (see Abegail).

Abigail, d. Dependance, bp. July 5, 1778, C.R.

Abigal, ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1721.

Alden, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Mar. 24, 1825, in P.

⟨Allen Faxon, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), Oct. 10, 1809, in Kingston⟩.

Anna, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], Mar. 6, 1745.

Arad Bailey, ch. Earl [*q. v.*, dup. mechanic] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Feb. 13, 1847 [dup. in P.].

⟨Bela, h. Hannah (d. Arthur Chandler of P.), s. Jabez of Halifax and Azubah, Aug. 14, 1780, in Halifax⟩.

Betsy Sargent, ch. Caleb (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Polly (d. Timothy Ripley of P.), Aug. 11, 1816.

Caleb, ch. James and Susanah, Mar. 16, 1715–16.

⟨Calvin, h. Betsy Adams (d. Isaac Bates and Elizabeth), s. ZENAS and Betsy (first w.) of Halifax; s. JABEZ of Halifax; s. CALEB of Halifax; s. JAMES of Halifax; s. DEA. SAMUEL of Halifax; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1803, in Halifax⟩.

⟨Caroline Chandler, w. Eliab Pool of Halifax [dup. ⟨(s. John of Halifax and Hannah)⟩], ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler) [dup. ⟨of P.⟩], Aug. 26, 1809, in Halifax⟩.

⟨Charles, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), July 20, 1800, in Halifax⟩.

Charles Faxon, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows), June 11, 1838.

Charles Henry, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Olive Soule (Churchill), Nov. 28, 1834.

STURTEVANT, Cornelias, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Nov. 10, 1704.
Cornelos [(Cornelius)], ch. Cornelos [((Cornelius (s. Nehemiah and Ruth))] and Elisebath, Nov. 7, 1734.
Cornelos, ch. Cornels [(Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), May 8, 1771.
Deborah, d. Dependance, bp. June 9, 1776, C.R.
Deborah Johnson, ch. Henry [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Nancy (Williamson) [dup. of P.], Mar. 30, 1845, in P.
Debrough, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1731–2.
Desier, ch. Samuell Jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1708–9.
(Earl [dup. (h. Sophia Washburn (d. George Barrows of Carver and Sophia))], ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), Sept. 15, 1802, in Halifax).
Ebenezer Soule, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Olive Soule (Churchill), June 29, 1821.
(Elbridge Gerry, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), Oct. 20, 1807, in Kingston).
Elias, ch. Cornels [(Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), June 4, 1769.
Elisabeth, [twin] ch. William and Fear ((d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), Apr. 7, 1719.
Eliseba[t]h [dup. Elisebeth Sturtevent], [twin] ch. Silos and Elisebath [dup. *see* Abegail], Aug. 13, 1757.
Elisebeth, ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], Sept. 10, 1775. [Elizabeth, C.R.]
Elizabeth, twin ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1727–8.
(Elizabeth Fuller, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), June 18, 1788).
Emily, ch. Jonah and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1806.
Ephraim, ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], Oct. 18, 1763.
Eunice Ripley, ch. Caleb (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Polly (d. Timothy Ripley of P.), July 30, 1819.
Fear, (w. Capt. John Waterman of Halifax), [twin] ch. William and Fear ((d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), Apr. 7, 1719.
Fear (see Phear).
Francis [dup. Frances], ch. James and Susanah, Jan. 15, 1711 [dup. 1711–12].
George, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Oct. 14, 1725.
George Earl, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows), Jan. 14, 1835, in P.
(George Winslow, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), Feb. 9, 1805, in Halifax).

STURTEVANT, Hannah, ch. William and Fear ((d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), Aug. 20, 1711.
((Hannah, w. Benjamin Hammond of Carver, d. Lt. Samuel Stafford of Halifax and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1779, in Halifax)).
Hasadiah, ch. James Jr. and Hasadiah, Nov. 21, 1744.
Helen Eliza, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Williamson), Jan. 13, 1842, in Raynham.
((Henry, h. Nancy (d. Samuel Williamson and Susanna of Marshfield), s. SIMEON JR. and Margaret Johnson of Halifax; s. SIMEON of Halifax; s. ISAAC and Sarah of Halifax (d. Nathaniel Fuller of P.); s. WILLIAM and Fear of Halifax (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.); s. DEA. SAMUEL and Mercy (first w.) of P., now Halifax; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1807, in Halifax)).
Henry, ch. Henry [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Nancy (Williamson) [dup. of P.], June 18, 1847, in P.
Hiram, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1807.
((Huldah, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Feb. 23, 1785)).
((Huldah, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Sept. 6, 1793)).
((Ichabod)), ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747],
———.
Ira, s. Dependance, bp. Oct. 5, 1789, C.R.
Isaac, ch. William and Fear ((d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), Aug. 10, 1708.
Isaac, ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], June 30, 1761.
Isaac, [twin] ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Aug. 19, 1777.
Isaac Ripley [dup. h. Deborah (d. Seth Churchill and Rebecca of P.)], ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler) [dup. of P.], Jan. 10, 1814, in P.
Isaac Ripley, ch. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Betsy Adams (Bates), Oct. 15, 1838.
Jabez Harrison, ch. Caleb (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Polly (d. Timothy Ripley of P.), Nov. 8, 1821.
James, ch. James and Susanah, Sept. 15, 1718.
((Jane, w. Levi Perkins (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)), d. Elijah of Kingston, July 29, 1786)).
((Jane, w. James Lobdell Holmes [*q. v.*], d. Ichabod (s. Noah) of Pembroke, formerly of P., and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1811, in Pembroke)).
Jane, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), July 23, 1812, in P.

STURTEVANT, John Thomas, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Mar. 30, 1827, in P.
Joseph, ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1723.
(Joseph Bennet, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Sept. 22, 1811, in Halifax).
(Judith Lobdell, w. Zenas Bryant Jr. Esq. [dup. ((of P.))] (s. Zenas), d. William of Halifax, grand d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of P., June 29, 1801).
(Lemuel, h. Olive Soule (d. James Churchill Jr. of P.), s. Zenas of Halifax, May 3, 1795, in Halifax).
Lemuell, ch. Samuell Jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1710–11.
Levi Harlow, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Sept. 8, 1816, in P.
Levy [*sic*, dup. Lucy Sturtevent], ch. Silos and Elisebath [dup. *see* Abegail], Aug. 15, 1759.
Lidia [dup. Lydiah], ch. James and Susanah, Mar. 2, 1723–4.
Lucinda, second w. Amos Fuller (s. Philemon and Mercy), d. Ward and Lucinda of Halifax, June 24, 1816, in Halifax.
Lucy (see Levy).
(Lucy, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Feb. 9, 1783).
Lucy Barrows, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows), Dec. 16, 1840.
Luke, ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth)))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Oct. 12, 1767.
Lusanah, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Apr. 18, 1728.
Luther, ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth)))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Mar. 29, 1773.
(Luther, ch. Samuel of Halifax and Jerusha (later w. Isaiah Ripley of P.), Sept. 1, 1774, in Halifax).
Luther, ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth)))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Feb. 6, 1775.
Lydia (see Lidia).
(Lydia), ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], ———.
Lydia, d. Dependance, bp. Oct. 1, 1786, C.R.
Lydiah, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], June 4, 1756.
Marcy, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], May 24, 1706.
Marcy, twin ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1727–8.
Mary [Mary *written before* Molly *crossed out*], ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], Mar. 20, 1766.
Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 15, 1801.
Mary Chandler, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Mar. 1, 1819, in P.

STURTEVANT, Mary Elizabeth, ch. Isaac Ripley [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Churchill), Jan. 4, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Mary Susan, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Feb. 11, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Mary Thurston, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Olive Soule (Churchill), Sept. 13, 1818.
Massah, d. Dependance, bp. May —, 1781, C.R.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moses, ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1725.
Nahemiah [dup. ⟨Nehemiah, h. Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax)⟩], ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], Sept. 19, 1749.
Nancy Williamson, ch. Henry [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Williamson), Mar. 23, 1840, in Raynham.
Nathaniel, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], Mar. 8, 1752.
⟨Nathaniel, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), May 11, 1787⟩.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Nov. 18, 1710.
Nehemiah (see Nahemiah).
⟨Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Mar. 11, 1791⟩.
Noah, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Feb. 17, 1712-13.
Noah, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Oct. 7, 1717.
Noah, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], July 4, 1758.
Paull, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Oct. 24, 1708.
Periz, ch. Lamuel and Huldah, Feb. 7, 1786.
Phear, ch. Nehemiah (Sturtefant) Jr. and Fear, Dec. 6, 1745. [Fear, C.R.]
⟨Priscilla, w. Robert Blair (s. John of Cether, Stirling Co., Scot.), d. Dr. Thomas Esq. of Middleborough, Apr. 18, 1786, in Middleborough⟩.
Rebeckah, ch. William and Fear ⟨(d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)⟩, July —, 1715.
Remember Marcy, ch. Nehemiah (Sturtefant) Jr. and Fear, Oct. 6, 1740. [Remember Mercy, C.R.]
Ruth, ch. Nehemiah and Ruth [*see* Abia], Apr. 28, 1715.
Ruth (see Ruth Cushman).
Ruth, ch. Nehemiah (Sturtefant) Jr. and Fear, Sept. 12, 1743.
Saba Adams, ch. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 6, 1804.
⟨Sally, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), June 30, 1781⟩.

STURTEVANT, (Samuel, ch. Samuel of Halifax and Jerusha (later w. Isaiah Ripley of P.), July 29, 1776, in Halifax).
Samuel Newell, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), July 9, 1821, in P.
Samuell, ch. Samuell Jr. and Mary, June 5, 1716.
Sarah, d. James and Susanah, bp. Apr. 2, 1732, C.R.
(Sarah, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), May 25, 1793, in Halifax).
Sarrah, [twin] ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Aug. 19, 1777.
(Sephronia, ch. Winslow [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Faxon), July 1, 1797, in Halifax).
Silas [dup. Silos], s. Cornelius and Elizabeth [dup. Cornelos ((s. Nehemiah and Ruth)) and Elisebath], June 27, 1730 [dup. 1731].
Silos, ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], Oct. 26, 1771. [Silas Sturdefant, bp. ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 6 *and* June 7], 1771, C.R.]
Silvanus Ripley (see Sylvanus Ripley Sturtevant).
Silve, ch. Church and Hanah Soul, Mar. 16, 1757.
Sophia Elizabeth, ch. Earl [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows) [dup. of P.], Oct. 4, 1843 [dup. in P.]
Sophronia (see Sephronia).
Sophronia, ch. Luther ((s. Samuel and Jerusha)) and Patty ((d. Capt. Elias Churchill)), Apr. 17, 1802.
Sophronia Frances, ch. Earl [*q. v.*] and Sophia Washburn (Barrows), June 7, 1833, in Wareham.
Susan Elizabeth, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Olive Soule (Churchill), Jan. 25, 1830, in Halifax.
Susanah, ch. James and Susanah, Feb. 4, 1720–1.
Susanna, ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), Mar. 9, 1823, in P.
Suseanah, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah, Sept. 2, 1747], Aug. 29, 1760.
Sylvanus Ripley, ch. Caleb (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Polly (d. Timothy Ripley of P.), Dec. 1, 1826.
Sylvia (see Silve).
William Wallace, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Olive Soule (Churchill), June 27, 1827, in Halifax.
(Winslow, h. Susanna (d. Elisha Faxon of Halifax), s. Caleb of Halifax, June 26, 1772, in Halifax).
(Zenas, s. JABEZ of Halifax; s. CALEB; s. JAMES of Halifax; s. DEA. SAMUEL of Halifax, Mar. 14, 1779, in Halifax).

STURTEVANT, Zenas Williams, ch. Caleb (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Polly (d. Timothy Ripley of P.), Jan. 17, 1824.
———, ch. Dependance, bp. June —, 1782, C.R.
———, s. Henry [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Williamson), Feb. 17, 1839, in Raynham.

STUTSON (see Stetson), Silve, ch. John and Joanah, Oct. 13, 1763.

SUTTEL, James Hervey Weston (see James Hervey Weston).

TAYLOR, (Charles Kelsey, h. Mary (d. Ezra Phinney and Nancy W. of P.), twin s. William and Sarah of P., Mar. 3, 1811, in Newburgh, N. Y.)
Helen, w. Joseph Sampson Jr. or 3d of P., d. William and Sarah (second w.) of P., Nov. 17, 1818, in Newburgh, N. Y.
(William of P., father of Charles K., Sept. 12, 1770, in Hartford, Conn.)
William, ch. Charles Kelsey [*q. v.*] and Mary (Phinney), Mar. 7, 1849, in Plymouth.

THEAR, Debrah [dup. Deborah (Thayer, w. Capt. Perez Churchill)], ch. Isaac and Deliverance [dup. Deliverence], Mar. 9, 1722–3, in P.
Isaac [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Deliverence, Apr. 29, 1730.
John [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Deliverence, July 1, 1732.
Mary [dup. (Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Deliverance [dup. Deliverence], May 9, 1725, in P.
Peter (Theare) [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Martha ((second w., d. William Bonney)), Nov. 12, 1744.
Sarah [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Martha ((second w., d. William Bonney)), July 4, 1739.
Thomas [dup. (Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Deliverance [dup. Deliverence], Jan. 10, 1727–8, in P.
William (Thea) [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Martha ((second w., d. William Bonney)), Oct. 20, 1741.
Zilpah [(Thayer)], ch. Isaac and Martha ((second w., d. William Bonney)), Feb. 26, 1736 [(1736–7)]. [bp. May 8, 1737, C.R.]

THOMAS, (Abigail, w. John Loring of P., d. Ichabod and Hannah of Plymouth, June 15, 1773, in Plymouth).
Almira Cushman (see Elmera Cushman Thomas).
Benjamin Hervey, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Joann Bryant (Briggs) [dup. of P.], May 11, 1843, in P.

THOMAS, Betsey (see Elizabeth Fuller Thomas).
Catharine, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*] and Clarissa Lorett, Sept. 15, 1835.
(Catherine, w. Charles Bonney, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Aug. 9, 1805, in P.)
Charles Bonney, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Clarissa Lorett [dup. of P.], Oct. 3, 1849 [dup. in P.].
Clarinda Ellen, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Joann Bryant (Briggs) [dup. of P.], Aug. 22, 1849, in P.
Clarissa Crocker, ch. Walter [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Clark), Nov. 21, 1819.
(Elizabeth Fuller [dup. ((w. Ebenezer Lobdell (s. Capt. Ebenezer))], ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Jan. 23, 1789, in Halifax). [Betsey, C.R.]
Elizabeth Lewis, ch. Walter [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Clark), Sept. 21, 1823, in Carver.
Elmera Cushman, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joann Bryant (Briggs), July 13, 1841, in P.
Fanny Clark, ch. Walter [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Clark), July 3, 1818.
George Washington, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*] and Clarissa Lorett, Feb. 22, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Hannah, ch. Joseph ((Esq. (s. Nathaniel Esq. of Marshfield)) and Hannah (((d. Caleb Loring Esq. of P.)), Feb. 8, 1729.
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], July 10, 1734.
Henry, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*] and Clarissa Lorett, Mar. 26, 1841.
(Henry Lewis [dup. ((h. Clarissa Lorett (d. Shadrach Standish Jr. and Mehetabel))], ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Aug. 22, 1808, in P.)
(Irene, w. Barak Cushing, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Feb. 18, 1799, in P.)
Irene, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*] and Clarissa Lorett, Nov. 15, 1837.
Joann Lewis, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joann Bryant (Briggs), May 6, 1834, in Portsmouth, N. H.
Joann Morton, ch. Walter [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Clark), June 19, 1828.
(John Howland, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Sept. 29, 1795, in P.)
(John Howland, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), May 3, 1804, in P.)
John Howland, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Clarissa Lorett [dup. of P.], Mar. 18, 1845 [dup. in P.].

THOMAS, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Aug. 1, 1724.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hanah [dup. *see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Aug. 29, 1725.
Joshua, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Mar. 4, 1731.
Josiah, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Nov. 17, 1735.
Kezia, ch. Holmes, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.
(Lucia Crocker [dup. (w. Capt. Southworth Ellis Jr. (s. Capt. Southworth of Middleborough))], ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Mar. 10, 1801, in P.)
Lydia, ch. Holmes, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], July 7, 1723.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Feb. 18, 1727.
(Mary, w. Daniel Vickery Jr. (s. Daniel and Asenath of P.), d. Nelson and Anna of Hanson, ———).
Mary Jane, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joann Bryant (Briggs), June 27, 1844, in Halifax. "This family moved from Plympton to Halifax ——, 1843. — It returned to Plympton."
(Mary Shaw, w. Charles Bonney of Rochester, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), July 2, 1811, in P.)
Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Jan. 11, 1738.
(Noah, h. Sarah (d. Rev. John Howland of Carver), s. Eleazar of Middleborough, July 11, 1759, in Middleborough).
Noah, ch. Henry Lewis [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Clarissa Lorett [dup. of P.], June 9, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Prisila, ch. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Mar. 11, 1730.
(Sarah, w. Capt. Le Baron Goodwin, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Feb. 4, 1787, in Halifax). [Sally, C.R.]
(Silvanus, h. Joann Bryant (d. Lewis Briggs and Joanna of Halifax), s. Nelson and Anna of Hanson, June 1, 1811, in Hanson).
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joann Bryant (Briggs), Jan. 24, 1838, in Hanson.
Silvanus Francis, ch. Silvanus [*q. v.*] and Joann Bryant (Briggs), June 16, 1839, in Halifax.
(Walter [dup. (h. Fanny (d. Lemuel Clark of Halifax))], ch. Noah [*q. v.*, dup. (of P.)] and Sarah (Howland), July 11, 1791, in Halifax).

THOMAS, Walter Henry, ch. Walter [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Clark), May 22, 1826, in P.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah [*see* Hannah, Feb. 8, 1729], Dec. 1, 1736.

THOMPSON (see Tomson), Abbey Washburn, ch. Lt. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Abigail Washburn (Churchill), June 24, 1835.
Adeline Augusta, ch. Arioch [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Virgin), Dec. 8, 1836.
Almira Morton, ch. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Sally (Washburn), Mar. 15, 1832, in Halifax.
Arioch [dup. ⦇h. Adeline (d. Capt. Samuel Virgin and Esther)⦈], ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood)⦈, June 22, 1802.
Arioch Adolphus, ch. Arioch [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Virgin), July 20, 1841.
⦇Betsy Wood⦈, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood), Dec. 15, 1814⦈.
Charles Lewis, ch. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Sally (Washburn), Feb. 19, 1836, in P.
Clarissa Cook, ch. Joshua Curtis [*q. v.*] and Lucy Cook (Weston), June 15, 1833, in P.
Henry Davis, ch. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Sally (Washburn), Apr. 29, 1830, in Halifax.
Huldah, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood)⦈, Oct. 10, 1800.
Huldah, ch. Arioch [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Virgin), Feb. 11, 1830.
Ichabod Wadsworth, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood)⦈, Apr. 29, 1804.
Isaac, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood)⦈, Apr. 27, 1806.
⦇Jabez, h. Betsey (d. Israel Wood of Middleborough and Priscilla), s. Isaac of Halifax and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1772⦈.
Joann Curtis, ch. Joshua Curtis [*q. v.*] and Lucy Cook (Weston), Jan. 23, 1836.
⦇Joshua Curtis, h. Lucy Cook (d. Noah Weston and Olive), h. Silence (d. Jonathan Parker Esq. and Polly of P.), s. Nehemiah of Halifax and Experience, Dec. 26, 1801, in Halifax⦈.
⦇Josiah⦈, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ⦇(Wood), Sept. 8, 1812⦈.
Josiah Whitman, ch. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Sally (Washburn), Jan. 1, 1841, in P.
Lucy Parker, ch. Joshua Curtis [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Silence (Parker) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Jan. 17 [dup. Jan. 27], 1847 [dup. in P.].
Margaret Cross, ch. Joshua Curtis [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Silence (Parker) (second w.) [dup. of P.], Feb. 4, 1849 [dup. in P.].

THOMPSON, Mary, w. Ichabod Sampson (s. John of Wareham and Rebecca), d. Isaac of Halifax and Phebe, May 7, 1813, in Halifax.

Mary Henderson, ch. Arioch [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Virgin), Aug. 6, 1832.

(Reuben, h. Sally (d. Simeon Washburn and Hannah of Kingston), s. Reuben and Eunice of Halifax, Oct. 24, 1795, in Halifax)).

(Samuel Vaughan)), ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ((Wood), July 20, 1810)).

Simeon [dup. ((Lt., h. Abigail Washburn (d. Nathaniel Churchill of Plymouth and Susan))], ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ((Wood)), June 13, 1808.

Velina Rawson, ch. Arioch [*q. v.*] and Adeline (Virgin), Sept. 18, 1834.

Walter, ch. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Sally (Washburn), Nov. 25, 1837, in P.

William Austin, ch. Lt. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Abigail Washburn (Churchill), July 13, 1834.

———, s. Joshua Curtis [*q. v.*] and Lucy Cook (Weston), Nov. 4, 1830, in Halifax.

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tomson).

THRASHER, Benjamin Gammans, h. Sophia Bonney (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.), s. Joshua of Plymouth and Deborah, June 19, 1818, in Ohio, N. H.

Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin Gammans [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and laborer] and Sophia Bonney (Vickery) [dup. of P.], Sept. 3, 1845, in P.

TILLSON (see Tilson), (Abigail Winslow, ch. Hamblin (s. Isaiah) and Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford), Jan. 16, 1809, in Plymouth)).

(Anna)), ch. Isaiah (Tilson) ((s. John and Anna)) and Phebe ((d. Daniel Crocker and Susanna (d. Israel Dunham)), Oct. 21, 1790)).

(Anna Hamblin, ch. Hamblin (s. Isaiah) and Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford), Dec. 25, 1810, in Plymouth)).

Anna Hamblin, ch. Hamblin (s. Isaiah) and Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford), Oct. 16, 1813, in Plymouth.

Calvin, ch. Lt. Isaiah (s. Isaiah of Carver) and Hannah (second w., d. Ebenezer Doten of Carver), May 23, 1821, in Carver.

Catharine Lewis, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.) [*see* Calvin], May 22, 1823, in P.

TILLSON, Charles Edwin, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.) [*see* Calvin], Mar. 26, 1825, in Carver.
(Elizabeth Lewis, ch. Lt. Isaiah (s. Isaiah of Carver) and Sarah (d. Levi Bradford of P.), Jan. 3, 1810, in Carver).
Isaiah, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Elizabeth Lewis Tillson], July 5, 1817, in Carver.
Lucy Doten, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.) [*see* Calvin], Aug. 19, 1826, in Carver.
(Lydia, w. Jacob Loring (s. Ignatius Esq.), d. John of Halifax, Dec. 6, 1762, in Halifax).
(Martin Luther, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Elizabeth Lewis Tillson], Mar. 10, 1804, in Carver).
Mercy Winslow, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Elizabeth Lewis Tillson], Oct. 27, 1819, in Carver.
(Phebe Crocker, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Eliabeth Lewis Tillson], Aug. 26, 1807, in Carver).
Sally, ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Elizabeth Lewis Tillson], June 25, 1814, in Carver.
(Silvanus, h. Mary (Bourne), ch. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah [*see* Elizabeth Lewis Tillson], Jan. 20, 1812, in Carver).
(Susanna Bradford, ch. Hamblin (s. Isaiah) and Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford), Jan. 20, 1807, in Plymouth).

TILSON (see Tillson), Abigal, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, July 4, 1729.
Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Aug. 10, 1716.
Calvin, ch. Isaiah ((s. John Tillson and Anna)) and Phebe ((d. Daniel Crocker and Susanna (d. Israel Dunham))), Nov. 24, 1769.
Content, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, —— 13, 1718.
Daniel, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], June 5, 1778.
Edmund, ch. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1741.
Eleazer Crocker, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Nov. 14, 1784.
Ephraim, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Mar. 27, 1728.
Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 12, 1738–9.
Ezra, ch. John ((s. John Tillson and Lydia)) and Anna ((Hamblin)), Apr. 13, 1741.
Hamberlin [dup. (Hamblin Tillson, h. Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford))], ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Oct. 28, 1780.
Hanah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, June 3, 1713.
Hanah, ch. Edmon and Debrah, [dup. Hannah, ch. Edmund and Deborough] June 5, 1720.

TILSON, Henery, ch. Hamblin ((s. Isaiah Tillson)) and Susanna ((d. Samuel Bradford)), Sept. 19, 1804, in P. [Henry Tillson, C.R.]
Ichebad, ch. Stephin and Jenet, Apr. 25, 1750.
Isaiah, ch. John ((s. John Tillson and Lydia)) and Anna ((Hamblin)), Oct. 5, 1744.
Isaiah [dup. (Tillson, Lt., moved into Plympton and owned a farm there. He afterward moved back to Carver, h. Sarah (d. Levi Bradford of P.), h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Doten of Carver))], ch. Isaiah [dup. ((of Carver))] and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Nov. 22, 1773 [dup. ((in Carver))].
James, ch. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Hannah (third w.) [dup. (first w.)], Sept. 17, 1714.
Jenet, ch. Stephin and Jenet, Feb. 10, 1753.
Joannah, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Feb. 27, 1724 [dup. 1724–5].
John (Tillson), ch. John and Lidia, Mar. 23, 1713.
John, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Nov. 7, 1725.
John, ch. Stephin and Jenet, Dec. 31, 1742.
John, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Dec. 11, 1775.
Jonathan, ch. John and Lidia, Sept. 29, 1715.
((Jonathan (Tillson)), ch. Jonathan and Lucy ((Cobb)), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 26, 1758].
Joseph, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Oct. 24, 1714.
Lemuell, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, Apr. 9, 1711.
Lidia, ch. John and Lidia, May 9, 1711.
Lois, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 9, 1720–1.
Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Lucy ((Cobb)), May 18, 1753.
Luther, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Dec. 12, 1766.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Lucy ((Cobb)), Feb. 2, 1748–9.
Marcy, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, Apr. 29, 1716.
Martha, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, Nov. 6, 1725.
Martha, ch. Jonathan and Lucy ((Cobb)), Jan. 26, 1758.
Mary, ch. John and Lidia, Dec. 13, 1708.
Mary, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, May 2, 1719.
Mary, ch. John Jr. and Johanah, Dec. 21, 1729.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moley, ch. Jonathan and Lucy ((Cobb)), Aug. 22, 1755.
Patience, ch. John and Lidia, Jan. 18, 1718.
Rebakah, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Nov. 29, 1771.
Samuell, ch. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Hannah (third w.) [dup. (first w.)], Nov. 24, 1712.
Sarah, ch. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1744.
Stephen, ch. Edmon and Debrah [dup. Edmund and Deborough], Apr. 6, 1717.

TILSON, Steven, ch. Stephin and Jenet, Aug. 30, 1747.
Timothy, ch. John and Lidia, Feb. 24, 1707.
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Judah, Dec. 25, 1733.
Timothy, ch. John ((s. John Tillson and Lydia)) and Anna ((Hamblin)), Aug. 28, 1738.
Timothy, ch. Isaiah and Phebe [*see* Calvin], Oct. 25, 1783.
Waitstil, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Marcy, June 3, 1723.
William, ch. Stephin and Jenet, Mar. 15, 1740–1.

TOMPSON (see Thompson, Tomson).

TOMSON (see Thompson), Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth Tompson], ch. John (Thomson) and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], Aug. 7, 1726.
John [dup. Tompson], ch. John (Thomson) and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], Feb. 18, 1724–5.
Lydia [dup. Lidia Tompson], ch. John (Thomson) and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], Aug. 13, 1730.

TORREY, (Deborah, w. Jacob Wright (s. Samuel), d. John of Weymouth, Sept. 2, 1731, in Weymouth).

TOTMON, Elisebath, ch. John and Elisebah, Jan. 3, 1764.
Sath, ch. John and Elisebah, Feb. 4, 1762.

TUCKER, (Margaret, w. Daniel Parsons of Gloucester, w. Hezekiah Bradford, d. Joseph and Hannah of Gloucester, May 2, 1790, in Gloucester).

TUPPER, (Adeline, w. John Perkins (s. John of P.), d. Capt. Peleg of Kingston and Violate, May 11, 1804).

VAUGHAN, Eliphalet, ch. Lt. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1809.
Henery Leonard, ch. Lt. Nathaniel and Nancy, July 12, 1807.
(Lydia, w. Isaac Rickard (s. Lemuel), d. Daniel of P. afterwards Carver, Sept. 14, 1758).
(Susanna, first w. Samuel Bradford (s. Gideon Esq.), d. Daniel of P., Nov. 12, 1750).

VICKERY, (Asenath [dup. (w. Hervey Churchill (s. Capt. Joshua and Sylvia))], ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), Apr. 18, 1811, in P.)
Augustus Bradford, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), Feb. 25, 1836.

VICKERY, (Daniel, h. Asenath (d. Ebenezer Cushman), s. Elijah of Taunton, Feb. 26, 1789, in Taunton).
Daniel [dup. Jr., h. Mary (d. Nelson Thomas and Anna of Hanson)], ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Oct. 2, 1822.
Daniel Bradford, ch. Daniel Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Mary (Thomas) [dup. "of Plympton at the time of the birth, but since moved"], May 12, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Ebenezer Cushman, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), May 27, 1833.
Fanny [dup. w. Ebenezer Wright 2d (s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P.)], ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Oct. 12, 1816.
Hannah [dup. w. Lewis Briggs Jr. (s. Lewis and Joanna of Halifax)], ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), Nov. 11, 1819 [dup. in P.].
Huldah, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), Oct. 12, 1813, in P.
Seth, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman), Feb. 19, 1826.
Sophia Bonney [dup. w. Benjamin Gammans Thrasher (s. Joshua and Deborah of Plymouth), second dup. w. Alexander Holmes (s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P.)], ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Sept. 18, 1829 [dup. in P.].

VIRGIN, (Adeline [dup. (w. Arioch Thompson (s. Jabez and Betsy))], ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), Dec. 25, 1805, in Plymouth).
(Mary Henderson, ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), Mar. 4, 1802, in Plymouth).
(Priscilla Cooper, ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), May 3, 1804, in Plymouth).
(Samuel, Capt., h. Esther (d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah), s. Samuel of Williamston, N. C., Sept. 18, 1776, in Williamston, N. C.)
(Samuel, ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), July 4, 1808, in Plymouth).

VOSE, Eliza Paine, w. Harry Churchill (s. Daniel and Lucy of P.), d. William and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., Oct. 3, 1818, in Keene [N. H.].
Mary Ann, w. Levi White of Keene, N. H., second w. Ezekiel Ripley (s. Ezekiel and Priscilla of P.), d. William and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., Jan. 19, 1814, in Keene, N. H.

WARREN, Benjamin, h. Ruth Sampson (Wright), Aug. 16, 1792, P.R.3.

WARSHBORN (see Washborn, Washburn), Daniell, ch. Myles (Warshbern) and Susanah, Apr. 14, 1726.
Dinah, ch. Myles (Warshbern) and Susanah, May 26, 1731.
Elezebeth [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 9, 1732.
Hannah, ch. Myles (Warshbern) and Susanah, Aug. 31, 1728.
Isaac [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 12, 1738.
Ledea [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, May 4, 1728.
Marcy [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, —— 5, 1734.
Mary, ch. Myles (Warshbern) and Susanah, May 7, 1724.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Merebe, ch. Myles (Warshbern) and Susanah, Mar. 4, 1736–7.
Phebe [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 27, 1740.
Stephen [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 24, 1736.
William [(Washburn)], ch. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 25, 1726.

WASHBORN (see Warshborn, Washburn), Elishaba, d. Martha, bp. May 11, 1735, C.R.
Eunes, ch. Ephraim (Washbon) and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1775.
John, ch. Edward, bp. Aug. 15, 1736, C.R.
Molly, d. Jabez of Kingston, bp. July 4, 1742, C.R.
Noah, s. Edward, bp. June 15, 1740, C.R.
Phebe, d. Edward, bp. May 14, 1738, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Edward, bp. Aug. 15, 1736, C.R.

WASHBURN (see Warshborn, Washborn), (Abiel, Capt., h. Harriet (d. Ignatius Cushman and Ruth of Belmont, Me., formerly of P.), s. Abiel of Middleborough and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1804, in Middleborough).
Abiel Herbert, twin ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*, dup. cabinet maker and painter, *omits* Capt.] and Harriet (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Apr. 20, 1847 [dup. in P.].
Adaline [dup. and second dup. (Adeline)] Harrison [second dup. (w. Ebenezer Whitman Deane (s. Winslow and Rebecca))], ch. Zenas and Sarrah [dup. (Zenas, *q. v.*, and Sarah (Shurtliff))], Oct. 5, 1806. [Adeline Harrison Washburn, ch, Zenas and Sally, C.R.]
Austin, ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*, dup. cabinet maker, *omits* Capt.] and Harriet (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Nov. 28, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Cushing Turner, ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*, dup. cabinet maker, *omits* Capt.] and Harriet (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Feb. 22, 1846 [dup. in P.].

WASHBURN, Edwin Blake, ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Harriet (Cushman), Dec. 28, 1839.

Ella Montes, ch. Zenas Milton [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Saba Ripley (Blanchard) [dup. of P.], July 21, 1849 [dup. in P.].

Eugene Milton, ch. Zenas Milton [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Saba Ripley (Blanchard) [dup. of P.], Sept. 15, 1846 [dup. in P.].

Frances Wright Darusmont, ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Harriet (Cushman), May 28, 1836.

Harriet Cushman, ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Harriet (Cushman), July 9, 1838.

Isaac Sampson, ch. Zenas and Sarrah [dup. (Zenas, *q. v.*, and Sarah (Shurtliff))], Apr. 7, 1805. [ch. Zenas and Sally, C.R.]

(Joseph Massallon, ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Shurtliff), Oct. 19, 1811).

(Lydia, w. Abel Stetson, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha), ———).

(Martha, w. Zechariah Paddock of Middleborough, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha), ———).

Mary Amherst, ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Shurtliff), Feb. 1, 1816.

Osker Ellis, "*Osker* was thus written by the direction of the mother," reputed s. Josiah P. Washburn of Vt. and Clarissa (d. Joel Ellis), Nov. 15, 1832.

(Sally, w. Reuben Thompson (s. Reuben and Eunice of Halifax), d. Simeon and Hannah of Kingston, Dec. 19, 1801, in Kingston).

(Sophia, w. George Barrows of Carver, mother of the wives of Mr. Earl Sturtevant and Mr. Daniel Perkins of P., d. Thomas and Ruth (d. Ebenezer Briggs of Wareham) of Middleborough, Nov. 26, 1786, in Carver).

William Bertrand, twin ch. Capt. Abiel [*q. v.*, dup. cabinet maker and painter, *omits* Capt.] and Harriet (Cushman) [dup. of P.], Apr. 20, 1847 [dup. in P.].

William Rosewell, ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Shurtliff), Nov. 3, 1827.

(Zenas, h. Sarah (d. Amasa Shurtliff), s. Eleazar of Bridgewater, Dec. 18, 1774, in Bridgewater).

Zenas Milton [dup. h. Saba Ripley (d. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard and Saba (first w.) of P.)], ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Shurtliff) [dup. of P.], Aug. 25, 1819 [dup. in P.].

WAST (see West), Susanah, d. Mary of Duxborough Church, bp. ———, C.R.

WATERMAN (see Watermon, Watterman), Aambrus, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Apr. 25, 1729.
Abigal [dup. ⟨Abigail⟩], ch. Robert [dup. ⟨(s. Dea. John of that part of Plympton which was afterwards Halifax)⟩], and Abigal [dup. ⟨Abigail⟩] ⟨(third w.)⟩, Mar. 5, 1728–9.
Ameziah, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, May 31, 1739.
Anna, ch. Robert (Watterman) and Mary [dup. Robert ⟨(s. Dea. John of that part of Plympton which was afterwards Halifax)⟩ and Mary ⟨(d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)⟩], Mar. 6, 1720–1.
Anthony (Watterman), ch. John and Ledia, June 23, 1716.
⟨Bethiah Sampson, w. Thomas Cushman Standish (s. Ebenezer), d. Isaac of Halifax, July 14, 1791, in Halifax⟩.
⟨Deborah, w. Joseph Bosworth (s. James of Halifax and Mehetabel), d. William of Halifax (a descendant of John, one of the first Deacons of the Church in Plympton, of Isaac Cushman, first Minister of Plympton, of Eleazar his brother, and of Dea. Samuel Sturtevant) and Deborah Lobdell, Oct. 14, 1776, in Halifax⟩.
Elezar, ch. John and Ledia, Aug. 3, 1721.
Ephraim, ch. Josiah and Joanah, Oct. 20, 1725.
Ezekiel Ripley, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Ripley), Nov. 2, 1820, in Halifax.
Fernando Putnam, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Ripley), May 25, 1823, in P.
Icabud, s. Ichabud, bp. Oct. 5, 1767, C.R.
Ichabod, ch. Josiah and Joanah, Nov. 3, 1723.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Feb. 14, 1726.
James, s. Ichabod, bp. June 4, 1765, C.R.
John, ch. John and Ledia, July 3, 1718.
Joseph, ch. John and Ledia, Feb. 2, 1710–11.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Joanah, Aug. 2, 1728.
Lewis Coomer, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Ripley), Sept. 18, 1829, in P.
Lucia Blanchard, ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Ripley), July 12, 1837, in P.
Lydia, ch. John and Ledia, Apr. 7, 1724.
Lydia, d. Ichabod, bp. July 1, 1759, C.R.
Lydia Nelson [dup. w. William Albin Bishop (s. James P. and Charlotte of Braintree)], ch. Martin [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Ripley), Apr. 9, 1826, in P.

WATERMAN, (Martin, h. Priscilla (d. Ezekiel Ripley), s. Moses of Halifax and Sarah, May 8, 1800, in Halifax).
Mary [ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary] [dup. ch. Samuell and Mary (Doten (of Rochester))], Apr. 29, 1730.
Mary, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, June 22, 1731.
Peres (Watterman), ch. John and Ledia, Oct. 8, 1713.
Robert, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, May 26, 1741.
Salvenious, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Oct. 12, 1733.
Samuel [dup. Samuell], s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary [dup. (Doten (of Rochester))], June 27, 1726.
Sarah, ch. John and Ledia, Nov. 8, 1709.
Silvanus (see Salvenious).
Zebedee, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Oct. 6, 1735.
———, s. Samuell and Mary (Doten (of Rochester)), Jan. 16, 1728.

WATERMON (see Waterman, Watterman), Abegall, (w. James Thomas), ch. Thomas [(Waterman (s. Robert and Mary (first w.) of Halifax))] and Marcey [(Marcy (d. Jonathan Freeman of Harwich and Mercy (d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston and Mercy)))], May 16, 1733. [Abigail Waterman, C.R.]
Freemon, ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], July 16, 1748.
Jonathan, ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], Dec. 16, 1730. [Waterman, C.R.]
Marcey, (w. Joseph Josselyn), ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], June 10, 1739.
Preseala, ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], Apr. 22, 1745.
Rebackah, (w. Samuel Hayford), ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], Apr. 19, 1736. [Rebekah Waterman, C.R.]
Robart, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1759.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Marcey [*see* Abegall], July 28, 1742.

WATSON, (Naomi, second w. Rev. William Harlow (s. Capt. James), d. Jonathan of Warner, N. H., and Naomi, Nov. 29, 1789).

WATTERMAN (see Waterman, Watermon), Isaac, ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], May 11, 1703.
Josiah [dup. Waterman], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Mar. 5, 1704–5.
Mary [dup. (Waterman, w. Jonathan Holmes of Kingston)], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Feb. 25, 1715–16.

WATTERMAN, Rebeckah [dup. Waterman, ⟨w. Joseph Holmes of Kingston⟩], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Oct. 9, 1710.
Robert [dup. ⟨Waterman⟩], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Mar. 2, 1712–13.
Samuell [dup. ⟨Samuel Waterman⟩], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Aug. 11, 1718.
Thomas [dup. ⟨Waterman⟩], ch. Robert and Mary [dup. *see* Anna Waterman], Oct. —, 1707.

WEST (see Wast), Peleg, ch. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 21, 1719.
Peter, ch. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 10, 1721.

WESTON, Abegail, ch. David and Abegail, July 14, 1762.
Abigail Johnson, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Temperence (Johnson), July 20, 1813, in P.
Abner, ch. David and Suseanah, Dec. 10, 1756.
Angelina Frances Williams, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (Blanchard), Mar. 25, 1837.
Anna, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 29, 1758.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(Bishop)⟩, Jan. 12, 1723–4.
Benjamin, ch. Joshua ⟨(s. Benjamin)⟩ and Luce [⟨Lucy⟩], Feb. 15, 1747–8.
Benjamin, h. Lucy ⟨(d. Timothy Ripley)⟩, s. Zadok [dup. ⟨Zadok, *q. v.*, clothier, and Mary (Peterson)⟩], June 14, 1777. [bp. July 14, 1782, C.R.]
⟨Benjamin Franklin⟩ [dup. ⟨h. Louisa (d. Lazarus Rickard and Lucy of P.)⟩], ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy [dup. ⟨of P.⟩] ⟨(d. Timothy Ripley), Apr. 28, 1810⟩.
Benjamine, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Nov. 14, 1701.
Charles Henry, ch. Robert Waterman [*q. v.*] and Mercy Sekins (Churchill) [dup. of P.], Apr. 9, 1846 [dup. in P.].
Daniel [dup. ⟨Capt., h. Lydia (d. Weston Freeman of Duxbury and Lurana)⟩], ch. [dup. ⟨Dea.⟩] Jabez and Lydia, July 30, 1793.
Daniel, ch. Capt. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Freeman), Aug. 19, 1829, in P.
David, ch. David and Suseanah, Feb. 1, 1754.
David, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1786.
Deborah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, May 8, 1778.
Deborah, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1780.
Deborah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, Oct. 16, 1781.

WESTON, Desier, ch. Nathan ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Desier, Apr. 4, 1730.
Edmond, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Oct. 21, 1697.
⟨Edmund, h. Rebekah, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———⟩ [in Duxbury].
Edmund, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Temperence (Johnson), Jan. 3, 1817, in P.
Edmund Granville, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (Blanchard) [dup. of P.], Nov. 20, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Ednah Gertrude, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (Blanchard), Mar. 10, 1842.
Elijah [dup. ⟨h. Temperence (d. Elijah Johnson of Salem)⟩], ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, Feb. 3, 1784 [dup. ⟨in P.⟩].
⟨Elijah Johnson, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Temperence (Johnson), Mar. 4, 1809, in P.⟩
⟨Elnathan, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———⟩ [in Duxbury].
Hanah, ⟨w. Joel Deane⟩, ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna)⟩, June 27, 1738.
Hannah, ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(Bishop)⟩, Feb. 10, 1728–9.
Hannah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, July 28, 1767.
Hannah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, Jan. 20, 1774.
⟨Hannah Soule⟩, ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ⟨(d. Timothy Ripley), June 28, 1820⟩.
Isaac, ch. Nathan ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Desier, June 14, 1725.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 27, 1754.
Jabez, ch. David and Suseanah, Feb. 26, 1759.
Jabez, ch. Jabez and Lydia, July 21, 1795.
Jacob, ch. Nathan ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Desier [dup. Desire], May 14, 1727.
Jacob, ch. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 20, 1756.
James, ch. Zachriah ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Meheteble ⟨(Shaw)⟩ [dup. Zachariah and Mehetebell], Oct. 31, 1723.
James Hervey, reputed s. Thomas Suttel and Miss Mary Weston, Apr. 9, 1815, in P.
Job [dup. ⟨Lt., h. Hannah (d. Elijah Bisbee of P.)⟩], ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna)⟩, July 30, 1741.
Job, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, Nov. 25, 1771.
⟨Job, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Temperence (Johnson), Aug. 18, 1807, in Boston⟩.

WESTON, John, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, July 27, 1695.
John, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1788.
(John, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———) [in Duxbury].
Jonathan, ch. Zachriah ((s. Edmund)) and Mehetable ((Shaw)) [dup. Zachariah and Mehetebell], Feb. 5, 1717 [dup. 1717–18].
Joseph [dup. (h. Almira (d. William Card and Mary of Newport, R. I.))], ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ((d. Timothy Ripley)), Mar. 15, 1803.
Josephine, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Almira (Card), June 30, 1837, in P.
Joshua, ch. Benjamin ((s. Edmund)) and Hannah ((Bishop)), May 23, 1725.
Laurentine Mar, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (Blanchard), June 26, 1840.
Levi, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1791.
Lewis [dup. (h. Mary Ann (wid. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard, d. Pelatiah Caswell of York, Me., and Mary))], ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ((d. Timothy Ripley)), Sept. 10, 1801.
Lewis Peterson, ch. Lewis [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Caswell) (Blanchard), Aug. 29, 1838.
Lucy Cook [dup. (w. Joshua Curtis Thompson (s. Nehemiah of Halifax and Experience))], ch. Noah ((s. Lt. Job)) and Olive ((d. Josiah Cook of Kingston and Lydia)), Feb. 1, 1808 [dup. (in P.)].
Lucy Frances, ch. Benjamin Franklin [*q. v.*] and Louisa (Rickard), Aug. 25, 1839, in Bridgewater.
Lucy Ripley [dup. and second dup. (first w. John Ransom (s. Benjamin of Carver and Rebecca))], ch. Benjamin [dup. and second dup. (of P.)] (s. Zadok) and Lucy ((d. Timothy Ripley)), Aug. 8, 1805.
(Lydia, ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier, and Mary (Peterson), ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* June 14, 1777, (set down . . . in the order they were born)].
Lydia, ch. Jabez and Lydia, June 2, 1782.
Maria, ch. Jabez and Lydia, June 21, 1798.
Maria Ellis, ch. Capt. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Freeman), Oct. 24, 1827.
Mary, ch. David and Suseanah, Nov. 28, 1748.
Mary, ch. Isaac and Mary, May 6, 1752.
Mary, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Bisbee)), Mar. 28, 1776.
(Mary, w. John Delano, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———) [in Duxbury].

WESTON, (Mary, w. Moses Wright, ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier, and Mary (Peterson), ———) [*rec. before* Zadok, (set down . . . in the order they were born)]. [bp. July 14, 1782, C.R.]
Mehetable, ch. Zachriah ((s. Edmund)) and Meheteble ((Shaw)), [dup. Mehetabel, ch. Zachariah and Mehetebell] Sept. 26, 1726.
Mercy Maria, ch. Robert Waterman [*q. v.*, dup. laborer] and Mercy Sekins (Churchill) [dup. of P.], Nov. 12, 1843 [dup. in P.].
Nathan, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Feb. 8, 1688–9.
Nathan, ch. Nathan ((s. Edmund)) and Desier, July 11, 1723.
Noah, ch. Benjamin ((s. Edmund)) and Hannah ((second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Apr. 24, 1734.
Noah [dup. (h. Olive (d. Josiah Cook of Kingston and Lydia))], ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Bisbee)), July 7, 1769.
Patiance, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 23, 1749.
Priscilla [dup. (w. Winslow Pratt (s. Isaiah of Carver and Ruth))], ch. Benjamin [dup. (of P.)] (s. Zadok) and Lucy ((d. Timothy Ripley)), Sept. 7, 1807.
Rebackah, ch. David and Suseanah, June 7, 1746. [Rebeckah, C.R.]
(Rebecca, w. Winslow Deane [dup. ((s. Dr. Ebenezer of P.))], ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier, and Mary (Peterson), Sept. 2, 1779) [dup. (in P.)].
Rebeckah, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, July 31, 1693.
Robert Francis, ch. Robert Waterman [*q. v.*] and Mercy Sekins (Churchill), Nov. 7, 1842 [dup. in P.].
(Robert Waterman) [dup. (h. Mercy Sekins (d. Ansel Churchill and Lois))], ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy [dup. (of P.)] ((d. Timothy Ripley), Apr. 13, 1813).
Rufus, ch. David and Suseanah, Apr. 25, 1751.
Sally, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1784.
(Sarah [dup. (first w. Paul Raymond (s. Edward of Rochester and Mary))], ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier [dup. (of P.)], and Mary (Peterson), May 27, 1783) [dup. (in P.)].
Sarah Spencer, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Almira (Card), Dec. 2, 1835, in New Bedford.
Simeon, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1778.
Susanna [dup. (w. Joseph Cobb)], ch. [dup. (Dea.)] Jabez and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1777.
(Susanna [dup. (second w. Paul Raymond (s. Edward of Rochester and Mary))], ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier [dup. (of P.)], and Mary (Peterson), Sept. 1, 1785) [dup. (in P.)].
Suseanah, ch. David and Abegail, May 28, 1761.

WESTON, ⟨Timothy Ripley⟩, ch. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ⟨(d. Timothy Ripley), Sept. 17, 1816⟩.
William, ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna)⟩, May 14, 1732.
⟨William Thomas, ch. Elijah [*q. v.*] and Temperence (Johnson), Aug. 1, 1811, in P.⟩
Zachariah, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1690.
Zachriah, ch. Zachriah ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Meheteble ⟨(Shaw)⟩, [dup. Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Mehetebell] Nov. 17, 1719.
Zachriah, ch. Zachriah ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Meheteble ⟨(Shaw)⟩, [dup. Zacheriah, ch. Zachariah and Mehetebell] Dec. 21, 1728.
Zadok [dup. ⟨h. Mary (d. Joseph Peterson of Duxbury and Lydia)⟩], ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund, one of the first Settlers of Plympton)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna)⟩, June 24, 1736.
⟨Zadok, ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier, and Mary (Peterson), ———⟩ [*rec. between* Mary *and* Lydia, ⟨set down . . . in the order they were born⟩]. [Zadoc, bp. July 14, 1782, C.R.]
———, d. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(Bishop)⟩, Feb. 10, 1726.
———, d. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ⟨(d. Timothy Ripley), Oct. 28, 1822, in Kingston⟩.

WHITE, ⟨Abiel, h. Joanna (Fuller) [*q. v.*], s. Joel of Halifax and Peggy (Shaw), Oct. 13, 1787, in Halifax, The family of Mr. Abiel White . . . moved into Plympton⟩.
Abiel, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Sept. 5, 1827, in Halifax.
Albert, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Jan. 29, 1817, in Halifax.
Charles Crocker, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), July 5, 1839.
Cyrus [dup. h. Polly Bradford (d. Asa Sherman and Saba Soule)], ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Sept. 6, 1815, in Halifax.
Darius [dup. h. Sophia Bradford (d. William Perkins and Sophia of P.)], ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Feb. 20, 1821, in Halifax.
Darius Frederic, ch. Darius [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sophia Bradford (Perkins) [dup. of P.], Aug. 12, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Emily, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), July 26, 1819, in Halifax.

WHITE, Ezra, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Oct. 15, 1820.

(Ezra Stetson, h. Rebekah (d. Dea. William Sherman of Rochester), s. William of Fairhaven, July 22, 1792, in Fairhaven).

Ezra Stetson, ch. William Sherman [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Eliza (Sherman) [dup. of P.], Dec. 18, 1846, in P.

Frederick, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Aug. 5, 1812, in Halifax.

George, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Patience Howland (Sampson), Sept. 12, 1825.

George Washington, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Feb. 23, 1824, in Halifax.

Hannah Stetson, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Dec. 26, 1816, in Fairhaven.

Hannah Stetson, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Oct. 21, 1828.

Harriot Alden, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Patience Howland (Sampson), Nov. 30, 1822, in P.

He[n]rietta, ch. Darius [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sophia Bradford (Perkins) [dup. of P.], May [dup. Aug.] 25, 1847 [dup. in P.]. [May 25, P.R. 6.]

Henrietta Williams, ch. William Sherman [*q. v.*] and Eliza (Sherman), May 7, 1845, in Carver.

Henry Kirk, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), May 19, 1822, in Halifax.

Joanna, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Feb. 7, 1826, in Halifax.

John Howland, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Patience Howland (Sampson), Nov. 12, 1830.

(Joseph Jr., h. Patience Howland (d. George Sampson 2d formerly of Plymouth), s. Joseph of Duxbury, June 17, 1795, in Duxbury).

Julia Maria, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Aug. 26, 1834.

Julia Maria, ch. Cyrus [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shoemaker] and Polly Bradford (Sherman) [dup. of P.], Mar. 15, 1845 [dup. in P.].

Lucy, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), Nov. 29, 1813, in Halifax.

Mary Ann Hudson, ch. William Sherman [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shoemaker] and Eliza (Sherman) [dup. of P.], Jan. 23, 1849 [dup. in P.].

WHITE, Mary Bradford, ch. Cyrus [*q. v.*] and Polly Bradford (Sherman), Aug. 5, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Mary Otis, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Patience Howland (Sampson), Nov. 22, 1820, in Randolph.
Nancy Sherman, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Jan. 10, 1823.
(Penelope, w. Thomas Harlow, who resided in Plympton for a time, d. Eleazar of Marshfield, June 13, 1726, in Marshfield).
Rebecca Thomas, ch. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Patience Howland (Sampson), Jan. 8, 1828.
(Thomas Fuller, ch. Abiel [*q. v.*] and Joanna (Fuller), July 29, 1810, in Pembroke).
Uriel Henry, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), Nov. 13, 1825.
William Sherman [dup. h. Eliza (d. Micah Sherman and Mercy of Carver)], ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman) [dup. of P.], May 28, 1818, in P.

WHITEN (see Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witon, Witton), (Anna, ch. Mathew and Sarah, ———). [Whyton, bp. Apr. 1, 1770, C.R.]
(Isaac, ch. Mathew and Sarah, ———, older than Thomas). [Whyton, bp. Feb. 24, 1765, C.R.]
James (Whitin), ch. Mathew and Sarah, May 16, 1762.
(Molly, ch. Mathew and Sarah, ———, older than Thomas).
(Samuel, ch. Mathew and Sarah, ———).
William (Whitin), ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1759. [Whiton, C.R.]

WHITIN (see Whiten, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witon, Witton), Ebenezer, ch. Ezriah and Rebackah, Aug. 2, 1751.
Elisebath, ch. Ezriah and Elisebath, Oct. 6, 1759.
Ephraim (Whiton), [twin] ch. Ezriah and Elisebath, Jan. 21, 1757.
Hanah, ch. Ezriah and Rebackah, Oct. 13, 1746.
John (Whiton), ch. Ezriah and Elisebath, Aug. 6, 1754.
Joseph, ch. Elisha Jr. and Abegail, Sept. 17, 1759.
Moley, ch. Elisha Jr. and Abegail, Mar. 31, 1758.
Patiance (Whiton), [twin] ch. Ezriah and Elisebath, Jan. 21, 1757.
Patience (Whiton), ch. Ezriah and Elisebath, ———.
Pricela, ch. Ezriah and Rebackah, Jan. 1, 1750.
Sarah, ch. John Jr. and Martha, Aug. 8, 1748.
Thomas, ch. Ezriah and Rebackah, Mar. 17, 1747–8.

WHITMAN, (Hannah, w. Dr. Ebenezer Deane (s. Dea. Samuel of Dedham), d. Ebenezer of Bridgewater, Aug. 24, 1747).

WHITMARSH, (Rebekah, w. Ephraim Soule (s. Zechariah), d. Richard of Abington, ———, in Abington).

WHITMORE, (Polly, w. Lemuel Cobb (s. Nehemiah Esq. of Carver), d. Richard, Oct. 19, 1778, in Rochester).

WHITON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whitten, Whitton, Witon, Witton), Allies [dup. and second dup. Allice], ch. John [and] Bethiah [second dup. Bèthia], Feb. 28, 1712–13.
Alpheus, ch. John (Witon) and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1717–18.
Cornelias, ch. James and Mary, May 3, 1723.
Jael (Witon), ch. James and Mary, Sept. 12, 1718.
James, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1712.
Jedidah, ch. John (Witon) and Bethiah, Feb. 8, 1714–15.
Marry [dup. Mary], ch. James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1710.
Mathew, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 4, 1713–14.
Nathan, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 13, 1720–1.
Ruth, ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Aug. 10, 1743.
Susanah (Witon), ch. James and Mary, Feb. 24, 1716.

WHITTEN (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitton, Witon, Witton), James, ch. William and Maletiah, Apr. 29, 1786.
Thomas, ch. Mathew (Whiten) and Sarah, July 22, 1772. [Wyton, C.R.]

WHITTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Witon, Witton), Elisha [dup. Witton], s. Elisha and Joannah [dup. *see* Abegail Witton], Sept. 26, 1729.
Joannah [dup. Witton, (w. Edward Doten)], d. Elisha and Joannah [dup. *see* Abegail Witton], May 26, 1731.

WHYTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witon, Witton).

WILBUR, Eunice Ellen, d. Seth, shoemaker, and Angeline of P., Nov. 18, 1848, in Halifax.
Harriet Whitmore, w. Josiah Cotton Cushing (s. Isaac and Lydia B.), d. David Williams of Bridgewater, Nov. 30, 1832 [*sic*], in Norton.

WILLIAMSON, (Nancy, w. Henry Sturtevant [*q. v.*], d. Samuel and Susanna of Marshfield, July 14, 1805, in Marshfield).

WILLIS, ———, s. William Henry (s. George and Sally of Easton) and Betsy Darling [dup. of P.] (d. Peleg Chandler dec'd of Duxbury and Clara (second w., of P.)), Aug. 31, 1847 [dup. in P.].

WINSOR, (Maria, w. Joseph Shurtleff Ripley (s. William and Chloe of Plymouth), d. Samuel G. and Lydia, ———, in Duxbury).

WITHINGTON, Eliza Perkins, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1798.
Henry Cushing, ch. James Snell [*q. v.*] and Mercy Vaughan (Bonney), Mar. 27, 1849, in Wareham.
James Otis, ch. James Snell [*q. v.*] and Mercy Vaughan (Bonney), Jan. 11, 1845, in Pembroke.
James Snell, h. Mercy Vaughan (d. Ezekiel Bonney of Hanson and Sally), s. Henry of Canton, May 26, 1814, in Canton.
Mary Hancock, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1799.

WITON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witton), Aszariah, ch. John and Bethiah, Aug. 9, 1711.
Bethiah, ch. John and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 172[ ] [172 *written after* 1720 *crossed out, rec. between ch. b.* Mar. 10, 1717–18 *and ch. b.* Feb. 27, 1721–2].
Elebebeth [*sic*], ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Sept. 28, 1739.
Febe, ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Mar. 16, 1736–7.
John, ch. John and Bethiah, Feb. 27, 1721–2.
Phebe (see Febe).
Thomas, ch. John and Bethiah, May 27, 1724.
Zaccheus, ch. John and Bethiah, May 1, 1716.

WITTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witon), Abegail (Whitin), (w. Benjamin Ransom), ch. Elisha (Whiting) and Joannah [(Joanna (wid. Israel Dunham Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary))], Nov. 28, 1733. [Abigail Witton, C.R.]
Bethea, ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Mar. 29, 1741.

WOOD (see Woods), (Betsey, w. Jabez Thompson (s. Isaac of Halifax and Huldah), d. Israel of Middleborough and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1775).

WOODS (see Wood), (Eunice, w. Peleg Holmes (s. Francis), d. Francis (sometime of Brookfield) and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1773, in Brookfield).

WRIGHT, Abby West, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Nov. 29, 1836.

(Abigail, w. Ichabod Hatch of Tamworth, N. H., ch. Samuel of P. and ABIGAIL (d. ZACHARIAH STANDISH and Abigail (Whitman); s. EBENEZER of P. and Hannah; s. ALEXANDER of Duxbury; s. CAPT. MILES, one of the Pilgrims), July 9, 1756) [dup. (in P.)].

Abigail [dup. (w. Elisha McLauthlen Jr. (s. Elisha of Kingston))], ch. JOHN [dup. (of P.)] and Abigail ((d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant); s. ADAM; s. JOHN; s. ADAM, one of the first Settlers in Plympton), Nov. 8, 1798.

Adam [second dup. (h. Ruth (d. Thomas Sampson), h. Sarah (———) Tinkham)], ch. JOHN and Mary ((d. Benoni Lucas); s. ADAM, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (first w., d. John Soule of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. George Soule, who came in the Mayflower in 1620)), Sept. 27, 1724.

Adam, ch. Levi ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1784.

Adeline Crocker, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Mar. 16, 1814, in P.

Alden, ch. (Lt.) Joseph ((s. Jacob of P.)) and Priscilla ((d. Capt. James Churchill)), Mar. 4, 1798.

Almira (see Mira).

Alonzo, h. Rebecca (wid. Ebenezer Tyler Dean of P., d. William Perkins and Sophia of P.), s. Adam of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P., and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1821, in Woodstock [Vt.].

Alonzo Herbert, ch. Alonzo [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Rebecca (Perkins) (Dean) [dup. of P.], Apr. 7, 1847 [dup. in P.].

Andrew Jackson, ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), June 8, 1842.

Angeline, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), May 31, 1826.

Ann, ch. Jacob ((s. Samuel)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. John Torrey of Weymouth))], Jan. 1, 1753.

Ann Elizabeth, ch. William (s. Billya) and Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), Jan. 21, 1827.

(Anna, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Aug. 31, 1779).

(Anna, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Sept. 1, 1807, in Middleborough).

WRIGHT, (Annis, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Aug. 19, 1797).
(Annis, w. Samuel S. Bancroft, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Mar. 12, 1806).
Arabella, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), Nov. 6, 1831, in Plymouth.
(Barzillai Ellis [dup. (h. Priscilla Virgil (d. Richard Cooper))], ch: Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), June 13, 1793).
Barzillai Ellis, ch. Barzillai Ellis [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Virgil (Cooper), Oct. 30, 1832.
Benjamin, ch. John and Mary [*see* Adam, Sept. 27, 1724], Mar. 20, 1715–16.
Benjamin, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Sarah (Tinkham, wid. (second w.)), July 11, 1774.
Benjamin Warren, ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), July 14, 1838.
Betsey [dup. (Elizabeth, w. Isaac Bates (s. Joseph of Plymouth and Rebekah))], ch. Levi [dup. (of P.)] ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1786.
(Betsey, second w. Lt. John Bradford of P., ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Mar. 26, 1787). [d. Billya of P., P.R.4.]
Betsy West, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Feb. 1, 1823.
(Billya [dup. (h. Patience (d. Joel Ellis))], ch. ISAAC and Faith (d. Lt. Zebedee Chandler and Lydia (first w.) of P.); s. ISAAC SR. and Mary (d. John Cole Sr. and Susanna of that part of Plympton which is now . . . Carver (d. Edward Gray and Dorothy (second w.) of Plymouth)), July 30, 1764).
(Caleb, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* July 30, 1764].
(Caleb, h. Hannah (Tyler), ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], Mar. 18, 1773. Moved to Boston, . . . had a family.)
(Chandler, h. Susanna (Ellis), ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Nov. 25, 1766]. Moved to Boston.)
(Charles, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Deane), July 12, 1804).
Charles Allen, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Elizabeth (Brigden) [dup. of P.], Oct. 13, 1844 [dup. in P.].
Charles Bartlett, ch. Zebedee 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton), Dec. 22, 1817, in Chelsea.
Charles Leander, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley) [dup. of P.], Apr. 1, 1844 [dup. in P.].

WRIGHT, Charles Morton, ch. Winslow [dup. farmer] (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*, dup. of P.], Dec. 28, 1844 [dup. in P.].

Charlotte Clapp, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Charlotte Cushing (Clapp), Mar. 25, 1812, in Roxbury.

Christiana, ch. Joseph and Priscilla [*see* Alden], Dec. 11, 1800.

Clarissa Drew, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), July 28, 1829.

Cyrus, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), June 21, 1820, in P.

Daborah, (w. Nathaniel Churchill Jr.), ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), Oct. 17, 1749.

Daborah [dup. (Deborah, w. Samuel Churchill (s. William))], ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], Apr. 14, 1761.

(Daniel, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], ———) [*rec. between ch. b.* June 27, 1765 *and ch. b.* Feb. 6, 1771, (in the order they were born)].

Daniel, ch. Joseph and Priscilla [*see* Alden], June 26, 1795.

(Daniel, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Deane), June 3, 1798).

Daniel Dean [dup. (Deane)], ch. Peleg [dup. *q. v.*] and Hannah [dup. ((Deane))], Aug. 17, 1802.

Deborah (see Daborah).

Deborah Loring, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), Sept. 8, 1818.

Easter [second dup. Hester], (w. John Hunt of Duxbury), ch. John and Mary [*see* Adam, Sept. 27, 1724], Mar. 4, 1709–10 [dup. and second dup. 1709].

Easter, (w. Asa Hooper), ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson)), Sept. 26, 1754.

Ebenezer [dup. (h. Anna (d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), h. Deliverance (d. Capt. Perez Churchill of Middleborough))], ch. Moses ((s. Adam and Mehetabel (second w.))) and Thankfull [(Thankful (Boals))], Feb. 14, 1736–7.

(Ebenezer Jr., h. Abigail (d. Ebenezer Dunham and Lydia (second w.)), h. Sarah (d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant of P.), s. Ebenezer [dup. ((s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth))], June 15, 1763).

Ebenezer [dup. 2d, h. Fanny (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.)], ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans) [dup. of P.], Feb. 11, 1819, in P.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Vickery), Mar. 15, 1841.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer 2d [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Fanny (Vickery) [dup. of P.], Apr. 27, 1845 [dup. in P.].

WRIGHT, Edmund, ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Ann [(Samuel (s. Adam of P. and Mehetabel (second w.)) and Anna (Tillson))], Oct. 28, 1730.
(Edmund), ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], (July 25, 1763).
Edward Schuyler, ch. Zebedee 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton), June 18, 1822.
Edwin Augustus Bradford, ch. William (s. Billya) and Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), July 22, 1837.
Edwin Herbert, ch. Alonzo [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Rebecca (Perkins) (Dean) [dup. of P.], Dec. 7, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Elisebath, ch. Ebene[ze]r and Aner, [dup. (Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth))] Dec. 17, 1758.
Eliza Ann [dup. w. Robert Manlius Chamberlain (s. Aaron and Jane of Auburn, Me.)], ch. Barzillai Ellis [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Virgil (Cooper) [dup. of P.], Apr. 22, 1825 [dup. in P.].
Elizabeth (see Elisebath and Betsey).
Elizabeth, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Charlotte Cushing (Clapp), June 10, 1816, in Roxbury.
Ellis [dup. (Lt., h. Bathsheba Nelson (d. Abner Holmes of Plymouth, afterwards of Kingston))], ch. Isaac Jr. (Esq. (s. Isaac of P.)) and Selah ((d. Joel Ellis)), Dec. 29, 1792.
Erastus, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Deane), Oct. 3, 1815.
Esther (see Easter).
(Esther, w. ——— Pratt, d. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth), ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].
Fanny Cordelia, ch. Ebenezer 2d [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Fanny (Vickery) [dup. of P.], July 19, 1848 [dup. in P.].
Fanny Maria, ch. Ebenezer 2d [*q. v.*] and Fanny (Vickery), June 9, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Fernando, ch. Nelson [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch. (Churchill), Dec. 12, 1838.
Frances Maria, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), June 14, 1830.
Frederic Thomas, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Elizabeth (Brigden) [dup. of P.], Nov. 6, 1845 [dup. in P.].
Frederick, h. Lucia Robbins (d. Jesse Lucas and Deborah of Carver), s. Winslow of Boston and Sarah, May 13, 1813, in Boston.
George Allen, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), July 2, 1823.

WRIGHT, (George Ellis, h. Eliza (Parker), ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Mar. 8, 1804).
Hannah, (w. Solomon Young), ch. Moses ((s. Adam and Mehetabel (second w.))) and Thankfull [(Thankful (Boals))], Sept. 22, 1735.
(Hannah, w. Charles George, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], ———) [*rec. after ch. b.* July 9, 1756, (in the order they were born)].
(Hannah, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), Mar. 12, 1770).
(Hannah, w. Stephen Doten of Plymouth, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———. Had a family.)
Hannah [dup. (w. Lt. John Sampson (s. Gideon and Lydia))], ch. Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], June 3, 1800.
Hannah Maria, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), Sept. 14, 1833, in Plymouth.
(Hannah Stetson, ch. Josiah (s. Levi) and Lydia (d. Lt. Ezekiel Loring), Jan. 1, 1810).
Henry Harrison, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley), June 7, 1841.
(Henry Leander, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Apr. 10, 1808).
Henry Nelson, ch. Nelson [*q. v.*] and Ruth Hatch (Churchill), Oct. 16, 1837.
(Hester, ch. Richard of Plymouth, ——, 1649) [in Plymouth].
Hester (see Easter).
Hiram, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), May 24, 1813.
Horatio, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Oct. 6, 1817, in Kingston.
(Isaac, ch. Richard of Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1652) [in Plymouth].
(Isaac, youngest s. Adam [dup. (one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth))] and Sarah (first w.) [dup. ((d. JOHN SOULE of Duxbury and Esther [Esther *crossed out in pencil*]; s. GEORGE of Duxbury, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, and Mary))], ——, 1686).
Isaac, ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), Sept. 3, 1736.
(Isaac [dup. (Esq., h. Selah (d. Joel Ellis))], ch. Isaac [dup. (of P.)] and Faith [*see* Billya], Nov. 25, 1766).
Isaac [dup. (Jr., h. Marcia (d. Onesimus Randall and Olive))], ch. Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], Apr. 20, 1796.
Isaac Ellis, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), Mar. 3, 1821.

WRIGHT, (Isaiah, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), June 13, 1781).
(Isaiah [dup. (h. Elizabeth (d. Zachariah Brigden of Kingston and Lydia))], ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans) [dup. (of P.)], Sept. 20, 1808, in P.)
Isaiah Francis, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Elizabeth (Brigden) [dup. of P.], Jan. 24, 1848 [dup. in P.].
(Jabez), ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], (July 13, 1765).
Jabez [dup. (h. Charlotte Cushing (d. Enos Clapp and Hannah Barker Bryant))], ch. Joseph and Priscilla [*see* Alden], Dec. 30, 1788.
Jacob [dup. (h. Deborah (d. John Torrey of Weymouth))], ch. Samuell and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], Apr. 17, 1733.
(James, s. Adam (s. Richard of Plymouth) and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.), ——— [*before* Apr. 9, 1723]. Married and had a family.)
Jane Stetson, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), July 31, 1815.
John, ch. John and Mary [*see* Adam, Sept. 27, 1724], Oct. 11, 1711.
(John, s. Adam and Sarah (first w.) [dup. *see* Isaac, ——, 1686], ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].
John, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson)), Oct. 16, 1766.
John, ch. Levi ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, May 18, 1795.
John Bradford, ch. Zebedee 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton), Mar. 30, 1832, in Hanson.
John Gammans, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Feb. 19, 1822, in P.
John Loring, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], May 7, 1832.
Joseph, ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), June 10, 1721.
Joseph, ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), May 20, 1756.
Joseph, ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], Oct. 31, 1756.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Priscilla [*see* Alden], Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1790.
Joshua, ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), Nov. 9, 1758. (Married and had a family in Plymouth.)
Josiah [dup. (h. Lydia (d. Lt. Ezekiel Loring))], ch. Levi ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1780.

WRIGHT, (Josiah [dup. (h. Sally (d. Capt. Jabez Sherman of Carver and Polly))], ch. Josiah (s. Levi) and Lydia (d. Lt. Ezekiel Loring), July 20, 1811).

Julia Kieth, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Sept. 4, 1831, in P.

Julia Kieth, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*, dup. farmer] and Elizabeth (Brigden) [dup. of P.], June 24, 1843 [dup. in P.].

(Laura Ann, w. Samuel W. Tillson, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Mar. 14, 1811).

Leander Ellis, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), June 24, 1822.

(Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), ———) [*rec. between ch. b.* June 14, 1765 *and ch. b.* Mar. 12, 1770].

(Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Mar. 23, 1777).

Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Dunham)), Oct. 14, 1792.

Levi [dup. and second dup. (Jr., h. Rebecca (d. Ebenezer Cushman of P.))], s. Levi ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, [dup. (grand s. Adam and Ruth)] May 9, 1781.

(Levi Cushman, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Feb. 1, 1804).

Levy, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson)), Aug. 10, 1756.

Lidia, ch. Samuell and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], Sept. 22, 1736. [Lydia, C.R.]

Lorenzo, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), July 27, 1825, in P.

Louisa Annette Wilson, ch. Roland Allen [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Sarah Shaw (Wright) [dup. of P.], Oct. 9, 1845, in P.

Lucia Holmes, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), Nov. 2, 1816.

Lusha, ch. Joseph and Priscilla [*see* Alden], Mar. 26, 1792.

Lydia (see Lidia).

(Lydia, w. Francis Holmes of P., ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Sept. 12, 1783).

(Lydia, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), May 16, 1791).

Lydia Ann, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Feb. 11, 1834.

Lydia Bryant, ch. John and Abigail [*see* Abigail, Nov. 8, 1798], Dec. 7, 1803.

WRIGHT, Lydia Cooper, ch. Zebedee 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton), Feb. 17, 1820.

Lydiah, (w. Daniel Thrasher), ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson)), Oct. 28, 1758.

Marcia Nelson, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), Oct. 19, 1818.

Marcia Sampson, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Marcia (Randall), Oct. 2, 1828.

Martha Elizabeth, ch. Winslow [dup. farmer] (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*, dup. of P.], Aug. 17, 1848 [dup. in P.].

(Mary, w. Jeremiah Gifford, d. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth), ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].

Mary, (w. Ebenezer Thompson Esq. of Halifax), ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), Jan. 30, 1726.

Mary, (w. Silvanus Sampson), ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), Feb. 24, 1754.

Mary [dup. (w. Nathaniel Lucas), *q. v.*], ch. Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], Feb. 4, 1807.

Mary Ann [dup. w. Capt. Horatio Bowen Dean (s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth of P.)], ch. Zebedee 2d [*q. v.*] and Mary (Morton), Aug. 13, 1825, in Halifax.

Mary Jane, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Sept. 8, 1828.

Mary Jane, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Oct. 23, 1829, in P.

(Mercy, second w. Richard Cooper of P., ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], June 27, 1765).

(Mira, w. Hiram Sturtevant, w. Henry Alley, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Oct. 13, 1799). [Almira, C.R.]

(Molly, w. John Doten of Plymouth who moved to Sheffield, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———).

(Moses, s. Adam (s. Richard of Plymouth) and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.), ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].

Moses, ch. Moses ((s. Adam and Mehetabel (second w.))) and Thankfull [(Thankful (Boals))], June 15, 1739.

(Moses, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), June 14, 1765).

Nancy, ch. John and Abigail [*see* Abigail, Nov. 8, 1798], May 13, 1806.

Nathan, ch. Adam and Mehetebell [dup. (Adam (s. Richard of Plymouth) and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.))], May 12 [dup. (May 11)], 1711.

WRIGHT, (Nathan, s. Adam (s. Richard of Plymouth) and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.), ———) [*after* May 12, 1711 *and before* Apr. 9, 1723].

(Nathan, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* Jan. 25, 1764, (in the order they were born)].

(Nathaniel, h. Lydia (Holmes) of Middleborough, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———, moved to Boston. . . . had a family.)

Nathaniel Thomas, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Aug. 7, 1835.

Nelson, h. Ruth Hatch (d. Daniel Churchill Jr. and Rebecca W.), s. Adam (s. Levi and Betsy of P.) and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 28, 1815, in Woodstock [Vt.].

Newland Holmes, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker and farmer] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley) [dup. of P.], Sept. 4, 1845 [dup. in P.].

(Otis, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Dec. 21, 1801).

Otis, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Aug. 2, 1820, in P.

Pamela Frances Miriam, ch. William (s. Billya) and Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), Nov. 26, 1839.

(Peleg, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], Jan. 25, 1764).

(Peleg [dup. (h. Hannah (d. Dr. Ebenezer Deane of P.))], ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], Feb. 6, 1771).

Perez Churchill, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Apr. 27, 1812, in P.

(Phebe, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Feb. 23, 1789).

Priscilla Cooper, ch. Barzillai Ellis [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Virgil (Cooper), Feb. 7, 1824.

(Rachel, w. Ebenezer Barlow, d. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth), ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].

Rachell, ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), Mar. 23, 1732. [Rachel, C.R.]

(Rebecca, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Jan. —, 1803).

(Rebecca Adelia, ch. Roland Allen [*q. v.*] and Sarah Shaw (Wright), Mar. 5, 1748 [*sic*, 1848], in Kingston).

Rebecca Morton, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Dec. 16, 1826.

WRIGHT, Rebecca Wood, w. Ira Sampson Holmes (s. Sampson and Bathsheba), d. Adam and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P., Apr. 30, 1819, in Kingston.

Rebekah [dup. Rebecca] Gammans [dup. w. Nathan Dennison Billings (s. Joel and Sarah of Woodstock, Vt.)], ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans) [dup. of P.], Mar. 15, 1827, in P.

Repentanc[e], ch. John and Mary [*see* Adam, Sept. 27, 1724], Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 8], 1713.

Rhoda [dup. w. Chipman Ripley (s. Ezekiel and Priscilla of P.)], ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans) [dup. of P.], Sept. 11, 1816, in P.

Rhodolphus Quincy, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*, dup. farmer and shoemaker] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley) [dup. of P.], Sept. 12, 1848 [dup. in P.].

(Richard, ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Jan. 24, 1811, in P.)

Roland Allen [dup. h. Sarah Shaw (d. Adam Wright and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P.)], ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans) [dup. of P.], Jan. 5, 1824, in P.

Rufus, ch. Ebenezer Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Dunham)), Nov. 16, 1787.

(Rufus [dup. (h. Zerviah Standish (d. Lt. Isaiah Ripley and Sarah (second w.))), ch. Zebedee [*q. v.*] and Rhoda (Gammans), Nov. 6, 1809, in P.)

Rufus Francis, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley), Nov. 4, 1837.

Ruth, ch. Samuell and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], Aug. 12, 1723.

Ruth, ch. Samuell and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], Mar. 1, 1724.

Ruth Sampson, ch. Levi ((s. Adam)) and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1791. [w. Benjamin Warren, P.R.3.]

Ruth Sampson, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Mar. 21, 1812.

Ruth Wood, ch. Roland Allen [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Sarah Shaw (Wright) [dup. of P.], Sept. 17, 1846 [dup. in P.].

(Samuel, oldest s. Adam [dup. (one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth))] and Mehetabel [dup. ((Barrows))] (second w.), ——, 1700).

(Samuel, m., lived in Plympton for a time, then in Plymouth, then in Hebron, Me., ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], ———) [*rec. before ch. b.* July 9, 1756, (in the order they were born)].

WRIGHT, Samuel Cole, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Sept. 29, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Samuell [dup. Samuel], ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], Oct. 6, 1728.
Sarah, ch. John and Mary [*see* Adam, Sept. 27, 1724], Nov. 17, 1719.
(Sarah, w. Seth Fuller, d. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton (s. Richard of Plymouth), ———) [*before* Apr. 9, 1723].
Sarah, (w. James Hall), ch. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Ann [*see* Edmund, Oct. 28, 1730], June 3, 1726.
(Sarah, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail [*see* Abigail, July 9, 1756], ———) [*rec. before* Samuel, (in the order they were born)].
Sarah Amelia, ch. Josiah Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), Nov. 11, 1834.
Sarah Holmes, ch. Rufus [*q. v.*] and Zerviah Standish (Ripley), Mar. 1, 1835.
Sarah Kent, ch. Lt. Ellis [*q. v.*] and Bathsheba Nelson (Holmes), May 15, 1825.
Sarah Newton, ch. Barzillai Ellis [*q. v.*] and Priscilla Virgil (Cooper), Nov. 5, 1829.
Sarah Shaw, w. Roland Allen Wright (s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P.), d. Adam and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P., Dec. 28, 1824, in Woodstock [Vt.].
Selah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], May 11, 1798.
(Silas), ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], (Mar. 7, 1773).
Silvanus, ch. Ebenezer Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Dunham)), Jan. 26, 1797.
Sophia [dup. (w. Josiah Thompson Ellis (s. Lt. Stephen))], ch. [dup. (Lt.)] Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], Dec. 13, 1790.
Sophia [dup. (second w. Thomas B. Harrub)], ch. John and Abigail [*see* Abigail, Nov. 8, 1798], June 10, 1802.
Southward [dup. (Southworth, h. Jane (d. Caleb Stetson))], ch. Isaac Jr. and Selah [*see* Ellis], Jan. 31, 1789.
Stephen, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Feb. 13, 1815, in Kingston.
Susannah, ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), Dec. 9, 1719.
Suseanah [(Susanna, w. Abner Rickard)], ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), Nov. 14, 1751.
(Thankful, w. Chipman Fuller, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), Sept. —, 1760).

WRIGHT, Thomas, ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster)), ———.
Urane [((Urania)], ch. John Jr. ((moved to Conn., s. John)) and Marey [((Mary (d. William Coomer))], Aug. 12, 1741.
((Warren, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), Aug. 7, 1809)).
William, ch. John Jr. ((moved to Conn., s. John)) and Marey [((Mary (d. William Coomer))], Feb. 19, 1738–9.
((William [dup. ((h. Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.))], ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Sept. 12, 1795)).
William Henry Harrison, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Oct. 6, 1840.
William Henry Leander, ch. William (s. Billya) and Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), July 16, 1828.
Winfield Scott, ch. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Brigden), Dec. 22, 1841.
((Winslow, h. Sally (Dunlap), h. Mary (Wright), h. Jane Melville, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———. Moved to Boston . . . had a family.))
((Winslow [dup. ((h. Mary (Cole))], *q. v.*], ch. Josiah (s. Levi) and Lydia (d. Lt. Ezekiel Loring), Nov. 18, 1802)).
Winslow Bradford, ch. Winslow (s. Josiah and Lydia) and Mary (Cole) [*q. v.*], Dec. 21, 1829.
Zaccheus Holmes, ch. William (s. Billya) and Betsy (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), Aug. 13, 1830.
Zaduck, ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Ann], Aug. 17, 1754.
((Zebedee, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see* Billya], ———)) [*rec. before ch. b.* Mar. 18, 1773].
((Zebedee [dup. ((h. Rhoda (d. John Gammans of Middleborough))], ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*, dup. ((of P.))] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Aug. 24, 1786)) [dup. ((in P.))].
((Zebedee [dup. ((2d, h. Mary (d. Bartlett Morton of Plymouth))], ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Oct. 4, 1788)).
((Zenas Cushman, ch. Levi Jr. [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Cushman), July 17, 1806)).
———, d. Ebenezer 2d [*q. v.*, dup. shoemaker] and Fanny (Vickery) [dup. of P.], Aug. 28, 1843 [dup. in P.].

WYTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton, Witon, Witton).

YOUNG, Moses, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1757.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Alice, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.
———, Amos, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.
———, Corosoo, ch. Gad, bp. Mar. 11, 1733–4, C.R.
———, John, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.
———, Lydia, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.
———, Patience, ch. Gad, bp. Mar. 11, 1733–4, C.R.
———, Pege, ch. Gad, bp. Mar. 11, 1733–4, C.R.
———, Sarah, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.
———, Thomas, ch. Geffery, "Servant to Leff John Bradford," and Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1754, C.R.

PLYMPTON MARRIAGES

PLYMPTON MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

Note. — For the significance of the signs *, ‡, ( ), and § see pages 4 and 5.

AATWOOD (see Attwood, Atwood), Ebenezer and Leah Churchil, Nov. 25, 1762.* [Atwood and Leah Churchell, P.C.R.]

ADAMS (see Addams), (Bathsheba [int. Barsheba of Kingston] and Daniel Bradford [*see birth*, int. of P.], ch. Levi and Elizabeth, ———) [int. Nov. 16, 1800].

‡Jemima and Barnabas Shurtleff of P., Mar. 16, 1726–7, in Plymouth.*

Joanah and John Holmes Jr., both of P., Aug. 12, 1743.* [Joanna, P.C.R. C.R.]

Mercy of P., wid. Thomas of Boston, d. Dea. Thomas Savery of Carver, and Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke, s. Gad, D.D., of Pembroke, Mar. 25, 1816.

‡Saba of Kingston and Zachariah Cushman of P., Dec. 26, 1782, in Kingston.*

‡Sarah of Kingston and John Perkins Jr. of P., May 20, 1784, in Kingston.*

(Thomas) and Marcy Savery, ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, (———).*

ADDAMS (see Adams), Molley and Seth Perkins, Dec. 16, 1790.* [Molly Adams, C.R.]

ADKINS (see Atkins), Experience and Barnabas Sampson, Nov. 6, 1728.*

ALDRICH, Benjamin Runeles of Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H., s. Job of Colebrook [int. *adds* and Abigail], and Lucy Churchill 3d of P., d. Alfred of P., Sept. 30, 1827.

ALLEN, Benjamin [int. of Attleborough] and Catherine Elles, wid. [int. Catharine Ellis of P., wid. Samuel], May 25, 1779. [Benjamin of Attleborough and Katharine Ellis, C.R.]

ALLEN, Seth of Bridgwater and Rebeckah Rickard of P., int. Oct. 25, 1735.
Sidney, widr., 42, farmer and tack manufacturer, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. David and Rachell [int. Rachel] of E. Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Bradford Hayward, 40, school teacher, of P., b. P., d. Capt. Martin of P. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1849, in P.

ALLEY, Henry of Lynn and Mira Sturtevant of P., wid. Hiram, d. Billya Wright and Patience of P., May 12, 1839, in P.

AMES, Lewis of Bridgewater and Hannah Loring 2d [dup. *omits* 2d] of P. [dup. ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah], Apr. 9, 1815.

ANDREW, Sarah and Edward Hacket, June 13, 1717.*

ANEQUIT, Ephraim and Lydia Jefery, Feb. 15, 1767.* [Antiquite and Lydia Jeffrey, C.R.]

APLING, John and Mary Donham, Oct. 22, 1778.*

ARNOLD, Samuel and Molley Marshill, Apr. 7, 1786.* [Samuel of Rochester and Molley Marshall, C.R.]

ATKINS (see Adkins), (——— and Deborah Lothrop, wid. Joseph, ch. Josiah Perkins (s. Luke and Martha) and Deborah (d. Nehemiah Bennet), ———).*

ATTWOOD (see Aatwood, Atwood), Abner (see Abner Wood).
Azubah and Binny Cobb, Oct. 18, 1787.*
Elizabeth and Jonathan Shaw, Dec. 3, 1713.*
Elizabeth and Eli Thomas, Jan. 18, 1785.*
Jemima and Aaron Cary, May 31, 1781.*
Joseph [dup. (Atwood)] and Tente [((Content))] Pratt, (wid.) [dup. (wid. Nathaniel Jr., ch. Lameuel Rickard)), *see birth*], Feb. 5, 1789.* [Joseph Wood and Tente Pratt, wid., C.R.]
Keziah [dup. (ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary))] and Georg Williams [dup. (George of Taunton))], Sept. 11, 1765.*
Lydia and Silvanus Shaw, Mar. 24, 1785.*
Marcy, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), and David Shurtleff, ———)).*

ATTWOOD, Mary, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), and Robert Shurtleff, ———)).*
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia Washbon, June 5, 1788.*

ATWOOD (see Aatwood, Attwood), Abegail and Seth Barowes, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Abegail Jr. [dup. *see birth*] and Benjamin Shurtliff Jr. [dup. ((Shurtleff)), *omits* Jr.], June 7, 1774.*
Caleb [dup. Attwood, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.))] and Sarah Shaw, Apr. 13, 1777.*
Elisebath [int. Elizabeth of P.] and Elkenah Shaw [int. Elkanah of Middleborough], Oct. 13, 1748.
Fanny Sturtevant, 21, bonnet maker, of Middleborough, d. William and Lois of Middleborough, and Winslow Bradford, 32, shoemaker, of P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., int. Sept. 6, 1846, cert. given Oct. 7.
Franceis and Elisebath Lucas, Aug. 27, 1747.* [Francis Attwood and Elizabeth Lucas, P.C.R.]
Hanah and Benjamin Barows, June 5, 1757.*
Ichebod and Hannah Shaw, Feb. 19, 1770.*
John and Keziah Harlow, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Joseph and Elisebath Shaw, Oct. 17, 1765.*
Lydiah and Samuel Cobb, Mar. 17, 1757.*
Mary of P. [dup. Attwood, ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary] and Benjamin Shaw of P. [dup. ((Carver))], Nov. 1, 1742.*
Mary and Thomas Shaw, Sept. 18, 1760.*
Nathaniel, Lt., and Abegal Lucas, Oct. 9, 1747.* [Attwood and Abigail Lucas, Oct. 7, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel Jr. and Suseanah Shurtliff [dup. Susannah Shurtleff, *see birth*], Dec. 5, 1748.*
‡Nathaniel of P. and Lydia Boult of Plymo[uth], Sept. 15, 1776, in Plymouth.*
Samuel and Patiance Cobb, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Sarah and Joseph Barowes, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Stephen and Jennet Murdoch, May 11, 1769.*
William and Lydiah Tilson, Dec. 4, 1766.*
Zenas [dup. *see birth*] and Mary Perrey [dup. ((Perry))], Aug. 6, 1780.*

AUSTON, Joshua and Sarah Fance, May 14, 1771.* [Austin and Sarah Faunce, P.C.R.]

AVEREY (see Avery), Robart [dup. (Robert Avery)] and Anah Cushmon [dup. Anna Cushman, *see birth*], Feb. 23, 1741.* [Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, P.C.R. Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, Feb. 23, 1741–2, C.R.]

AVERILL, Alexander M., Rev., of Rochester, and Rebecca Finney Morton of P., d. Nathaniel dec'd of Plymouth and Sally (afterward w. John Sherman of P.), June 22, 1842 [dup. in P.]. [Alexander M. of Mattapoisett, P.R.I.]

AVERY (see Averey), ‡Jerusha [dup. (Ruth), int. Mrs. Ruth Averey] of Truro [dup. (d. Rev. John of Truro)] and Rev. Jonathan Parker of P. [dup. (s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable)], Sept. 6, 1733, in Truro.

BABBITT, Thomas of Taunton, s. Levi of Athol, Mass. [int. Conn.], and Polly, and Nancy Williams Cobb of P., d. Lemuel of P. and Polly, Sept. 6, 1832, in P.

BACKUS, Elizabeth Parker of P., d. Whiting, and Lewis Robbins of Plymouth, s. Capt. Samuel of Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1826.

BAGNAL (see Bagnall), Benjamin and Sarah Shurtliff, Sept. 28, 1760.*

BAGNALL (see Bagnal), Spinx (Nicholas Spinks Bagnall is the . . . man's real name) and Mehitable Phinney [dup. Mehitible Phyne, *see birth*], Mar. 8, 1793.*§

BALLARD, Roswell of P. and Hannah Sampson 2d of Plymouth, d. George of P., "who at that time resided in Plymouth," int. Oct. 20, 1816, cert. given Nov. 3, "as he was to be married in the evening."

BANCROFT, Samuel S. of Lynn and Annis Wright of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], June 24, 1832, in P.

BARBER, Elisabeth and Israel May, Feb. 5, 1700.*
‡Mary of Dorchester and Edward Cole of P., Dec. 8, 1721, in Dorchester.*
‡Patience of B[rid]g[ewater] and John Cole of P., Jan. 10, 1709, in Bridgewater.*

BARCE (see Bearce, Bears, Bearse, Bers), Austin (see Oston).
Hannah and Nathaniel Boney Jr., Nov. 27, 1766.*
Oston and Mary Bradford, Dec. 1, 1768.* [Austin Bearce, P.C.R. C.R.]
Sarah and Samuel Everson, Oct. 17, 1773.* [Bearce, Oct. 14, P.C.R. Barce, Oct. 14, C.R.]

BARDEN (see Burden), ‡Betsey of Rehoboth and Aseph Briant of P., June 25, 1789, in Rehoboth.*

BARLOW, Amittai and Lydia Churchill [dup. Lydiah Churchil, *see birth*], June 6, 1781.* [Amittai of Rochester and Lydia Churchill, C.R.]
Ebenezer and Rachell Wright, Nov. 18, 1719.*
Obed and Rebackah Churchil, Mar. 25, 1773.*
Sarah and Isaac Sampson, Oct. 26, 1715.*
William and Joanna Warren, Oct. 15, 1735.*§

BARNES (see Barns), Bethuel of P. and Abigail Turell of Quincy, int. Jan. 15, 1803.
Lemeuel and Abigail Hafford, Sept. 24, 1778.* [Lemuel Barns of Halifax and Abigail Haffords, Sept. 29, C.R.]
Sarah H., Miss, of Plymouth, and John P. Ellis of P., int. Feb. 29, 1824, cert. given Mar. —.

BARNS (see Barnes), John [int. of Plymouth] and Ann Bonum [int. of P.], Mar. 1, 1738.

BAROWES (see Barows, Barrow, Barrowes, Barrows), Abner and Barsheba Fance, Nov. 12, 1756.* [Barrow and Basheba Faunce, P.C.R.]
Benjamin and Loes Tilson, Oct. 15, 1741.*
Bennett [int. Bennet Barrows] and James Cole [int. both of P.], Aug. 16, 1748. [Bennett Barrows, P.C.R.]
Georg 3d and Patiance Cobb, Nov. 29, 1756.* [George Barrow 3d and Patience Cobb, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Job Tucker, May 24, 1764.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]
Hopstil and Caleb Samson, Feb. 4, 1773.*
James and Mary Coffin, Mar. 23, 1746.* [Barrow, P.C.R.]
Joseph and Sarah Atwood, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Lameuel and Preclea Robins, July 13, 1777.*
Mahitebell [int. Mehetabel Barrows] of P. and Samuel Thomas of Middleborough, Jan. 4, 1744. [Mehitable Barows of P., P.C.R.]
Marcy and Bonnum Nye, both of P., Feb. 2, 1742.*

BAROWES, Mehitable (see Mahitebell).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Rebackah and Elisha Lucas Jr., June 6, 1754.* [Rebecca Barrow, P.C.R.]
Ruth and John Tilson Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.*
Samuel [int. Barrows] Jr. of P. and Desier Roger [int. Desire Rogers] of Plymoth, Mar. 7, 1[7]44. [Barrows and Desire Rogers, Mar. 7, 1744–5, C.R.]
Samuel and Hannah Fance, Sept. 10, 1767.*
Sarah and Caleb Cushmon, both of P., Nov. 11, 1742.*
Seth and Abegail Atwood, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Simeon and Mary Shaw, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Suseanah and Robart Wilkinson, June 27, 1754.* [Susana Barrow and Robert Wilkinson, P.C.R.]
Zaduck and Jemimah Dotin, Feb. 28, 1760.*
Zilpha and Thomas Savery Jr., Oct. 23, 1760.*

BAROWS (see Barowes, Barrow, Barrowes, Barrows), Benjamin and Hanah Atwood, June 5, 1757.*
Content and Maletiah Cobb, Dec. 4, 1777.*
John and Lydiah Shaw, Feb. 27, 1750.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]
Jonathan and Lydia Perkins, Apr. 4, 1770.* [Barrow, C.R.]
Samuel and Lidia Ransom, Jan. 8, 1723–4.*

BARRON, ‡Deborah [int. Deberough Barrow] of P. and Caleb Benson of Middleborough, Jan. 11, 1732, in Rochester.

BARROW (see Barowes, Barows, Barrowes, Barrows), Abener and Elizebeth Tilson, Dec. 29, 1782.*
Deborah (see Deborah Barron).
Elezebeth [int. Elizebeth] and Azariah Whitton [int. Witton, both of P.], June 10, 1736.
George and Hannah Jackson, both of P., Dec. 20, 1736.
Lois and Francies Sturtevant, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Patence and Cornelos Dunham, both of P., May 21, 1741.*
Patience of P. and Joseph Waterman, int. Apr. 14, 1733.
Peleg and Hopesill Darling [int. Hopestell, both of P.], Nov. 26, 1733.
Walliam and Sarah Dunham, June 8, 1780.* [William Barrows, P.C.R.]

BARROWES (see Barowes, Barows, Barrow, Barrows), Andrew [dup. Barowes, ⟨ch. James Barrows and Tabitha (Rickard)⟩, second dup. ⟨Barrows⟩] and Sarah Perkins [second dup. *see birth*], Aug. 1, 1771.*

BARROWES, Barshebe and Josiah Johnson, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Patiance and James Lovel, Dec. 27, 1750.* [Patience Barrow, P.C.R.]

BARROWS (see Barowes, Barows, Barrow, Barrowes), Benjamin of P. and Elizabeth Perkins of Duxbury, int. Feb. 23, 1739.
Edward Doten, 23, shoemaker, b. Carver, s. John [dup. dec'd] and Deborah C., and Hannah Dunham Chase, 22, shoefitter, b. Carver, d. Benjamin and Kezia, all of Carver, Dec. 7, 1845, in P.*
Georg and Anna Ransom, wid., June 25, 1724.*
‡George Jr. of P. and Mary Ransom of Halifax, June 10, 1745, in Halifax.*
Hannah and William Bumpus, Feb. 10, 1780.* [Bump, P.C.R.]
Jacob Thomas of Middleborough, s. Jacob of Middleborough, and Lydia Holmes Bradford of P., d. Luther of P. and Ruth C. (first w.), May 19, 1835, in P.
James and Tabitha Rickard, Nov. 3, 1726.*
James and Elizabeth Shaw, Nov. 4, 1784.*
(James of Carver and Agatha Cobb, ch. William (s. Nathan of that Part of Plympton, afterwards Carver, and Joanna) and Mary Pynchon, ———).*
(Joseph of Carver and Hannah Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———).*
Keziah and Sam[ue]ll Benson, Nov. 21, 1728.*
Louisa of Carver, d. George of Carver and Sophia, and Daniel Perkins of P., s. John dec'd of P. and Sarah, int. June 10, 1832, cert. given June 30.
‡Lydia of P. and Isaac Jackson of Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1764, in Plymouth.*
(Lydia, second w., wid. Jonathan, d. Nathan Perkins of P., and Josiah Chandler, moved into Maine in 1812, ———).*
Malatiah and Abigail Lucas, Oct. 23, 1783.*
Mary and Daniel Shaw, Aug. 6, 1778.*
Mary [int. of Carver], d. John [*see birth*, int. *adds* dec'd] and Deborah Cobb (Doten) [int. of Carver], and Lt. [int. *cmits* Lt.] Merrick E. [int. Ellis] Chandler of P. [int. s. Peleg dec'd and Clara of Duxbury], ——— [int. cert. given May 2, 1840].
Mary Ann of P., d. George of Carver and Sophia, and Joseph Chadbourn of Dedham, Mar. 18, 1838, in P.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Moses and Mary Carver, Dec. 4, 1717.*

BARROWS, ‡Moses Jr. of P. and Deborah Totman of Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1748, in Plymouth.*
Olive and Issachar Bisbee (Bisbee jur ought to have been), Nov. 11, 1793.*§
‡Peleg of P. and Jemima Drew of Halifax, May 4, 1775, in Halifax.*
‡Robert of P. and Rebecca Rickard of Kingston, Dec. 18, 1764, in Kingston.*
Ruth and Seth Sampson, Mar. 19, 1723–4.*
(Ruth, second w.), and James Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), ———).*
Thomas Edward (see Thomas Edward Burroughs).

BARSTOW, (James T. and Maria Morton Loring, ch. Ezekiel Jr. [*see birth*] and Lydia (Sherman), ———).*

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Silvenus (Brartlet) and Sarah Loring, Nov. 19, 1772.*

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Betsy of Plymouth, d. Capt. Ansel of Plymouth and Elizabeth, and Zaccheus Parker of P., s. Jonathan Esq. of P. and Polly, Dec. 10, 1834, in P.
Caroline of Plymouth and Marston Sampson of P., int. Oct. 7, 1821, cert. given dated Oct. 22.
‡Elizabeth 2d of Plymouth and Elias Nye of P., Apr. 23, 1786, in Plymouth.*
Hannah Stephens of Plymouth, d. Freeman of Plymouth and Sarah, and John Ransom of Plymouth, s. Benjamin of Carver, July 4, 1837, in Plymouth.*
‡Isaac, Dr., and Mercy [int. Mary] Bryant [dup. Mary Loring Bryant, *see birth*], both of P., Nov. 2, 1797, in Halifax.
John and Moly Bony [dup. Moley Boney, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah], Apr. 17, 1777.*
John of Kingston and Huldah Bisbee [dup. Hulde Bi[s]be, *see birth*] of P., d. Abner of P., May 14, 1816.
‡Lydia, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Rev. Jonathan Parker of P., July 5, 1748, in Plymouth.*
Martha and Seth Mitchell of N[ew] Bedford, July 30, 1795.*§
Nancy of Plymouth, d. Ansel of Plymouth, and Capt. Zaccheus Sherman of P., s. Asa of P. and Polly, int. June 22, 1828, cert. given Aug. 2.
Sally and George Sampson Jr. [int. both of P.], Sept. 1, 1803.

BATES, Betsy Adams of P., d. Isaac [int. resident in P.], and Calvin Sturtevant of P., s. Zenas of Halifax and Betsy (first w.), Apr. 22, 1832.

BATES, Isaac of Duxbury and Betsey Wright of P., int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Rebekah Harlow of P., d. Isaac, resident in P., and John Noyes Jr. of Abington, int. Aug. 7, 1831, cert. given Aug. 26.
(Samuel of Wareham) and Suseanah Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), ———).*
‡Sarah of Wareham and William Washburn of P., Nov. 8, 1759, in Wareham.*
Wealthy Alden of P., d. Isaac, resident in P., and Abijah Holmes of W. Bridgewater, Apr. 22, 1832, in P.

BEAL, Levi Jr. of Hingham and Miss Lucy Stoddard of Hanson, Nov. 13, 1836, in Hanson.*

BEANSE, Robart [Beanse ? *misreading of* Bearse] and Abigail Lucas, Oct. 31, 1782.* (At Carver Oct. 27, 1826, I enquired . . . who Robert Beanse was, and was satisfactorily informed that Robert Bearce married Abigail Lucas, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Lucas.) [Robert Benson, *sic*, P.C.R.]

BEARCE (see Barce, Bears, Bearse, Bers), (Austin and Sarah Sturtevant, wid. Isaac, ch. Nathaniel Fuller [*see birth*] and Martha (Sampson), ———).*
‡Betty of Pembroke and Nathan Bryant of P., June 24, 1773, in Pembroke.*
‡Lucy of Halifax and Ezekiel Bryant of P., Oct. 31, 1768, in Halifax.*
Robert (see Robart Beanse).

BEARS (see Barce, Bearce, Bearse, Bers), Experienc and Dennis Egerton, Mar. 12, 1718–19.*
James (Bearce) and Abia Ford, Sept. 23, 1713.*
Mary and Elisha West, Dec. 10, 1718.*
Priscilla and Josiah Bourn, Feb. 12, 1718.*
Rebekah and Joseph Chard, Nov. 30, 1727.*
Thankfull and Elisha Cortis, Dec. 19, 1718.*

BEARSE (see Barce, Bearce, Bears, Bers), Robert (see Robart Beanse).

BELL, Sarah and Benjamin Cushmon, Mar. 14, 1738.* [Cushman, Mar. 14, 1738–9, C.R.]

BENETT (see Bennet, Bennett), Hannah and Thomas Savery, Oct. 24, 1765.*

BENNET (see Benett, Bennett), Arthar and Rebecca Shaw, Dec. 27, 1781.*

BENNETT (see Benett, Bennet), John Jr. and Kezia Shaw, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Joseph and Moly Blosom, Dec. 5, 1771.*
Repentance and Zabede Chandler, Aug. 6, 1761.* [Bennet and Zebedee Chandler, P.C.R.]
Silvanes and Hannah Ramond, Dec. 16, 1779.*
William and Tabetha Bryant, Nov. 26, 1753.* [Bennitt of Middleboro[ugh] and Tabathe Briant, P.C.R. Benet and Tabatha Bryant, Nov. 27, C.R.]

BENSON (see Binson), Benjamen and Elizebeth Briant, Mar. 17, 1714–15.*
‡Caleb of Middleborough and Deborah Barron [int. Deberough Barrow] of P., Jan. 11, 1732, in Rochester.
Robert (see Robart Beanse).
Sam[ue]ll and Keziah Barrows, Nov. 21, 1728.*

BENT, Allice and Barnabas Rayment, May 8, 1729.*
Bethiah of Middleborough, d. Lt. Experience of Middleborough, and Sebre Briggs of Middleborough, s. Ebenezer, May 25, 1819.*
Betsy, wid., 42, housekeeper, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough [dup. wid. Everett of Middleborough], d. Zenas Bent of Middleborough, and Caleb Lucas, widr., 49, farmer and furnace man, of Middleborough, b. Carver, s. Caleb of Carver, Aug. 15, 1848, in P.*
Elizabeth of Middleborough, d. Lt. John of Middleborough, and John Cobb of P., s. Isaac, then residing in P., June 13, 1815.
Joseph and Jemima Billington, Oct. 17, 1728.*
Sarah and John Briggs, May 5, 1785.*
William and Sarah Samson, Aug. 29, 1768.*

BERS (see Barce, Bearce, Bears, Bearse), Shubal and Thankfull Ford, Nov. 16, 1709.*

BESBE, Daniel (see Daniel Bisbe).

BESBEY (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Hopestill and Hannah Churchill, Nov. 25, 1731.*

BESSE, ‡John of Wareham and Hannah Cush[m]am of P., Nov. 29, 1764, in Wareham.*

BILINTON (see Billington), Lydia and Jabez Weston, Oct. 12, 1776.* [Billington, P.C.R. Bilington, C.R.]

BILLINGS, Nathan Dennison, 26, farmer, of P., b. Randolph, Vt., s. Joel and Sally of Randolph, Vt., and Rebekah Gammans Wright, 18, boot and shoe fitter, of P., b. P., d. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., Mar. 12, 1846.

BILLINGTON (see Bilinton), Jemima and Joseph Bent, Oct. 17, 1728.*

BINSON (see Benson), Caleb Jr. and Ruth Bridgham, Nov. 24, 1774.*
Consider and Elisebath Warshborn, Dec. 3, 1751.* [Benson and Eliza[beth] Washburn, P.C.R.]
Ichebad and Abegail Grifin, Feb. 13, 1777.*

BIRUM, Josiah and Hanah Rickard, Apr. 12, 1720.*

BISBE (see Besbey, Bisbee), Abner Jr. and Rebeckah Churchill, both of P., Dec. 4, 1797.
Betsey [int. of P.] and Zadok Churchill [int. of Halifax], Apr. 1, 1800. [Betsy Bisbee and Zadok Churchill of Hallifax, C.R.]
Beza and Betsey Marshall [int. both of P.], ——— [int. Jan. 17, 1802]. [Bisbee and Betsey Martial, ——, 1802, C.R.]
Daniel [int. Besbe of Kingston] and Abigail Standish [int. of P.], Oct. 31, 1802.
Elijah and Daborah Samson, Apr. 26, 1744.*
Elijah Jr. and Suseanah Riply, Dec. 16, 1773.*
Georg and Grace Riply, Apr. 8, 1773.*
Hanah of P. and Robart Coock of Kingston, Nov. 25, 1742.* [Hannah Bysbey and Robert Cook, C.R.]
Hanah and Job Weston, Oct. 23, 1766.*
Hannah [dup. Hanah, *see birth*] and Caleb Comes [dup. ⟨Coombs⟩], Nov. 5, 1772.* [Hannah Bisbee and Caleb Cooms of Middleborah, C.R.]
Hopstil [dup. ⟨Hopestill Bisbee⟩] Jr. and Abegail [dup. Abigail, *see birth*] Churchil, Sept. 4, 1766.*
Isechar and Mary Harlow, Apr. 28, 1766.*
John and Lydia Soule, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Lucy and Eb[e]n[eze]r Cushman, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Noah and Jenne Bradford, Feb. 12, 1778.* [Jane, P.C.R. C.R.]
Polly and Joseph Nye, both of P., Oct. 18, 1814.

Bisbe, Ruth and Jonah Sturtevant, both of P., Dec. 1, 1803.
Sarah [dup. Sary, *see birth*] and Ephraim Warshborn [dup. (Washburn)], Dec. 9, 1773.*
Sarah of P. and Joshua Morse of Middleboro, int. Feb. 25, 1798.
Susanna 2d and Polycarpus Parker, both of P., May 5, 1814.
Zebb of P. and Hannah Doten of Kingston, int. Dec. 16, 1804.

BISBEE (see Besbey, Bisbe), Bathsheba and Samuel Bonney, Oct. 24, 1789.* [Bisbe and Lt. Samuel Bonney, c.r.]
Bathsheba 2d, d. Abner Jr. dec'd, and Sampson Holmes, s. Francis dec'd, all of P., Apr. 7, 1819.
Beza, "Beza Bisbee got his name changed to that of William Marshall Bisbee" [int. first mate], s. Beza, and Catharine Warren Harrub, d. Thomas B., all of P., Nov. 30, 1829.
Deborah and Josiah Perkins, Mar. 19, 1795.*§
Elijah 2d of P., s. Beza (s. Elijah Esq. of P.), and Maria Soule of P., d. Aaron of P., Jan. 2, 1825.
(Grace, ch. George and Grace [*see birth of* Daniel Bisbe], and Allen Richmond, ———).*
Huldah [dup. Hulde Bi[s]be, *see birth*] of P., d. Abner of P., and John Bartlett of Kingston, May 14, 1816.
Issachar (Bisbee jur ought to have been) and Olive Barrows, Nov. 11, 1793.*§
Joanna of Bridgewater and John Churchill of P., int. Dec. 27, 1765.
John [int. Bisbe] 2d and Priscilla Ripley [int. both of P.], July 16, 1804.§
Polly [int. of P.], ch. George and Grace [*see birth of* Daniel Bisbe], and Howard Chandler [int. Jr.] of Duxbury, ——— [int. cert. given Dec. 8, 1825].
Rebecca 2d of P., d. John and Lydia of P., and Algernon S. Sylvester of N. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 27, 1844, cert. given Nov. 11.
(Reuben of P. and Eunice Pratt, wid. Joshua, ———).*
Sally Cushman of P., d. John 2d [dup. *adds* and Priscilla], and Simeon Churchill of P., s. Josiah of P., Mar. 7, 1830, in P.
Susan Williams, 22, seamstress, b. P., d. Elijah and Maria, and Joseph Bradish Nye, 25, trader, b. P., s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, all of P., July 4, 1848, in Boston.
William Marshall (see Beza).

BISHOP (see Bishup, Bushup), ‡Hannah and Benjamin Westorn of P., Jan. 2, 1723–4, in Pembroke.*

BISHOP, William Albin [dup. 23 y. 11 m. 3 d.] of Braintree, s. James P. and Charlotte of Braintree, and Lydia Nelson Waterman [dup. 16 y. 7 m. 15 d.] of Braintree, d. Martin and Priscilla of P., Nov. 24, 1842, in P. [dup. "lived there for a time after marriage"].*

BISHUP (see Bishop, Bushup), Elizabeth [dup. ⟨(of P.)⟩] and Abner Wood [dup. ⟨(Attwood)⟩, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ⟨((s. Lt. Nathaniel))⟩ and Suseanah ⟨((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.))⟩], Apr. 10, 1779 [dup. ⟨(moved to Colerain)⟩].*

John [dup. ⟨(Bishop of Norwich, Conn.)⟩] and Ruth Parker [dup. *see birth*], Oct. 18, 1753.* [Byshop of Norwich, C.R.]

Keturah and Elkanah Rickard, Aug. 25, 1729.*

William and Ruth Hayward, Jan. 24, 1792.*

BLACKINGTON, Rhoda, 38, family housework, of Middleborough, b. W. Cambridge, d. William and Betsy of W. Cambridge, and Ezra Lucas, 49, farmer, of P., b. Carver, s. Nehemiah and Hannah of Carver and P., June 10, 1846, in P. [June 18, C.R.]

BLACKWELL, ‡Martha [int. of Sandwich] and James Churchill [int. Jr.] of P., Jan. 28, 1727–8 [*sic*, int. Dec. 19, 1747], in Sandwich.

BLAIR, Robert, "an alien in Plympton," and Priscilla Sturtevant of Middleborough, int. Aug. 22, 1813.

BLANCHARD, Horatio Williams, 26, shoe and bootmaker, b. P., s. Capt. Jonathan and Saba, and Maria Elizabeth Harlow, 22, dressmaker, b. Plymouth, d. Jabez and Betsy, all of P., int. Mar. 26, 1848, cert. given Apr. 11.

Jonathan Jr. of Randolph [int. *adds* Norfolk Co.] and Saba Ripley of P., d. Ezekiel of P., Oct. 29, 1815.

Jonathan, Capt., of P., s. Jonathan of Stoughton, and Mary Ann Caswell of Charlestown, d. Pelatiah of York, Me., and Mary, int. May 11, 1828, cert. given June 30.

Josiah of Stoughton, Norfolk Co., and Sally Chandler of P., int. Oct. 22, 1815.

Mary Ann of P., wid. Capt. Jonathan of P., d. Pelatiah Caswell and Mary of York, Me., and Lewis Weston of P., s. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy of P., Dec. 22, 1836, in P.

Mary Elizabeth, 15, boot and shoe fitter, b. P., d. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Ann (second w.), and Simeon Morton Loring, 19, shoemaker, b. P., s. Isaac 2d and Elizabeth, all of P., Oct. 26, 1845, in P.

BLANCHARD, Saba Ripley, 25, b. P., d. Jonathan and Saba, and Zenas Milton Washburn, 25, shoemaker, b. P., s. Zenas and Sarah, all of P., Sept. 22, 1844, in P.

BLANDIN, Simeon of Taunton, Bristol Co., and Rebekah Davis of P., d. Capt. Joseph, resident in P., June 2, 1816.

BLOSOM (see Blosum), Benjamin and Moly Riply, Apr. 18, 1769.* [Blossom and Molly Ripley, Apr. 13, P.C.R. C.R.]
Ebenezer and Hannah Murdoch, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Moly and Joseph Bennett, Dec. 5, 1771.*

BLOSUM (see Blosom), Sarah and Isaac Spraugh, Jan. 6, 1763.* [Blossom and Isaac Sprague, P.C.R. Blossom and Isaac Sprague of Hingham, C.R.]

BOALS, Thankfull of Bridgwater and Moses Wright of P., int. Jan. 12, 1733.

BOLTON (see Boulton), Soloman and Elizebeth Pratt, Dec. 7, 1780.*

BOLTS (see Boult), Elizabeth and John Butterworth, Sept. 27, 1778.* [Boult, P.C.R.]

BONEY (see Bonney, Bony), Ebenezer and Daborah Drew, Mar. 22, 1764.* [Bonney and Deborah Drew, P.C.R.]
Isaac and Mary Horrel, Feb. 22, 1727–8.*
Lydia [dup. Lydiah, d. Nathaniel and Lydiah] and Josiah Sears, Feb. 5, 1767.*
Margaret and Increse Roberson, Jan. 9, 1737.* [Increase Robenson, Jan. 9, 1737–8, C.R.]
Mary [int. of P.] and Ebenezer Tinkham [int. of Plymouth], July 20, 1732.
Mary [dup. ch. Isaac and Mary] and Thomas Miller, Apr. 17, 1766.*
Mehitebal and Benjamin Soul, May 5, 1757.* [Mehitable Bonney, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah Barce, Nov. 27, 1766.*
Nathaniell [dup. (Nathaniel Bonney), int. Nathanell of P.] and Lydia Bryand [dup. Lidia Bryant, ch. George and Sarah [*see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726], int. Lidia Bryant of P.], Oct. 27 [1737].
Simeon and Thankfull Whitin, Nov. 21, 1751.* [Whiten, P.C.R. Witton, C.R.]
William and Patience Mory, June 16, 1730.*

BONNEY (see Boney, Bony), Ann and John Jeggery, (Perhaps Gregory was meant), Apr. 2, 1736.§ [Jeggery, C.R.]

Charles of Rochester, s. Joseph of P., and Catharine [dup. Catherine, *see birth*] Thomas of P., d. Noah of P., Aug. 17, 1828.

(Charles of Rochester) and Mary Shaw Thomas, ch. Noah [*see birth*] and Sarah ((Howland), Oct. 20, 1833).*

Charlotte, 17, family housework, of Halifax, b. Hanson, d. Ezekiel and Sally of Halifax, and Barnabas Dean Holmes, 25, shovel finisher, of P., b. Easton, s. Abner and Lucy of Stafford, Conn., formerly of Plymouth, Apr. 11, 1847, in P.

Emily Adeline, Miss, and Ebenezer Churchill, both of Kingston, Feb. 5, 1837, in P.*

George Henry of P., s. Isaac and Abigail, and Mary Prior Ripley of Duxbury, d. Daniel and Jane of Duxbury, Oct. 29, 1837, in P.

Hannah [dup. Boney, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah] and Seth Cushing Jr., Mar. 14, 1794.*§

(Hannah, formerly w. Isaac of Winthrop, Me., ch. Benjamin Soule of P. and Mehetabel (Bonney) [*see birth of* Aaron Soule], and Silas Lambert of Winthrop, Me., ———).*

Isaac [dup. (of Winthrop, Me.)] and Hannah Soul [dup. (Soule, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel (Bonney)), *see birth of* Aaron Soule], Mar. 22, 1781.*

Isaac and Sarah Stevens, Oct. 20, 1785.*

Isaac and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 1, 1792.*

Isaac [int. Capt.] and Lydia Sturtevant [int. both of P.], May 9, 1802. [Capt. Isaac, C.R.]

Isaac and Abigail Stetson, both of P., int. July 8, 1810.

James Stephens, 19 y. 10 m. 8 d., laborer, b. P., s. Stephens and Frances, and Sophia Emily Curtis, 21 y. 10 m. 28 d., b. Providence, R. I., d. John and Orpah, all of P., Aug. 20, 1843 [dup. in Middleborough].

John, residing in P., formerly resided in Duxbury, and Miss Mary McLauthlen, residing in P., formerly resided in Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1840, in P.*

John, 52, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Joseph and Mary of P., and Margaret Rider, 34, tayloress, of Halifax, b. Thomastown, Me., d. John B. and Nancy of Thomastown, Me. [dup. formerly of Halifax], June 20, 1846, in P.

(Joseph and Mary Cushing [dup. ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing], Apr. 29, 1785).*

Louisa, Miss, of Kingston, and George Lewis Churchill of Kingston, s. Ansel formerly of P., Jan. 2, 1838, in P.*

BONNEY, Lydia and Japheth Crooker Jr., Sept. 20, 1792.* [Japhet Jr. of Pembroke, C.R.]
Margaret, Miss, and Bildad Fuller, both of P., Dec. 5, 1815, in Halifax.
Martha [dup. (second w.), ch. William and Anne] and Isaac Thayer, Apr. 5, 1736.*§
Nath[anie]ll Jr. of P. and Lydia Mclaughlon of Pembroke, int. Jan. 26, 1800.
Samuel and Bathsheba Bisbee, Oct. 24, 1789.* [Lt. Samuel and Bathsheba Bisbe, C.R.]
Seth and Deborah Weston, both of P., Mar. 29, 1798.
Stephens of P., s. Capt. Isaac formerly of P., and Frances Churchill of P., d. Oliver of P., Nov. 17, 1822. [Nov. 19, C.R. Frances, d. Oliver (s. Capt. James) and Saba (Soule), Nov. 17, P.R. 6.]
William and Hannah Ruggles, Aug. 16, 1781.* [William of Pembroke, C.R.]

BONUM, Ann [int. of P.] and John Barns [int. of Plymouth], Mar. 1, 1738.
Elizebeth and Ichabod Nye, Feb. 16, 1709–10.*
Lidia [int. Lydia of P.] and Roland Hammond [int. of Rochester], Sept. 4, 1737.
Ruth and Jabez Nye, May 31, 1711.*

BONY (see Boney, Bonney), Abegail [dup. Abigail Boney, ch. Isaac and Mary] and Zekiel [dup. (Ezekiel)] Powers, Apr. 12, 1770.* [Abigail Boney and Ezekiel Powers, C.R.]
Elisebath [dup. Boney, ch. Isaac and Mary] and Joshua Churchil [dup. (Churchill)], Feb. 4, 1768.*
Moly [dup. Moley Boney, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah] and John Bartlett, Apr. 17, 1777.*

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth), Bela of Kingston and Joanna Harlow of P., Jan. 6, 1812.
David and Priscilah Shaw, Dec. 22, 1720.*
Ichabod, shoemaker and farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Jabez and Sarah of Halifax, and Jane Bradford Sherman, 22 y. 7 m. 9 d., of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Zacheus and Jane [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., Feb. 11, 1844, in P.
Isaac and Joanna Cushman, Nov. 7, 1791.* [Bozworth, C.R.]
(Jabez of Halifax and Sarah Bradford [int. of P.], ch. Capt. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Holmes), ———).

BOSWORTH, James of P., s. Joseph, and Sally Soule of P., d. Lt. Daniel of P., Dec. 8, 1824.
Jonathan and Alice Cushman, Dec. 19, 1723.*
Lucy Waterman of P., d. Joseph of P., and Galen Colwell of W. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 24, 1826, cert. given Jan. 23, 1827.
Lydia Standish of Halifax, d. Jabez of Halifax and Sarah (d. Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth), and Alexander Churchill of P., s. Josiah of P. and Deborah, int. July 12, 1835. [m. Aug. 25, P.R.8.]
Martin of Halifax, s. Seth [int. dec'd] of Halifax, and Mary Magoun Churchill of P., d. Oliver of P. and Saba, Sept. 2, 1832, in P.
Priscilla Fuller, 19, dressmaker and school teacher, b. P., d. James and Sally, and Martin Hayward Jr., 26, farmer and nail factory workman, b. P., s. [dup. Capt.] Martin and Elizabeth, all of P., Nov. 22, 1847 [dup. in New York City].*
Sally Soule, 19, school teacher, b. P., d. James [dup. and int. dec'd] and Sally, and Thomas Cushman Standish Jr., 22, farmer and shoemaker, b. P., s. Thomas Cushman and Bethiah Sampson, all of P., May 8, 1845, in P.

BOULT (see Bolts), ‡Lydia of Plymo[uth] and Nathaniel Atwood of P., Sept. 15, 1776, in Plymouth.*

BOULTON (see Bolton), Elizebeth of Bridgewater and Joseph Tompson of P., int. Jan. 17, 1732.

BOURN (see Bourne), Josiah and Priscilla Bears, Feb. 12, 1718.*

BOURNE (see Bourn), Ruth Barrows, Miss, and Samuel Pearson Dean, s. Winslow and Rebekah, all of P., Apr. 26, 1841.

BOWLES (see Boals).

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth), James and Mehitebel Shaw, Feb. 2, 1773.*
Jonathan and Ruth Tilson, Sept. 30, 1725.*
Nehemiah and Susanah Ring, Jan. 27, 1725–6.*
Nehemiah and Sarah Tomson, Mar. 26, 1729.*
Salah and Rebecca Perkins, Feb. 21, 1788.*
Sarah and Cornelos Sturtevant, Dec. 16, 1766.*
Selah (see Salah).

BRADFORD, Abegail [*see birth*], ch. Samuell and Sarah, and (Caleb Stetson, ———).*

Abiga of P., wid. Nathaniel of P., d. Isaac Cobb, residing in P., formerly of Middleborough [dup. of Carver], and Henry Marston, residing in P., Mar. 4, 1818.

Abigail Jr. of P. [dup. ch. Gideon Jr., *see birth*, and Abigail ((Sampson))] and [second dup. (Capt.)] Thomas Ellis of P., Dec. 22, 1808.

Abigail (see Abegail).

Betsy of Kingston and Otis Phinney of P., int. Feb. 11, 1821, cert. given Feb. 28.

Betsy 2d of P., d. Gideon and Grace, and William Wright of P., s. Billya, Feb. 2, 1826.

Betsy Carver, d. Samuel and Lusannah, and Thomas Dudley Ellis, s. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w.), all of P., Oct. 14, 1841.

Calvin and Lucy Pratt, Dec. 31, 1778.*

Calvin Jr. and Mary Hatch, both of P., int. May 24, 1807.

Daborah [dup. (Deborah, d. E. B.)] and Jonathan Samson [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson], Oct. 27, 1751.*

(Daniel [*see birth*, int. of P.], ch. Levi and Elizabeth, and Bathsheba Adams [int. Barsheba of Kingston], ———) [int. Nov. 16, 1800].

Deborah (see Daborah).

Deborah and Samuel Bryant [int. both of P.], July 27, 1806.§

Deborah A., d. Nathaniel, and James E. Cushing, s. Seth, all of Kingston, June 15, 1824 [in P.].*

De Witt Clinton, 20, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Dr. Luther and Mary (second w.) of P., and Lydia Soule, 18, seamstress [int. shoe fitter], of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Isaac and Nancy (second w.) of Middleborough, Apr. 9, 1848, in Middleborough.

Edward Gray, 21, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., and Lois Ann Chase, 21, cotton factory weaver, of Carver, b. Taunton, d. James and Patience of Taunton, Oct. 14, 1849, in P.

Elisebath and James Megone, May 19, 1768.* [Magoun, P.C.R. Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, and James Magoun of P., P.R.4.]

‡Elizabeth and Azariah Whitten of P., July 12, 1753, in Kingston.*

Eunice and Asa Washburn, both of P., int. May 17, 1801. [Eunice, d. Capt. John and Eunice, and Capt. Asa Washburn, m. June —, 1801, P.R.4.]

BRADFORD, Eunice of P., d. Lt. John of P., and Philemon Fuller Jr. of Fairhaven, formerly of P., s. Philemon of P., June 4, 1828.

(Ezra, ch. Levi and Elizabeth [*see birth of* Daniell], and Polly Tobey, ———).*

‡Gideon of P. and Jane Paddock of Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1741, in Plymouth.*

Gideon Jr. and Abegail Samson 2d, Jan. 8, 1778.*

Gideon [int. Gidion Jr.] and Grace Holmes [int. both of P.], June 14, 1804.§

Gideon of P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., and Sally Chase of Carver, d. Levi and w. of Carver, int. Nov. 10, 1844, cert. given Nov. 28.

Hannah [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] and Jabez Watermon [dup. (Waterman of Halifax)], Mar. 14, 1776.*

Hezekiah and Margaret Parsons, wid. Daniel of Gloucester, d. Joseph Tucker and Hannah of Gloucester, Nov. 4, 1824.*

Irene Shaw, 22 y. 8 m. 29 d., of P., d. Luther and Mary [dup. and int. (second w.)] of P., and Simeon Macomber Pratt, widr., farmer, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Thomas and Lydia of Middleborough, July 6, 1843, in P.

James of Duxbury and Zerviah Bryant of P., int. Mar. 18, 1804.

Jane [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dr. Calvin (s. Gideon Esq.) and Lucy (d. Nathaniel Pratt of P.))] and Hezekiah Cole [dup. and int. of Carver], June 25, 1802.

Jane of P., d. Capt. John late of P., and Zaccheus Sherman of P., s. Asa of P., Dec. 6, 1818. [Jane, d. Capt. John and Eunice, and Capt. Zacheus Sherman, P.R.4.]

Jenne and Noah Bisbe, Feb. 12, 1778.* [Jane, P.C.R. C.R.]

‡John of P. and Elizabeth Holmes of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1743, in Plymouth.*

John, Capt., and Eunes Loring, Dec. 26, 1776.* [Capt. John, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, and Eunice Loring, d. Ignatius Esq. and Bathsheba Bass of P., P.R.4.]

(John, Lt.) [int. Jr. of P., *omits* Lt.], and Patiance Perkins [int. Patience of P.], ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [*see* Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1773], (———) [int. Dec. 21, 1806]. [Lt. John, s. Capt. John, and Patience Perkins, d. Lt. Zephaniah of P., P.R.4.]

John, Lt., of P., s. Capt. John, and Betsy Wright of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], Sept. 30, 1824.

Bradford, John, s. Lt. John [int. dec'd] and Patience, and Sarah Fuller Bradford, d. Nathaniel [int. dec'd] and Abiga, all of P., Apr. 25, 1832, in P.

Levi Jr. of P. [dup. (ch. Levi (s. Gideon Esq.) and Elizabeth (Lewis)), *see birth*] and Mercy Sampson [dup. (Samson)] of P., Sept. 14, 1800.

Levy and Elisebath Lewes, Nov. 16 [dup. Nov. 15], 1764. [Nov. 15, P.C.R. Levi and Elizabeth Lewis, Nov. 15, C.R.]

Lucy of P. and Josiah Fuller of Kingston, Nov. 29, 1807.

Lucy P. of P. and Frederick Cobb of Carver, Plymouth Co., int. Sept. 13, 1818, cert. given Oct. 18.

Luranna (see Raunah).

Luther and Ruth C. [int. Cooke] Holmes, both of P., Jan. 29, 1811.

Luther and Mary Standish 2d, both of P., int. Jan. 25, 1818, cert. given Feb. 27.

Lydia [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] and Levy Bryant [dup. (Capt. Levi then of P.)], Dec. 24, 1777.* [Dec. 25, C.R.]

Lydia Holmes of P., d. Luther of P. and Ruth C. (first w.), and Jacob Thomas Barrows of Middleborough, s. Jacob of Middleborough, May 19, 1835, in P.

Maletiah and Isaac Churchil Jr., Aug. 1, 1765.*

Maria of P., d. Lt. John dec'd of P., and Erastus Leach of P., s. Joseph of Middleborough and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1832.

Maria of Kingston, d. Thomas and Lydia of Kingston, and Lemuel Bryant of P., 23, farmer and shoemaker, s. Lemuel dec'd and Clarissa of P., int. Aug. 31, 1845, cert. given Sept. 14.

Mary, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see birth of* Abegail], and (Abiel Cook of Tiverton, R. I., ———).*

Mary and Oston Barce, Dec. 1, 1768.* [Austin Bearce, P.C.R. C.R.]

Melatiah (see Maletiah).

Mercy and Thom[a]s Perkins, Oct. 21, 1790.*

Mercy [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] and [dup. (Lt.)] Holmes Sears [dup. (of Halifax)], Nov. 25, 1790.* [Holmes of Halifax, C.R.]

Moly [dup. (Molly, ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] and John Churchil [dup. (Churchill of Pittsfield)], Apr. 4, 1771.* [Mary and John Churchil of Plymouth, C.R.]

Nancy and Maj. [Maj. *blurred out*] Joseph Sherman, both of P., May 15, 1809. [Lt. Joseph, May 15, 1808, P.R.4.]

BRADFORD, Nancy Wyman of Kingston and Ezra Phinney of P., int. June 17, 1821, cert. given July 2, 1822 [*sic*,? 1821].
Nathaniel of P. and Abija Cobb of Carver, int. June 9, 1811.
Olive and Asaph Soule Jr. [int. both of P.], Oct. 24, 1803. [Olive, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]
Oliver and Sarah Chipmon, Feb. 21, 1782.* [Sally Chipman, C.R.]
Peres [int. Perez] of P. and Lydia Cushman of Kington [int. P.], Aug. 8, 1798.
‡Perez of P. and Sarah Prince of Kingston, Mar. 13, 1777, in Kingston.*
Phebe, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see birth of* Abegail], and (Shubael Norton, ———).*
Poly [int. Polly] and Ellis Standish, both of P., June 7, 1797. [Polly, d. Capt. John and Eunice, and Maj. Ellis Standish, P.R.4.]
Priclea [dup. (Priscilla, ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))] and Nathaniel Rider [dup. (of Halifax)], Nov. 5, 1772.* [Nathanel of Plymouth, C.R.]
Raunah of P. [int. Luranah, (Urania, d. Elisha of Kingston)] and Elijah Mackfarlin [int. Mackfarling, (McFarland)] of P., Nov. 14, 1745.
Ruth and Jonathan Ripley, both of P., Dec. 17, 1807.
Ruth Cook of P., d. Luther and Mary (second w.) of P., and Thomas Addison Pratt of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, June 4, 1837, in P.
Saba S. and Asa Sherman Jr., both of P., Apr. 12, 1813.
Salome, d. Perez, and William Bradford, s. Lt. William dec'd, all of P., Nov. 24, 1822.
Sameuel and Susanna Vaughn, Nov. 11, 1779.* [Vaughan, P.C.R.]
(Samuel of P. and Sarah Fuller, ch. Amos (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), ———).*
Samuel Jr. of P. and Lusanna Cole of Middleborough, int. Sept. 6, 1812.
Samuel and Miss Eunice Rider, both of Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1840.*
Samuel Nelson, 25 y. 4 m. 26 d., of P., b. P., shoemaker and farmer, s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., and Abigail Soule of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Isaac 2d and Abigail [dup. and int. (first w.)] of Middleborough, Nov. 14, 1843, in P.
Samuell and Sarrah Graye, Oct. 21, 1714.*

BRADFORD, Sarah of P. [dup. ch. Samuell and Sarah, *see birth of* Abegail] and Ephraim Padack [dup. (Paddock)] of Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1742.*

Sarah, Mrs. [dup. (wid. Lt. Samuel (s. Maj. John of Kingston), d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I. (s. Edward of Plymouth))], and William Hunt [dup. (of Martha's Vineyard)], Sept. 7, 1749.*

Sarah and Freemon Eless, Mar. 19, 1767.* [Freeman Ellis, Mar. 18, C.R.]

(Sarah [int. of P.], ch. Capt. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Holmes), and Jabez Bosworth of Halifax, ———).

Sarah [int. of P., dup. (ch. Levi and Elizabeth), *see birth of* Daniell] and Isaiah Tilson [int. Jr. of Carver, dup. (Lt. Isaiah Tillson Jr. of Carver)], Dec. 5, 1802. [Tillson Jr., C.R.]

Sarah 2d of P., d. Dr. Calvin of P., and John Faunce 2d of Kingston, s. Eliezer of Kingston, Oct. 19, 1818.

Sarah 2d of P., d. Perez, and Oliver Churchill Jr. of P., s. Oliver, Dec. 28, 1825.

Sarah Ann, 22, dressmaker, of P., b. P., d. Luther and Mary of P., and Jonathan Benson Waterman, 24, farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Jonathan [dup. and int. dec'd] and Clara of Halifax, Nov. 30, 1845, in P.

Sarah Fuller, d. Nathaniel [int. dec'd] and Abiga, and John Bradford, s. Lt. John [int. dec'd] and Patience, all of P., Apr. 25, 1832, in P.

Simeon and Phebe Whiten, Jan. 23, 1755.* [Whiton, P.C.R.]

Sophia, d. Capt. John, and William Perkins, s. Lt. Zephaniah, all of P., Dec. 16, 1816. [Sophia, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]

Stephen of Kingston and Ruth Cushing of P. [second dup. (ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah), *see birth of* Hannah Cushing], Apr. 23, 1809.

Stephen Jr. of Kingston, s. Stephen of Kingston, and Rebecca Magoun Hayward of P., d. Capt. Martin of P. and Elizabeth, int. Nov. 9, 1834, cert. given Nov. 23.

Susanna [int. of P., dup. (ch. Samuel (s. Gideon Esq.) and Susanna (first w., d. Daniel Vaughan))] and Hamblin Tilson [dup. (Tillson), int. of Carver], May 5, 1803. [Tilson, C.R.]

Susanna of P., d. Capt. John of P., and Capt. Thomas Ellis of P., s. Joel, Jan. 6, 1818. [Susanna, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]

Urania (see Raunah).

BRADFORD, Willi[a]m and Polley Soule, Aug. 14, 1791.*
William, s. Lt. William dec'd, and Salome Bradford, d. Perez, all of P., Nov. 24, 1822.
William 2d of P. and Miss Fanny Standish of Middleborough, int. Nov. 24, 1822, cert. given Dec. 12.
Winslow, 32, shoemaker, of P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., and Fanny Sturtevant Atwood, 21, bonnet maker, of Middleborough, d. William and Lois of Middleborough, int. Sept. 6, 1846, cert. given Oct. 7.
Zabdiel and Polly Standish [int. Mary, both of P.], Nov. 29, 1804.§

BRATTLES, Marcy [int. Mary of P.] and Barnebus Bryant [int. Barnabas of Kingston], Dec. 18, 1744.

BRECK (see Brick).

BREWSTER, (Charles of Duxbury) and Polly Loring [int. of P.], ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, (—— [int. Nov. 16], 1806).
Eunice of Duxbury, d. Joseph of Duxbury and Sarah, and Nathaniel Ellis of P., s. Joel dec'd of P. and Clara, int. June 12, 1836, cert. given June 30.
Joshua and Deborah Jackson, Mar. 13, 1721–2.*
Nancie and James C. Ellis, Dec. 25, 1830,* P.R.2.
‡Sarah [int. of Duxbury] and Joseph Wright of P., Nov. 8, 1748, in Duxbury.

BRIANT (see Brient, Bryand, Bryannt, Bryant), Abigail and Josiah Phiney, Dec. 13, 1722.*
‡Aseph of P. and Betsey Barden of Rehoboth, June 25, 1789, in Rehoboth.*
Benjamine and Hannah Eaton, July 31, 1712.*
Elisabeth and Isaac Waterman, Dec. 23, 1725.*
Elizebeth and Benjamen Benson, Mar. 17, 1714–15.*
Georg and Sarah Ripley, Jan. 26, 1715.*
James and Dorkas Whipple, May 12, 1725.*
Joanah and Josiah Waterman, Feb. 21, 1722–3.*
Johana and Samuell Churchell, Sept. 6, 1711.*
Prescilla and John Prat, July 5, 1722.*
Sarah and John Brig[g]s, Mar. 3, 1714–15.*

BRICK, Mary (Breck) and Policarpus Loring, Sept. 17, 1729.*

BRIDGHAM, Elisebath and John Rusel, June 4, 1755.* [Eliza-[beth] and John Russel, P.C.R.]
John [dup. (of P.)] and Joanah Comer [dup. (Joanna Coomer, d. William and Joanna)], Feb. 28, 1754.*
John, Lt., and Sybil Shaw, June 11, 1778.*
Ruth and Caleb Binson Jr., Nov. 24, 1774.*
William, Dr., and Anne Hammond, Nov. 18, 1779.* [Anna, Nov. 15, P.C.R.]

BRIENT (see Briant, Bryand, Bryannt, Bryant), James and Sarah Cushman, July 8, 1708.*

BRIGDEN, Elizabeth of Middleborough [int. d. Zachariah of Kingston and Lydia ("who after her husband's death lives in Middleborough")] and Isaiah Wright of P., s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., Nov. 16, 1840.

BRIGGS, Abigail of P., d. Samuel of P. [dup. Samuel, *see birth*, and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.)], and Ebenezer Tinkham 2d of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mar. 15, 1821.
(Anna Thomas, ch. Samuel and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.), and Sylvanus Tinkham of Middleborough, ———).*
‡Barnabus [int. Barnabas] of Halifax and Lois Bryant of P., Nov. 23, 1743, in Halifax.
Deborah Bryant of Halifax, d. Lewis of Halifax, and Martin Bradford Lucas of Kingston, s. Nathan of Kingston, May 3, 1835, in P.*
Ephraim, Rev., of Chatham, and Deborah Samson of P., int. Sept. 24, 1796.
Harriet of Halifax and Nathaniel Chandler of P., int. July 6, 1806.
Joanna B. of Pembroke and Sylvanus Thomas of Hanson, Apr. 15, 1832, in P.*
John (Brigs) and Sarah Briant, Mar. 3, 1714–15.*
John and Sarah Bent, May 5, 1785.*
Lewis Jr. of Halifax, s. Lewis and Joanna of Halifax, and Hannah Vickery of P., d. Daniel and Asenath of P., Sept. 13, 1840.
(Lucy, ch. Samuel and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.), and Asaph Tinkham of Middleborough, ———).*
Mercy Dammon, 42, tayloress, of P., d. Samuel dec'd and Mercy (first w.) of P., and George Washington Mitchell, widr., 41, blacksmith, of Halifax, s. Seth and Lusanna of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 21, 1845, cert. given Oct. 5.

BRIGGS, ‡Ruth of Wareham and Thomas Washburn of P., Apr. 25, 1785, in Wareham.*
Sebre of Middleborough, s. Ebenezer, and Bethiah Bent of Middleborough, d. Lt. Experience of Middleborough, May 25, 1819.*
Seneca of P. and Molly Holmes 2d of Kingston, Plymouth Co., int. Aug. 8, 1819, cert. given Sept. 3.

BRITTAN, Zephaniah L. P., 24, shoemaker, b. Halifax, s. Zephaniah L. and Elsey, and Rebecca Fuller, wid., 29, family housework, b. Halifax, d. Ebenezer Fuller and Abigail, all of Halifax, Nov. 7, 1847, in P.*

BROWN, Saba of Duxbury, wid. Capt. John of Duxbury, d. Capt. Andrew Sampson of Duxbury, and Capt. Samuel Bryant of P., s. Joshua and Dorcas of P., int. Nov. 21, 1830.
Sally, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Harry Churchill of P., int. Jan. 7, 1844. "Harry Churchill did not marry said Sally Brown."

BRYAND (see Briant, Brient, Bryannt, Bryant), Lydia [dup. Lidia Bryant, ch. George and Sarah [*see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726], int. Lidia Bryant of P.] and Nathaniell Boney [dup. ⟨Nathaniel Bonney⟩, int. Nathanell of P.], Oct. 27 [1737].

BRYANNT (see Briant, Brient, Bryand, Bryant), Joshua and Dorcas Haward, Feb. 18, 1779.* [Bryant and Dorcas Hayward, P.C.R. Bryant and Dorcas Howard, C.R.]
Lucy and Mathew Porter, July 12, 1778.* [Bryant and Matthew Porter, July 19, P.C.R. Bryant and Mathew Porter of Abington, July 19, C.R.]
Ruth [dup. ⟨Bryant, d. Joseph and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna)⟩] and William Shaw [dup. ⟨2d of Middleborough⟩], Sept. 26, 1782.*

BRYANT (see Briant, Brient, Bryand, Bryannt), Abiah and Edward Lanman, Feb. 2, 1758.*
Abigail and John Wright, both of P., Nov. 12, 1797.
Abigail of P. and Alvin Snell of Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1799.
Abijah and Solame Dunham, Dec. 28, 1786.* [Elijah, P.C.R.]
Adeline, d. Lemuel [dup. *see birth of* Adeline], and Cephas Cobb, s. Lemuel, all of P., June 4, 1829, in P.
Alvan [int. of P.], s. Lemuel [int. dec'd] and Clarissa of P., and Miss Betsy Johnson [int. Betsey of Kingston, d. Capt. John dec'd of Kingston], —— [int. cert. given Dec. 2], 1832.

BRYANT, Amos and Margret Pratt, Apr. 3, 1759.*
Barnebus [int. Barnabas of Kingston] and Marcy Brattles [int. Mary of P.], Dec. 18, 1744.
Benjamin and Sarah Tinkham, Feb. 1, 1759.*
Benjamin [dup. ⟨Dea.⟩] and Sarah Harlow [dup. ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow], Sept. 13, 1768.*
‡Benjamin [int. Jr.] of P. and Bethia Gray of Halifax [int. Kingston], July 23, 1797, in Halifax.
Betty [int. Betsey of P.] and William Simmonds [int. of Kingston], May 5, 1802.
Caleb and Hannah Eless, June 4, 1767.*
Caroline of P., d. Joshua dec'd of P., and Thomas Glass of Duxbury, "Glass' real name was Zenas Thomas Glass," Nov. 26, 1820.
Cephas of P. and Lucy Lincoln of Pembroke, Plymouth Co., int. Oct. 15, 1815.
Deborah Bradford of P., d. Capt. Samuel [int. of P.], and Cephas Ripley of P., s. Isaiah [int. of P.], June 15, 1829, in P.
Ebenezer and Elizabeth King, Mar. 19, 1729–30.*
Elijah (see Abijah).
Elisha and Hannah Bryant [int. both of P.], Oct. 4, 1737.
Eliza Holmes of P., d. Lemuel dec'd of P. and Clarissa [dup. *see birth of* Adeline Bryant], and Edward Holmes of Kingston, s. Joseph of Kingston and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1838, in P.
⟨Ephraim⟩ [int. of P.] and Abigal Samson [int. Abigail Sampson of Middleborough], ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see birth of* Abigal Samson], ⟨———⟩ [int. Nov. 23, 1748].
‡Ezekiel of P. and Lucy Bearce of Halifax, Oct. 31, 1768, in Halifax.*
Georg [dup. ⟨George⟩] and Sarah Lobdil [dup. ch. Isaac ⟨(s. Ebenezer)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(Clark)⟩], Dec. 15, 1763.* [Lobdell, P.C.R. Lobden, C.R.]
George of P., s. Zenas of P., and Mary Soule of Duxbury, d. Capt. Nathaniel of Duxbury and Lydia, int. Nov. 22, 1829, cert. given Jan. 20, 1830.
George, 27, farmer and shoemaker, b. P., s. Micah and Drusilla, and Joann Sumner Bumpus, 24, school teacher, b. P., d. Cephas and Lydia, all of P., Nov. 19, 1845, in P.
Hannah and Elisha Bryant [int. both of P.], Oct. 4, 1737.
Hannah Harlow of P., d. Micah and Drusilla of P., and George Loring of P., s. Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.] Friend dec'd of Portland, Me., formerly of P., July 7, 1836, in P.
Hope and Benjamin Jackson [int. both of P.], Mar. 14, 1733.
Jabez and Hannah Pratt, Oct. 30, 1771.*

BRYANT, James and Patience Raymond, Mar. 15, 1743–4.*§ [Rament, C.R.]

James of P. and Abiah Wormwol, (Probably that name should be Wermall), of Ducksborough, Dec. 12, 1745.* [Wormwal, C.R.]

(Jane, ch. Joseph and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), and Eleazar Dunham of Carver, afterwards of Maine, ———).*

‡Jerush of P. [and] Soloman Leach of Bridgewater, Apr. 19, 1739, in Bridgewater.*

Joanah and Solomon Dotin, Sept. 13, 1755.* [Joannah and Solomon Doten, P.C.R. Joanna and Solomon Dotey, C.R.]

John and Abegail Churchil, Feb. 10, 1740.* [Feb. 10, 1740–1, C.R.]

Joseph and Zilpha Samson [dup. (Zilpah Sampson, d. William and Joanna)], Nov. 23, 1756.* [Nov. 1, C.R.]

Joshua of P. and Princes Peterson of Duxbury, int. Oct. 26, 1800.

Josiah and Mary Griffeth, Jan. 1, 1756.*

Laura of P., d. Zenas of P. [dup. *see birth of* Ann Bryant], and Benjamin Cushman of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Oct. 18, 1818.

Laura Ann of P., d. Micah of P., and Augustus Cushing of Homer [int. *adds* Cortland Co.], N. Y., s. James of Homer, N. Y., formerly of P., Oct. 6, 1833, in P.

Lemuel of P., 23, farmer and shoemaker, s. Lemuel dec'd and Clarissa of P., and Maria Bradford of Kingston, d. Thomas and Lydia of Kingston, int. Aug. 31, 1845, cert. given Sept. 14.

Levy [dup. (Capt. Levi then of P.)] and Lydia Bradford [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Dec. 24, 1777.* [Dec. 25, C.R.]

‡Lois of P. and Barnabus [int. Barnabas] Briggs of Halifax, Nov. 23, 1743, in Halifax.

Lucy of P. and Joshua P. Kittrell of Kingston, Apr. 6, 1815.

Luseanah [int. Lucy of P.] and Asey Coock [int. Asa Cook of Kingston], Nov. 10, 1742. [Lusanna and Asa Cook, P.C.R. C.R.]

‡Luther of P. and Prissilla Washburn, Jan. 30, 1785, in Kingston.*

Lydia and Thomas Samson, Nov. 16, 1730.*

Lydia [int. of P., dup. ch. Benjamin ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Sarah (second w., (d. James Harlow))] and Joseph Everson [int. of Kingston], Mar. 21, 1803.

BRYANT, Lydiah and Consider Fuller, Feb. 21, 1759.* [Lydia and Consider Fuller of Kingston, C.R.]

Mary (see Mercy).

Mary, 24 y. 5 m. 25 d., b. P., d. Lemuel and Clarissa [second dup. *see birth of* Adeline Bryant], and George Whitefield Harrub, 29 y. 11 m. 10 d., trader, s. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. (first w.)], all of P., Feb. 25, 1844, in P.

Mary Ann, 21, dressmaker, b. P., d. Silvanus and Mary, and George Woodville Glass, 20, school teacher, b. P., s. Zenas T. and Caroline, all of P., Mar. 14, 1847, in P.

Mary Harlow of P., d. Micah and Drusilla of P., and Edward Thompson of Middleborough, s. Francis of Nelson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1833, in P.

Mary Loring (see Mercy).

(Mehetabel and Isaac King, Aug. 13, 1689).*

Mercy [int. Marcy] and Nehemiah Leach [int. both of P.], Nov. 11, 1735.§ [Marcy, C.R.]

‡Mercy [int. Mary, dup. Mary Loring Bryant, *see birth*] and Dr. Isaac Bartlett, both of P., Nov. 2, 1797, in Halifax.

Micah and Drusilla Harlow, Mar. 29, 1801.*

Nancy Bradford, 18, of Bridgewater, b. P., d. Silvanus and Mary of P., and Ralph Copeland Jr., 23, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Ralph and Anne of Middleborough, Nov. 26, 1847, in P.*

‡Nathan of P. and Betty Bearce of Pembroke, June 24, 1773, in Pembroke.*

Nathaniel and Joanah Cole, Feb. 21, 1759.* [Nathaniel Jr., P.C.R.]

Nathaniell of P. and Zervyah Curtice of Pembrook, int. Sept. 15, 1733. [Nathanael and Zerviah Curtice, m. Nov. 8, C.R.]

Nath[anie]ll Jr. of P. and Polly Crooker of Pembroke, int. Nov. 13, 1803.

‡Peleg of P. and Elice Sturtevant of Halifax, Nov. 11, 1767, in Halifax.*

Peleg and Patience Stevens, Nov. 29, 1792.*§

Phebe and David Seears [int. Scers, both of P.], Nov. 29, 1733.

Phebe of P. [dup. ch. Zenas and Mary, *see birth of* Ann Bryant] and Dr. Bartholomew Cushman of Sandwich, Nov. 27, 1811.*

Prudence of P. and Thomas Mancir of Boston, Suffolk Co., int. Dec. 31, 1815. "This Couple were not married."

(Rizpah, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), and Eleazar Thomas of Middleborough, ———).*

BRYANT, Ruth, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, (and Capt. Thomas Sampson, ———)).*

Sally [int. of P., dup. Salley, ch. Zenas and Mary, *see birth of* Ann Bryant] and Allerton Cushman [int. of New Bedford], Oct. 3, 1805.§

‡Samuel of P. and Elisabitha Foord of Pembroke, Mar. 28, 1723, in Pembroke.*

Samuel [int. Samuell], Dea., (of P.)), and Mrs. Elezebeth [dup. (Elizabeth)), int. Elizebeth] Cushman, (wid. Allerton)) [dup. (second w. Allerton, d. George Sampson))], Oct. 4, 1737.

Samuel and Deborah Bradford [int. both of P.], July 27, 1806.§

Samuel, Capt., of P., s. Joshua late of P., and Olive Winsor of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., wid. Samuel of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury, May 6, 1819.

Samuel, Capt., of P., s. Joshua and Dorcas of P., and Saba Brown of Duxbury, wid. Capt. John of Duxbury, d. Capt. Andrew Sampson of Duxbury, int. Nov. 21, 1830.

Sarah [int. of P., dup. ch. John Briant and Mary] and David Morse [int. Morce of P.], Dec. 14, 1732.

Sarah, ch. George and Sarah [*see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726], and (Zachariah Soule, ———)).*

Sarah [dup. (wid. Silvanus (s. Dea. Samuel), d. ——— Sears))] and [dup. ((Capt.))] James Harlow, Mar. 18, 1773.*

Sarah [dup. ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail] and [dup. ((Capt.))] Joshua Holmes, May 5, 1774.*§

Sarah of P., d. Dea. Benjamin of P., and Ebenezer Wright of P., s. Ebenezer [int. of P.], Dec. 19, 1826.

Sath [dup. and second dup. Seth] and Daborah Lobdil [second dup. ch. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer Lobdell)) and Ruth ((Clark))], Oct. 24, 1765.*

Silance [dup. (Silence, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))] and Prince Churchill [dup. (of P.))], Oct. 31, 1789.*

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Silvanus and Miss Mary Phinney Jr., both of P., int. July 3, 1825, cert. given Aug. 2.

Susannah and Abel Gardner, Dec. 15, 1785.* [Abel of Kingston, C.R.]

Suseanah [dup. ch. George and Sarah, *see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726] and John Ridder [dup. (Rider))], May 15, 1760.*

‡Sylvanus of P. and Sarah Sears of Halifax, Jan. 17, 1754, in Halifax.*

Bryant, Tabetha and William Bennett, Nov. 26, 1753.* [Tabathe Briant and William Bennitt of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R. Tabatha Bryant and William Benet, Nov. 27, C.R.]

Zenas [int. Jr.] Esq. of P. and Judith Lobdell Sturtevant [int. of Halifax], ch. William and Judith (ch. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell and Judith), ——— [int. cert. given Feb. 23, 1822].

Zenus and Moly Rugles, Oct. 2, 1777.* [Zenas and Molly Ruggles, P.C.R. C.R.]

Zerviah of P. and James Bradford of Duxbury, int. Mar. 18, 1804.

Zuruiah [second dup. Zeruiah, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah, *see* Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1734] and Ephraim Holmes Jr., Oct. 30, 1765.*

BUCK, (Abigail, Miss, and Nathaniel Harlow Sr., s. William of Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1691, as appears by Plymouth Town Records).*

Mary and Allerton Cushman, Jan. 11, 1710–11.*

BULL, ‡Eliz[abet]h of Hingham and Jedediah Sampson of P., Nov. 4, 1757, in Hingham.*

BULLOCK, Jesse of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., and Mercy Chandler of P., d. Arthur of P., Aug. 17, 1817.

BUMP (see Bumpus), Huldah and Moris Bumpus, Feb. 10, 1780.* [Morris Bump, P.C.R.]

BUMPUS (see Bump), Cephas of P. and Lydia Cushman of Kingston, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

Cephas Cushman of P., s. Dea. Cephas C. of P. and Lydia, and Amelia Drew Foster of Kingston, d. Capt. Joseph dec'd of Kingston and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1834, in Kingston.

Fanny Woodbury of P., d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., and Alden Miller of Middleborough, s. Alden dec'd of Middleborough and Millison, Oct. 27, 1836, in P.

Joann Sumner, 24, school teacher, b. P., d. Cephas and Lydia, and George Bryant, 27, farmer and shoemaker b. P., s. Micah and Drusilla, all of P., Nov. 19, 1845, in P.

Lydia Cushman of P., d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., and Nathan Sumner Walker of Barre, s. Ebenezer and Susan of Athol, Apr. 7, 1836, in P.

Mary Dexter [dup. 20 y. 2 m. 25 d.] of P. [dup. b. P.], d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., and William Greenfield of Mansfield, s. Moses and Betsy of Concord, Vt., formerly of Henniker, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843, in P.

BUMPUS, Moris and Huldah Bump, Feb. 10, 1780.* [Morris Bump, P.C.R.]

Sarah Bradford, 18 y. 26 d., school teacher, b. P., d. [dup. and int. Dea.] Cephas and Lydia, and Edward Stevens [dup. and int. Stephens] Sherman, 26 y. 10 m. 13 d., farmer, s. [dup. and int. Lt.] Joseph and Nancy, all of P., Apr. 17, 1844, in P.

William and Hannah Barrows, Feb. 10, 1780.* [Bump, P.C.R.]

BURBANK, ‡Ezra of Plymouth and Lydia Drew of Eastown, Apr. 3, 1792, in Plymouth.*

Nehemiah of Plymouth and Rebekah Soule of P., Jan. 27, 1813.

BURDEN (see Barden), John and Hannah Chemberlin, Sept. 28, 1775.* [Barden and Hannah Chamberlin, P.C.R. Barden and Hannah Chamberlain, C.R.]

BURROUGHS, Thomas Edward and Elisebath Rogers, Jan. 15, 1771.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]

BUSHUP (see Bishop, Bishup), James and Daborah Samson May 16, 1754.*

John (Bush——) and Zilpha Sampson, May 6, 1754,* P.C.R. [John Byshop and Zilpha Samson, May 16, "By the Town Records it appears James Bishup and Deborah Samson were married May 16, 1754, and are doubtless the persons intended above. — Zilpha Samson married Joseph Bryant," *quotation in later handwriting*, C.R.]

BUTTERWORTH, John and Elizabeth Bolts, Sept. 27, 1778.* [Boult, P.C.R.]

BYRAM (see Birum).

BYSBEY, Hannah (see Hanah Bisbe).

BYSHOP, John (see John Bushup).

CALDWELL (see Colwell), Daniel of Baltimore, Md., and Sephronia Sturtevant of P., d. Winslow, int. Mar. 11, 1821, cert. given Aug. 5.

CAMPBELL, (Catharine, ch. Rev. Othniel and Catharine (Willard) (first w.), and Samuel Ellis, ———).*

Hannah (see Hannah Kimpbel).

Otheniel, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Waterman, both of P., int. Aug. 4, 1733.

‡Othniel, Rev., of P., and Deborah Torrey, Nov. 22, 1737, in Boston.*

CAPEN, Joanna M., 23, housekeeper, of Boston, d. Dr. Robert and Mary of Boston, and Charles W. Colton, 23, publisher of books, of Boston, s. ——— of Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848, in P.* [Nov. 13, C.R.]

Mary Elizabeth, 21, seamstress, of Boston, d. Dr. Robert and Mary of Boston, and Ebenezer W. Drake, M.D., 29, of Middleborough, b. Stoughton, s. Jesse and Catharine of Stoughton, May 3, 1848, in Boston [dup.? in P.].*

CAREY (see Cary).

CARVER, Hannah and Ichabod Shurtlef, Sept. 21, 1721.*

John and Sarah Lucas, Oct. 6, 1715.*

Lucy [int. of P.] and Rufus Sherman [int. Jr. of Carver], Nov. 25, 1802. [Shearman Jr., C.R.]

Mary and Moses Barrows, Dec. 4, 1717.*

Sarah, wid. John Jr., and John Shurtlef, Mar. 23, 1726–7.*

CARY, Aaron and Jemima Attwood, May 31, 1781.*

CASWELL, Eleazar of Middleborough and Polly W. Cobb of P., d. Lemuel of P., Nov. 19, 1823.

Henry of P. and Betsey [int. Betsy] Reed of Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1808.

Lois and Ansel Churchill, Sept. 27, 1807.

Mary Ann of Charlestown, d. Pelatiah of York, Me., and Mary, and Capt. Jonathan Blanchard of P., s. Jonathan of Stoughton, int. May 11, 1828, cert. given June 30.

CEMPTON, John [int. of Plymouth] and Elizebeth Randell [int. of P.], May 13, 1736.

CHACE (see Chase), Consider and Eunes Tilson, June 7, 1759.* [Chase and Eunice Tillson, P.C.R.]

CHADBOURN, Joseph of Dedham and Mary Ann Barrows of P., d. George of Carver and Sophia, Mar. 18, 1838, in P.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin, Chemberlin), Nancy, 16, family housework, formerly of P., but now resident in Middleborough [dup. b. P.], d. Samuel and Polly formerly of P., but now resident in Middleborough, and Martin Everett Holmes, 22, shoemaker, of P. [dup. b. P.], s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P., Nov. 8, 1846, in P.

‡Philip of P. and Deborah Randall of Rochester, Feb. 4, 1792, in Rochester.*

CHAMBERLAIN, Robert Manlius, 24, house carpenter, of Abington, b. Auburn, Me., s. Aaron J. [int. *omits* J.] and Jane of Auburn, Me., and Eliza Ann Wright, 23, dressmaker, of P., b. P., d. Barzillai E. and Priscilla V. of P., Apr. 27, 1848, in P.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain, Chemberlin), Hannah of P., d. Samuel (b. P.), and Joseph Ward formerly of Middletown, R. I., now resident in P., May 14, 1820.

John and Patiance Whitin, Feb. 19, 1778.*

Joseph and Suseanah Pratt, Apr. 10, 1764.* [Chamberlain and Susannah Pratt, P.C.R.]

Mehitebel and Abner Haul, June 24, 1764.* [Hall, P.C.R. Mehetabel Chamberlain and Abner Hall, C.R.]

Sarah and Jabez Pratt Jr., Oct. 9, 1770.*

CHANDLER, Abigail Ripley of Kingston, d. Spencer dec'd of Kingston and Lucretia, and John Milton Ellis of P., s. Willard and Mary of P., int. Apr. 24, 1836, cert. given May 21.

Arthur of P. and Polly Fuller of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., int. Oct. 15, 1820, cert. given Nov. 3.

Betsy Darling, 20, cotton factory spinner, of P. [dup. b. Duxbury], d. Peleg dec'd of Duxbury and Clara (second w.), and William Henry Willis, 24, shovel finisher, of P. [dup. b. Easton], s. George dec'd and Sally of Easton, Jan. 1, 1846, in P.

Charlotte of P., d. Zebedee of P., and Oliver Richmond of Halifax, Plymouth Co., Jan. 7, 1819.

(David of Duxbury and Laura Churchill, ch. Capt. Andrew (s. Joshua and Elizabeth) and Jane (d. Shadrach Standish), ———).*

Edward Doten, s. Dea. Nathan, and Sally McLauthlen, d. John, all of Kingston, June 17, 1832, in P.*

Eliza B. of P., d. Zebedee of P., and Lewis Lincoln of Middleborough, Apr. 24, 1825.

Ephraim (Chandle) and Mary Dotin, Oct. 11, 1775.*

Faith and Isaac Wright, July 2, 1761.* [Isaac Jr., C.R.]

Hannah of P. and Bela Sturtevant of Halifax, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

Howard [int. Jr.] of Duxbury and Polly Bisbee [int. of P.], ch. George and Grace [*see birth of* Daniel Bisbe], ——— [int. cert. given Dec. 8, 1825].

Job Cole of P., s. Zebedee Jr., grand s. Zebedee, and Nancy Bradford Sherman of P., d. Lt. Joseph of P., Apr. 11, 1830.

John and Bethiah Rickard, May 6, 1724.*

CHANDLER, Jonathan and Abigail Jackson, Nov. 29, 1723.*
Joseph and Polly Cushman, Nov. 27, 1794.*§
Josiah and Rachel Megone, Nov. 14, 1771.* [Magoun, P.C.R.]
(Josiah, moved into Maine in 1812, and Lydia Barrows, second w., wid. Jonathan, d. Nathan Perkins of P., ———).*
Lydia and Samuel Eless, Jan. 20, 1761.* [Ellis, P.C.R. C.R.]
Lydia [int. of P., dup. ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.))] and Caleb Sturtevant [dup. and int. of Halifax], Nov. 27, 1806.§
Mercy of P., d. Arthur of P., and Jesse Bullock of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Aug. 17, 1817.
Merrick E. [int. Ellis], Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.], of P. [int. s. Peleg dec'd and Clara of Duxbury], and Mary Barrows [int. of Carver], d. John [*see birth*, int. *adds* dec'd] and Deborah Cobb (Doten) [int. of Carver], ——— [int. cert. given May 2, 1840].
Nancy of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., and Cyrus Churchill of P., int. Apr. 16, 1817, cert. given May 2.
Nathaniel of P. and Harriet Briggs of Halifax, int. July 6, 1806.
Peleg of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., and Clara Ellis of P., wid. Joel, d. Capt. James Churchill of P., Apr. 28, 1817.
Rachel [dup. ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.))] and Rev. Otis Tomson [dup. (Thompson of Rehoboth)], Dec. 3, 1801.* [Thompson, C.R.]
Rebekah and Levi Harlow Jr., both of P., Oct. 14, 1813.
Sally of P. and Josiah Blanchard of Stoughton, Norfolk Co., int. Oct. 22, 1815.
Sophia Peterson of Duxbury, d. Charles of Duxbury and Anna, and Lemuel Cobb Jr. of P., s. Lemuel of P., int. Aug. 30, 1829, cert. given Sept. 13.
Stetson of P. and Eliza Marston of Plymouth, int. Oct. 6, 1816, cert. given Nov. 9.
Zabede and Repentance Bennett, Aug. 6, 1761.* [Zebedee and Repentance Bennet, P.C.R.]
Zebedee [dup. (Lt.), dup. and int. of P.] and Lydia [dup. and int. Lidia] Loring Jr. [int. of P., dup. (first w., ch. Capt. Caleb Esq. and Lydia), *see* Caleb, b. Oct. 2, 1704], Aug. 8, 1737.§
(Zebedee of P. and Zeruiah Cushman, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin, b. ———], ———).*
Zebedee Jr. of P. and Ruth Cole of Carver, int. July 1, 1804.
Zerviah of P. and Ephraim Fuller Jr. of Halifax, int. July 24, 1808.

CHARD, Joseph and Rebekah Bears, Nov. 30, 1727.*

CHASE (see Chace), Consider and Molly Rickard, Dec. 14, 1780.*
Hannah Dunham, 22, shoefitter, b. Carver, d. Benjamin and Kezia, and Edward Doten Barrows, 23, shoemaker, b. Carver, s. John [dup. dec'd] and Deborah C., all of Carver, Dec. 7, 1845, in P.*
Kezia W., 27, b. Carver, d. Benjamin and Kezia, and William Tillson, 29, shoemaker, b. Carver, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, all of Carver, Apr. 15, 1849, in P.
Lois Ann, 21, cotton factory weaver, of Carver, b. Taunton, d. James and Patience of Taunton, and Edward Gray Bradford, 21, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., Oct. 14, 1849, in P.
Lucy and Eb[e]n[eze]r Washburn, Nov. 22, 1787.*
Martha and Ebenezer Ransom, Jan. 17, 1782.*
Sally and Ebnezer Dunham, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Sally of Carver, d. Levi and w. of Carver, and Gideon Bradford of P., s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., int. Nov. 10, 1844, cert. given Nov. 28.

CHEMBERLIN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Hannah and John Burden, Sept. 28, 1775.* [Chamberlin and John Barden, P.C.R. Chamberlain and John Barden, C.R.]

CHIPMAN (see Chipmon), ‡Luce of P. and George Ring of Kingston, Apr. 14, 1747, in Kingston.
Lucy and William Ripley Jr., Dec. 13, 1789.*
(Mercy and Philemon Fuller, both of P., abt. 1786, in P.)*

CHIPMON (see Chipman), Sarah and Oliver Bradford, Feb. 21, 1782.* [Sally Chipman, C.R.]

CHUMUCK, James and Bethiah Coock, Dec. 21, 1775.*

CHURCH, ‡Abagil [dup. (Abigail)] of Rochester and Calvin Howland of P. [dup. (had a family, and some years after his Father's death, he moved to Warren, Me., ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], May 21, 1790, in Rochester.*
(Benjamin, Capt., of Fairhaven [int. New Bedford], and Lydia Parker [int. of P.], wid. Elisha of New Bedford, ch. Rev. Jonathan Parker and Lydia (second w.) [*see birth of* Batte Parker], ———) [int. Oct. 9, 1796].

CHURCHEL (see Churchell, Churchil, Churchill), David and Mary Magoon, Apr. 17, 1729.*
‡Ebenazor of P. and Leah Kean, Mar. 18, 1727–8, in Rochester.*
‡Ichabud of P. and Susanna Gibes of Easton, Feb. 6, 1755, in Easton.*
Josiah and Jamima Hamblen, May 16, 1723.*
Mehetabel [dup. ⟨Churchill, d. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia⟩] and Elcanah [dup. ⟨Elkanah⟩] Shaw, Jan. 11, 1726–7.*
‡William of P. and Merabah Gibes of Easton, Nov. 9, 1757, in Easton.*

CHURCHELL (see Churchel, Churchil, Churchill), Benjamine and Mary Shaw, Dec. 5, 1717.*
Isaac and Susanah Leach, Dec. 29, 1720.*
James [dup. ⟨Churchill, s. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia⟩] and Mary Makfarling [dup. ⟨Mackfarling or McFarland⟩], Dec. 27, 1716.*
Lidia [dup. ⟨Lydia Churchill, d. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia⟩] and John Lovewell [dup. ⟨Lovell⟩], Nov. 8, 1727.*
Marcy [int. Marcey Churchill of P., dup. ch. Samuell and Johana; ⟨Dea. Samuel Churchill (s. first William in P.) and Joanna (d. John Bryant and Sarah, and sister of Capt. George Bryant, all of P.)⟩] and ⟨David Darling [int. of P.], ———⟩ [int. Jan. 6, 1732].
Mary and Eleizer Rickard Jr., both of P., Aug. 2, 1739.*
Mercy (see Marcy).
Rebeckah and Amas Ford, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Ruth [dup. and int. Churchill, int. of P.], ch. William ⟨(s. William)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(d. John Bryant and sister of Capt. George Bryant)⟩, and ⟨Ebenezer Cole [int. of P.], ———⟩ [int. Jan. 6, 1732].
Samuell and Johana Briant, Sept. 6, 1711.*

CHURCHIL (see Churchel, Churchell, Churchill), Abegail and John Bryant, Feb. 10, 1740.* [Feb. 10, 1740–1, C.R.]
Abegail [dup. Abigail, *see birth*] and Hopstil Bisbe [dup. ⟨Hopestill Bisbee⟩] Jr., Sept. 4, 1766.*
Alice (see Elce).
Daborah and Timothy Cobb, Apr. 16, 1765.*
Daborah and Ichebad Phiny, Nov. 1, 1770.* [Deborah Churchill and Ichabod Phinney, P.C.R.]

CHURCHIL, David Jr. and Jane Eless, Feb. 20, 1751.* [Churchell and Jane Ellis, P.C.R.]
Deborah (see Daborah).
Deliverance and Ebenezer Wright, Feb. 7, 1776.*
Ebenezer and Luce Palmer [dup. Pamor], July 17, 1764.*
Elce [int. Alles Churchill] and Jesey Lech [int. Jese Leah], both of P., Apr. 26, 1738. [Alice Churchell and Jesse Leach, C.R.]
Elisebath [int. Elizabeth Churchill] of P. and Benjamin Thomas of Middleborough, Sept. 9, 1742.
Elisebath [dup. ch. Isaac Churchell and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick Churchell] and Luke Perkins, Mar. 27, 1757.*
Hannah and Elkenah Cushman, May 17, 1770.*
Ichebad and Rebackah Curtis, both of P., Nov. 14, 1742.* [Ichabod Churchel and Rebecca Curtis, Nov. 11, P.C.R. Ichabod Churchel and Rebekah Curtis, Nov. 11, C.R.]
Ichebad Jr. and Abegail Dotin, Oct. 12, 1775.*
Isaac 3d and Eunice Riply, Jan. 26, 1764.* [Churchell 3d and Eunice Ripley, P.C.R.]
Isaac Jr. and Maletiah Bradford, Aug. 1, 1765.*
James [second dup. ⟨Capt.⟩] and Pricelah [dup. Precela] Soul [second dup. Prissella Sole, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, *see birth of* Abugall Sole], Oct. 31, 1765.*
Jenne [int. Jane Jr. of P., dup. ch. David Jr. ⟨(s. David Churchill)⟩ and Jenne [⟨Jane (Ellis)⟩]] and David Riply [dup. and int. Ripley, int. of P.], Dec. 3, 1772.
Joanah and Silos Tilton, Nov. 28, 1765.* [Tillson, P.C.R. Silas Tillton, C.R.]
John [dup. ⟨Churchill of Pittsfield⟩] and Moly Bradford [dup. ⟨Molly, ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes)⟩], Apr. 4, 1771.* [Churchil of Plymouth and Mary Bradford, C.R.]
Joshua [dup. ⟨Churchill⟩] and Elisebath Bony [dup. Boney, ch. Isaac and Mary], Feb. 4, 1768.*
Leah and Ebenezer Aatwood, Nov. 25, 1762.* [Churchell and Ebenezer Atwood, P.C.R.]
Lydia [dup. ⟨Churchill, d. Capt. Perez of Middleborough⟩] and Hemon Crocker [dup. ⟨Heman, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham)⟩], Oct. 13, 1774.*
Marcy and Joshua Fobes, June 5, 1754.* [Mercy Churchill, P.C.R. Marcy Churchill and Joshua Fobes of Bridgewater, C.R.]
Moly [⟨Mary⟩] and Shadreck Standish, Apr. 25, 1771.*
Nathaniel and Suseanah Mackfarlin, June 4, 1744.*

CHURCHIL, Nathaniel [dup. ⟨Churchill⟩] and Lydia Samson, ⟨wid.⟩ [dup.⟨Sampson, wid. Thomas (s. Benjamin), d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant⟩], Mar. 20, 1766.*

Nathaniel [dup. ⟨Churchill⟩] Jr. and Doborah Wright [dup. Daborah, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. Isaac)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Brewster)⟩], Dec. 27, 1770.*

Peres [dup. ⟨Capt. Perez Churchill⟩] and Dabrah Theare [dup. Deborah Thear, ch. Isaac ⟨Thayer⟩ and Deliverence], Dec. 21, 1741.*

Rebackah and Ebenezer Cushmon, Apr. 4, 1771.*

Rebackah and Obed Barlow, Mar. 25, 1773.*

Ruth and Jonathen Whitmon, Sept. 28, 1775.* [Churchill and Jonathan Whitman, Sept. 21, P.C.R. C.R.]

Sarah, Mrs., and Josiah Marshal, Nov. 16, 1749.* [Churchell and Josiah Marshel, P.C.R. Churchell and Josiah Marshall, C.R.]

Sarah of Wareham and Samuel Cobb of Middleborough, Sept. 24, 1772.*

Suseanah [dup. Susannah, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah, *see birth of* Abigail Churchil] and Holmes Thomas, July 9, 1777.*

William and Sarah Ridder, Nov. 29, 1759.* [Churchell and Sarah Rider, P.C.R. Churchel Jr. and Sarah Ryder, C.R.]

Zebede and Sarah Cushmon, May 24, 1764.*

CHURCHILL (see Churchel, Churchell, Churchil), Abigail Washburn of Plymouth, d. Nathaniel and Susan of Plymouth, and Lt. Simeon Thompson of P., s. Jabez and Betsy of P., Sept. 15, 1833, in P.

Adaline C. [dup. Adeline Crocker Churchill], 31 y. 10 m. 12 d., boot and shoe fitter, of E. Bridgewater [dup. b. P.], wid. Levi of E. Bridgewater, formerly of P., d. Zebedee Wright and Rhoda of P., and Rufus Curtis, widr., 50, cordwainer or shoemaker, of Randolph [dup. b. Randolph], s. Joshua and Nancy [dup. of Randolph], Jan. 28, 1846, in P.*

Albert Smith, Lt., of P., s. Josiah and Deborah of P., and Priscilla C. Simmons of Plymouth, d. Lemuel and Priscilla of Plymouth, int. Nov. 7, 1841, cert. given Nov. 21.

Alexander of P., s. Josiah of P. and Deborah, and Lydia Standish Bosworth of Halifax, d. Jabez of Halifax and Sarah (d. Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth), int. July 12, 1835. [m. Aug. 25, P.R.8.]

Alfred and Lydia Cushman, July 11, 1793.*§

Alfred of P., s. Ebenezer and Lucy of P., and Elizabeth Packard, wid., of Middleborough, d. Benjamin Pratt dec'd of Middleborough, Oct. 6, 1841, in P.

CHURCHILL, Andrew and Jane Standish [int. both of P.], Mar. 26, 1796.§

Ansel and Lois Caswell, Sept. 27, 1807.

Ansel Jr., 36, shovel finisher, b. P., s. Ansel and Lois, and Sarah Pruden Delano, 19, family housework, b. Duxbury, d. Nathan and Mercy, all of P., Oct. 18, 1846 [dup. in Kingston].

Asenath of P., wid. Hervey of P., d. Daniel Vickery of P., and Prince Churchill Jr. of Kingston, s. Prince of Kingston, formerly of P., Jan. 30, 1834, in Kingston.

‡Averick of P. [dup. Churchell, d. Isaac and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick] and Ebenezer Standish Jr. of P., Dec. 27, 1739, in Halifax.*

Bathsheba of P. [dup. ch. Ebenezer Churchil, *see birth*, and Luce (Lucy (Palmer))] and Elijah Vickry [dup. (Vickery)] of Taunton, Mar. 28, 1808.

Clara (see Clary).

Clarissa of P. and Otis Weston of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., int. May 12, 1816, cert. given Oct. 9.

Clary [int. Clara] and Joel Ellis Jr. [int. both of P.], Apr. 1, 1802.

Cordelia, 18, shoefitter and family housework, of P., b. P., d. Timothy and Ruth H. of P., and George Henry Sherman, 23, carpenter, of Taunton, b. P., s. George and Betsy (first w.) of P., Oct. 1, 1848, in P.

Cyrus of P. and Nancy Chandler of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., int. Apr. 16, 1817, cert. given May 2.

Daniel and Lucy Churchill [int. both of P.], Nov. 13, 1796.

Daniel Jr., s. Daniel, and Rebecca W. Soule, d. Zechariah, all of P., Oct. 8, 1820.

Daniel Jr., widr., 46, farmer, b. P., s. Daniel and Lucy, and Mary Thurston Sturtevant, 28, family housework, b. P., d. Lemuel and Olive S., all of P., Apr. 28, 1847, in P.

‡David [dup. (Jr.)] of P. and Lurany McFarling of Dartmouth [dup. (Lurana Mackfarling, ch. Elijah and Lurana), *see birth of* Abigail Mackfarling], Nov. 7, 1776, in Dartmouth [dup. (New Bedford)].*

Deborah 2d, d. Seth and Rebekah, and Isaac Ripley Sturtevant, s. Bela and Hannah [dup. Bela, *see birth*, and Hannah (Chandler)], all of P., Mar. 18, 1841.

(Deborah, wid. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel), d. Joseph Wright, and Seth Washburn of Plymouth, ———).*

Ebenezer and Miss Emily Adeline Bonney, both of Kingston, Feb. 5, 1837, in P.*

Elias and Hannah Cushmon, Oct. 22, 1778.*

CHURCHILL, Elkanah of Plymouth, s. Charles of Plymouth and Hannah, and Lydia Sherman 2d of P., d. John of P. and Eleanor, Jan. 29, 1835, in P.

Esther of P. and Nathan Weston of Middleborough, Mar. 7, 1813.

Frances of P., d. Oliver of P., and Stephens Bonney of P., s. Capt. Isaac formerly of P., Nov. 17, 1822. [Nov. 19, C.R. Frances, d. Oliver (s. Capt. James) and Saba (Soule), Nov. 17, P.R. 6.]

George Lewis of Kingston, s. Ansel formerly of P., and Miss Louisa Bonney of Kingston, Jan. 2, 1838, in P.*

Hannah and Hopestill Besbey, Nov. 25, 1731.*

Hannah [dup. Churchil, ch. William ⦇(s. David Churchill)⦈ and Sarah ⦇(Rider)⦈] and Isaac Cushing, Mar. 26, 1795.*§

Hannah Jr. of P., d. Capt. Elias of P., and Lewis Weston of Duxbury, Apr. 1, 1821.

Harry of P. and Mrs. Sally Brown of Plymouth, int. Jan. 7, 1844. "Harry Churchill did not marry said Sally Brown."

Harry, 39, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Daniel and Lucy of P., and Eliza Paine Vose, 25, of P., b. Keene, N. H., d. William and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., June 16, 1844, in P.

Henry of P., s. Ansel of P. and Lois, and Esther Shaw of Pembroke, d. James of Pembroke, int. Sept. 9, 1832, cert. given Dec. 3.

Hervey of P., s. Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Joshua, and Asenath Vickery Jr. of P., d. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1828, in P.

Hiram of P. and Miss Betsy Whiting of Plymouth, int. Dec. 20, 1822, cert. given Feb. 2, 1823.

Hosea of P. and Eunice Morey of Plymouth, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Isaac Jr. of P. and Polly Growzer of Provincetown, int. Nov. 2, 1806.

Isaiah, s. Oliver and Saba, and Polly Stepens [int. Stephens] Parker, d. Jonathan Esq. and Polly, all of P., May 19, 1833, in P.

Jabez and Lovice Lucas, May 11, 1780.*

‡James [int. Jr.] of P. and Martha Blackwell [int. of Sandwich], Jan. 28, 1727–8 [*sic*, int. Dec. 19, 1747], in Sandwich.

James Jr. and Sally (Sarah) Soule, Feb. 16, 1794.*§

James of P., s. Ansel and Lois formerly of P., and Rebecca Crocker Jr. of Carver, d. Heman and Rebecca of Carver, int. Apr. 2, 1837, cert. given Apr. 26.

‡Jane of P. and Francis Wood [int. Woods] of Halifax, Oct. 4, 1797, in Halifax.

Jane [int. of P.] and John Standish [int. of Halifax], Nov. 28, 1805.§

CHURCHILL, John of P. and Joanna Bisbee of Bridgewater, int. Dec. 27, 1765.
Joshua Jr. and Sylvia Churchill, Aug. 10, 1794.*§
Josiah and Deborah Phinney [dup. Daborah Phyne, *see birth*], Dec. 1, 1794.*§
(Laura, ch. Capt. Andrew (s. Joshua and Elizabeth) and Jane (d. Shadrach Standish), and David Chandler of Duxbury, ———).*
Leah [int. of P.] and Zenas Smith [int. of Middleborough], Sept. 28, 1802.
‡Levi of P. and Sintha [int. Cyntha] Packard of Bridgewater, Sept. 19, 1799, in Bridgewater.
Levi and Lydia Ripley, both of P., Nov. 3, 1799.
Levi of E. Bridgewater, s. David and Lurana (second w.) formerly of P., and Adeline Crocker Wright of P., d. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., int. Sept. 29, 1833, cert. given Oct. 20.
Lucia Ann, 28, family housework, of P., b. Pembroke, d. Spencer and Ursula (first w.) of P., and William Donovan, 40, laborer, of Easton, b. Cork Co., Ire., s. Daniel and Joanna of Cork Co., Ire., June 12, 1849, in P.
Lucy and Daniel Churchill [int. both of P.], Nov. 13, 1796.
Lucy 3d of P., d. Alfred of P., and Benjamin Runeles Aldrich of Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H., s. Job of Colebrook [int. *adds* and Abigail], Sept. 30, 1827.
Lucy Ann, 16 y. 2 m., b. P., d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecca W., and Otis Williams Phinney, 22 y. 18 d., seaman, s. Otis and Betsy, all of P., Oct. 22, 1843, in P.
Lydia [dup. Lydiah Churchil, *see birth*] and Amittai Barlow, June 6, 1781.* [Lydia Churchill and Amittai Barlow of Rochester, C.R.]
Lydia of P. and Augustus Vickery [int. Vickry] of Taunton, Sept. 17, 1809.
Marcy [dup. Churchil, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider))] and Jonathan Holmes, June 25, 1786.*
‡Maria of Plymouth and Jabez Mendall of P., July 3, 1746, in Plymouth.*
‡Mariah of Plymouth and Archipus Fuller of P., Sept. 26, 1753, in Plymouth.*
Martha (see Patty).
Mary and Asaph Soule Jr. [int. both of P.], Jan. 7, 1807.§
Mary of P., d. Capt. Joseph formerly of P., and Ichabod Morey of Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1818.
Mary Grozier [int. Grozer] of P., d. Isaac of P., and Hector Foster of Abington, Oct. 30, 1828.

CHURCHILL, Mary Magoun of P., d. Oliver of P. and Saba, and Martin Bosworth of Halifax, s. Seth [int. dec'd] of Halifax, Sept. 2, 1832, in P.
Mehetabel [int. Mehitable of P.], d. Dea. Samuel, and James Morton [int. of Plymouth], Sept. 16, 1736.§
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy Sekins [dup. 19 y. 3 m. 17 d.], d. Ansel and Lois, and Robert Waterman Weston [dup. 20 y. 29 d.], s. Benjamin [int. dec'd] and Lucy, all of P., May 12, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Miriam of P. and Zaccheus Holmes of Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Molly (see Poly).
Nancy of P., d. Alfred of P., and Ezra Eddy of Middleborough, s. Seth of Middleborough, Jan. 15, 1827.
Olive and Samuel Churchill, Sept. 26, 1793.*§
Olive Soule of P., d. James Jr. of P., and Lemuel Sturtevant, resident in P., s. Zenas of Halifax, Aug. 17, 1817.
Oliver and Saba Soule, Dec. 1, 1793.*§ [Oliver, s. Capt. James, and Saba Soule, d. Asaph, P.R. 6.]
Oliver Jr. of P., s. Oliver, and Sarah Bradford 2d of P., d. Perez, Dec. 28, 1825.
Oliver Jr., s. Oliver and Saba, and Mary Ann Loring, d. Capt. Ezekiel and Lydia, all of P., Oct. 14, 1832, in P.
Patty and Luther Sturtevant, both of P., Nov. 26, 1801. [Martha alias Patty, C.R.]
Pelham of P., s. Josiah of P., and Eunice Torrey Simmons of P., d. Lemuel of Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1828.
Perez Jr. and Priscilla Wood, Oct. 1, 1778.*
Perez [dup. and second dup. (Capt.)] and Percis Rickard [dup. Persis, ch. James Harlow and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow, second dup. (Persis, wid. Lemuel, wid. Isaac Shaw, d. James Harlow)], Feb. 6, 1786.* [Capt. Perez of Middleborough and Parcis Rickard, wid., C.R.]
Poly of P. [dup. Molley, ch. William Churchil ((s. David)) and Sarah ((Rider))] and Barnabas Phinney of P., Nov. 5, 1797.
Prince [dup. (of P.)] and Silance Bryant [dup. (Silence, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))], Oct. 31, 1789.*
Prince Jr. of Kingston, s. Prince of Kingston, formerly of P., and Asenath Churchill of P., wid. Hervey of P., d. Daniel Vickery of P., Jan. 30, 1834, in Kingston.
Rebecca Soule, d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecca W., and Ira Sumner, all of P., int. Jan. 24, 1841, cert. given Feb. 11.
Rebeckah and Abner Bisbe Jr., both of P., Dec. 4, 1797.

CHURCHILL, Ruth Hatch 2d of P., d. Daniel Jr. [int. of P.], and Nelson Wright of P., s. Adam [int. dec'd, "for a time of Plympton"] (s. Levi and Betsy), Mar. 8, 1837, in P.
Saba Soule of P., d. Oliver of P., and Samuel Churchill Jr. of Halifax, s. Samuel of Halifax, Apr. 23, 1829.
Sally [int. of P.] and James Predeux [dup. Pridaux, int. Predaux], Apr. 9, 1809. [Pridaux, both of P., C.R.]
‡Samuel [int. Dea.] of P. and Mary [int. Marcy] Ellis of Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1748, in Plymouth.
Samuel and Daborah Wright, Mar. 22, 1780.* [Anna, C.R.]
Samuel and Olive Churchill, Sept. 26, 1793.*§
Samuel Jr. of Halifax, s. Samuel of Halifax, and Saba Soule Churchill of P., d. Oliver of P., Apr. 23, 1829.
Sarah of P., wid. James Jr. [dup. (s. Capt. James)], d. Ebenezer Soule of P., and Jephthah Delano of Duxbury, Nov. 17, 1816.
Sarah H. of P., d. James Jr. of P., and Jabez Fuller of Middleborough, s. Dr. Jonathan of Middleborough, Sept. 7, 1815.
Seth of P. and Rebeckah Phinney of P. [dup. Rebaca Phyne, ch. Ichabod and Daborah, *see birth of* Barnebas], Jan. 5, 1808.
Simeon of P., s. Josiah of P., and Sally Cushman Bisbee of P., d. John 2d [dup. *adds* and Priscilla], Mar. 7, 1830, in P.
Sophia and Mirick Ellis, both of P., int. July 5, 1807.
Spencer of P., s. Prince formerly of P. and Silence, and Levona Wade, wid., of E. Bridgewater, int. Feb. 11, 1838, cert. given Feb. 25.
Susan of P., d. Nathaniel and Susan of Plymouth, and Ichabod Wadsworth Thompson of P., s. Jabez, int. Apr. 25, 1830, cert. given May 20.
Susanna of P. and Peter Tower of Hingham, Dec. 26, 1805.
Susanna of P. and Jabez Wright of Roxbury, Norfolk Co., int. May 6, 1821. "This Couple were not married."
Susanna, d. Josiah and Deborah, and Lt. Joseph Nye [dup. s. Jonathan], all of P., Jan. 26, 1839, in P.
‡Susannah [dup. Suseanah Churchel, int. Susanna Jr.] of P. [dup. ch. Isaac Churchell and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick Churchell] and David Weston of Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1744, in Pembroke.
Sylvia and Joshua Churchill Jr., Aug. 10, 1794.*§
Thomas and Molley Holmes, July 28, 1778.*
Timothy of P., s. Josiah, and Ruth H. [int. Hatch] Soule of P., d. Zechariah, Dec. 20, 1825. [Ruth Hatch Soule of P., C.R.]
William and Lydia Muxham, July 6, 1784.*

CHURCHILL, ‡William of P. and Peggy Tilton of Chilmark, Apr. 14, 1791, in Chilmark.*
Zadok [int. of Halifax] and Betsey Bisbe [int. of P.], Apr. 1, 1800. [Zadok of Hallifax and Betsy Bisbee, C.R.]

CLARK (see Clerk), Amanda, 22, dressmaker, of P., b. Plymouth, d. Capt. Stephen and Cynthia of P., and Asa Cook Hammond, 23, carpenter, of Kingston, b. Pembroke, s. David and Judith of Pembroke, int. Oct. 14, 1849, cert. given Nov. 2.
Fanny of Halifax and Walter Thomas of P., int. Mar. 5, 1815.
Marcus of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of P., int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Mehitable of Halifax and Shadrach Standish Jr. of P., int. Nov. 29, 1798.
(Nathaniel Esq. and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray, wid. Edward of Plymouth, ———).*
Ruth and Isaac Lobdil [dup. (Lobdell)], Feb. 24, 1741 [dup. (1741–2)].* [Clarke and Isaac Lobdel, P.C.R. Clark and Isaac Lobden, Feb. 24, 1741–2, C.R.]

CLAYLIE, ‡Israel and Phebe Shurtleff, both of P., May 10, 1743, in Pembroke.*

CLERK (see Clark), Thomas Jr. and Daborah Fuller, Apr. 16, 1778.*

COAD, Sarah, 18, woollen factory weaver and shoefitter, of P., b. Plymouth, d. John and Lucy of N. Y., formerly of Plymouth, and Cyrus Wright, 26, laborer and shovel-grinder, of P., b. P., s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., Jan. 24, 1847, in P.

COAL (see Coall, Cole), Thomas and Mary Ripley, Mar. 23, 1726–7.*

COALL (see Coal, Cole), Mary and Isaac Wright, Dec. 19, 1717.*

COB (see Cobb), Mary [int. Cobb] and Nathaniel Pratt, both of P., Nov. 17, 1740.

COBB (see Cob), Abija of Carver and Nathaniel Bradford of P., int. June 9, 1811.
(Agatha, ch. William (s. Nathan of that Part of Plympton, afterwards Carver, and Joanna) and Mary Pynchon, and James Barrows of Carver, ———).*

Cobb, Barnabas and Jerusha Cobb, Apr. 16, 1785.*§
Benjamin and Sarah Ransom, Apr. 28, 1774.*
Binny and Azubah Attwood, Oct. 18, 1787.*
Cephas, s. Lemuel, and Adeline Bryant, d. Lemuel [dup. *see birth of* Adeline], all of P., June 4, 1829, in P.
Charles [dup. (Capt.)] of Carver and Sylvia Rickard of P. [dup. Silvia, ch. Simeon, *see birth*, and Rebekah ((Bartlett))], May 9, 1813. [Charles of Carver, C.R.]
Daborah and Edward Cole, Jan. 8, 1761.*
Eb[e]n[eze]r and Elizabeth Cobb, Nov. 6, 1783.*
Elisebath and John Samson, May 19, 1763.*
Eliza of Carver, d. Isaac formerly of Carver, and Ezra Fuller of Kingston, s. Consider of Kingston, Oct. 8, 1818, in Carver.*
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elizabeth and Eb[e]n[eze]r Cobb, Nov. 6, 1783.*
Ezra of P. and Mehitable Cobb of Carver, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Frederick of Carver, Plymouth Co., and Lucy P. Bradford of P., int. Sept. 13, 1818, cert. given Oct. 18.
Hanah [dup. (Hannah)] and Elezer Croocker [dup. Eleizer Crocker, ((ch. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable))], May 10, 1748.* [Hannah and Elizer Crocker, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Jacob Cushmon, May 10, 1764.*
Hannah [dup. ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah] and Joseph Voughn [dup. (Vaughan)], Nov. 21, 1771.*
Harriet Newell of P., d. Lemuel and Polly of P., and Andrew Jackson Stone of Wayland, June 8, 1841.
Isaac and Eunice Dunham, Nov. 7, 1786.*
(James) [int. Cob of Kingston] and Ruth Fuller [int. of P.], ch. Nathaniell [(Nathaniel), *see birth*] and Martha ((Sampson), ———) [int. Oct. 28, 1732].
James and Delievrance Shaw, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Jerusha and Barnabas Cobb, Apr. 16, 1785.*§
(Joanna, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Mary Pynchon, and Calvin Tillson of Middleborough, ———).*
John and Pricela Lucas, Sept. 17, 1766.*
John of P., s. Isaac, then residing in P., and Elizabeth Bent of Middleborough, d. Lt. John of Middleborough, June 13, 1815.
Jonathan and Meriah Cole, Aug. 6, 1771.*
Joseph [dup. (of Carver, then P.)] and Rebacca Crocker [dup. (Rebekah, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))], Apr. 28, 1774.*

COBB, Joseph and Susanna Dunham, Dec. 30, 1787.*
Joseph and Susanna Weston [int. both of P.], Dec. 26, 1804.§
Lemuel of P. and Polly Whitmore of Middleboro, int. June 1, 1800.
Lemuel Jr. of P., s. Lemuel of P., and Sophia Peterson Chandler of Duxbury, d. Charles of Duxbury and Anna, int. Aug. 30, 1829, cert. given Sept. 13.
Levi and Hannah Soule, Apr. 4, 1793.*§
Lucia and Jonathan Tilson, May 4, 1748.* [Luce and Jonathan Tillson, P.C.R.]
‡Lydia of Plymouth and Daniel Pratt of P., Nov. 23, 1759, in Plymouth.*
Lydia and Asaph Dunham, Mar. 18, 1784.*
Maletiah and Content Barows, Dec. 4, 1777.*
Maria (see Meriah).
Marston of P. and Miss Anna Shaw of Middleborough, int. Sept. 7, 1823, cert. given Sept. 21.
Mehetabel of P., d. Lemuel of P., and Lt. William Wallace Porter of Taunton, June 1, 1828.
Mehitable of Carver and Ezra Cobb of P., int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Melatiah (see Maletiah).
Melinda of P., d. Lemuel and Polly of P., and Eber Goddard of Athol, s. Josiah and Ruth of Athol, Nov. 13, 1836, in P.
Meriah and Samuel Hackit, Mar. 8, 1778.*
Nahemiah [dup. (Nehemiah Esq. of Carver)] and Mehitebel Rickard [dup. ch. Lameuel and Parceus, *see birth of* Abegail Rickard], Nov. 4, 1773.*
Nancy of P. and Marcus Clark of Halifax, int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Nancy Williams of P., d. Lemuel of P. and Polly, and Thomas Babbitt of Taunton, s. Levi of Athol, Mass. [int. Conn.], and Polly, Sept. 6, 1832, in P.
‡Nathaniel of P. and Sarah Holmes of Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1772, in Plymouth.*
Nehemiah (see Nahemiah).
Patiance and Georg Barowes 3d, Nov. 29, 1756.* [Patience and George Barrow 3d, P.C.R.]
Patiance and Samuel Atwood, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Polly W. of P., d. Lemuel of P., and Eleazar Caswell of Middleborough, Nov. 19, 1823.
Rebecca [dup. Rebackah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah] and Sodderd [dup. (Stoddard)] Totman, Mar. 16, 1780.*
Rebecca and Joshua Perkins Jr., Dec. 26, 1782.*
Roland and Hannah Stutson, Nov. 16, 1758.*
Samuel and Lydiah Atwood, Mar. 17, 1757.*

Cobb, Samuel of Middleborough and Sarah Churchil of Wareham, Sept. 24, 1772.*
Susanna and Zurishaddai Palmer, Dec. 24, 1778.* [Dec. 21, P.C.R.]
Timothy and Daborah Churchil, Apr. 16, 1765.*
‡Timothy of Carver and Hannah Rickard of P. [dup. Hanah, ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard], Mar. 9, 1797, in Carver.
Timothy of Carver, s. [int. Capt.] Thomas Esq. of Carver, and Jerusha Parker 2d of P., d. Lt. Oliver of P. [dup. Lt. Oliver, *see birth*, and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.)], May 24, 1831, in P.
William [dup. (s. Nathan of that Part of Plympton, . . . afterwards Carver, and Joanna)] and Mary Pinchin [dup. (Pynchon)], Dec. 3, 1761.*

COFFIN, Mary and James Barowes, Mar. 23, 1746.* [Barrow, P.C.R.]

COGGEHALL, James and Zilpha Shaw, July 18, 1782.*

COLE (see Coal, Coall), Benjamin of P. and Rebeckah Harlow of Plymouth, int. Nov. 11, 1732.
(Bethiah, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Adam Turner of Pembroke, ———, and moved to Hebron, Me.)*
Betty and Barnebas Lucas, Feb. 17, 1783.*
‡Consider of P. and Content Norris of Pembroke, Apr. 16, 1755, in Pembroke.*
(Consider, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Miss Abiga Vaughan of Middleborough, ———, and moved to . . . Maine).*
Debrah, wid. Samuel, and Seth Fuller, Mar. 8, 1726–7.*
(Ebenezer) [int. of P.] and Ruth Churchell [dup. and int. Churchill, int. of P.], ch. William ((s. William)) and Ruth ((d. John Bryant and sister of Capt. George Bryant), ———) [int. Jan. 6, 1732].
‡Edward of P. and Mary Barber of Dorchester, Dec. 8, 1721, in Dorchester.*
Edward and Daborah Cobb, Jan. 8, 1761.*
(Elizabeth, first w., and Dea. Elkanah Cushman, s. Eld. Thomas of Plymouth (s. Robert) and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary), ———).*
Elizabeth and Joseph Dunbar, Oct. 30, 1729.*
Epheram and Bethiah Samson, Jan. 2, 1759.* [Ephraim, P.C.R.]
Ephraim and Sarah Cook, May 16, 1717.*

Cole, Ephraim and Mary Holmes, Jan. 23, 1772.*

Garsham [dup. (Gershom, ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))] and Abegail Voughn [dup. (Miss Abigail Vaughan Jr. of Carver, then P.)], Nov. 7, 1776.*

(Gershom, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Miss ——— Thomas of Pembroke, ———, and moved to Buckfield, Me.)*

Hannah and John Gamons, Sept. 3, 1765.*

(Hannah, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Joseph Barrows of Carver, ———).*

Hezekiah and Elisebath Shurtliff [dup. Shurtleff, ch. Barnabas ((s. Capt. William)) and Jemima ((Adams) (of Kingston))], July 18, 1765.* [July 8, P.C.R.]

Hezekiah [dup. and int. of Carver] and Jane Bradford [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dr. Calvin (s. Gideon Esq.) and Lucy (d. Nathaniel Pratt of P.))], June 25, 1802.

James and Marcy Tilson, both of P., Dec. 16, 1742.*

James and Bennett Barowes [int. Bennet Barrows, both of P.], Aug. 16, 1748. [Bennett Barrows, P.C.R.]

James and Meriah Rickard, Feb. 14, 1749.* [Feb. 14, 1749–50, C.R.]

‡James of P. and Deborah Devenport of Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1755, in Plymouth.*

James of Carver, s. Hezekiah of Carver and Jane (first w.), and Abigail Sampson Ellis of P., d. Capt. Thomas dec'd of P. and Abigail (first w.), Feb. 20, 1831, in P.

Joanah and Nathaniel Bryant, Feb. 21, 1759.* [Nathaniel Jr., P.C.R.]

Job [dup. ((of Carver)), second dup. (ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))] and Mary Savery [dup. ch. Dea. Thomas, second dup. *adds* ((of Carver)), and Zilpha], Nov. 30, 1780.*

(Job, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Martha Ransom, second w., wid. Ebenezer Jr., ———.* Had no children).

‡John of P. and Patience Barber of B[rid]g[ewater], Jan. 10, 1709, in Bridgewater.*

John Jr. (see John Fance).

(Joseph, Lt., s. John Jr. and Patience, and Ruth Sampson, d. Gershom of Middleborough and Ruth (Clark) of Stoughton, ———).*

Josep[h], Lt. [dup. ((s. John Jr. and Patience))], and Sarah Wales [dup. ((Wallis, wid., of Carver))], June 29 [dup. ((June 27))], 1777.*

COLE, Lamuel [dup. (Lt. Lemuel of Carver, then P.), second dup. (ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))] and Susanna Crocker [dup. (ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))], Nov. 20, 1783.*

Lusanna of Middleborough and Samuel Bradford Jr. of P., int. Sept. 6, 1812.

Macy and Noah Pratt, Mar. 18, 1755.* [Mercy, P.C.R.]

Maria (see Meriah).

Mary of Plymouth, d. Samuel of Plymouth, and Winslow Wright of P., s. Josiah of P., int. July 22, 1827, cert. given Oct. 6.

Mercy (see Macy).

Meriah and Jonathan Cobb, Aug. 6, 1771.*

Molly and Rufus Edson, Aug. 22, 1783.*

Nathaniel and Hezediah Samson, Nov. 20, 1760.*

‡Noah of P. and Hannah Russel of Pembroke, May 19, 1761, in Pembroke.*

Patiance and Nathaniell Jackson Jr. [int. both of P.], Mar. 24, 1734.

(Phebe, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), and Joshua Raymond of Middleborough, ———).*

Ruth of Carver and Zebedee Chandler Jr. of P., int. July 1, 1804.

‡Samuel of P. and Deborah Edward, Sept. 12, 1723, in Rochester.*

Susanah and Robert Harlow, Oct. 10, 1717.*

Susanna Jr. of Carver, d. Lt. Lemuel of Carver and Susanna, and Jonathan Rickard of P., s. Simeon of P. [int. *adds* and Rebekah], Nov. 29, 1827.

Waitstil and Samuel Voughn, Nov. 19, 1767.*

COLEN, Paterack and Moly Mackfarlin, Oct. 27, 1768.* [Patrick and Molly Mackfarland, P.C.R.]

COLTON, Charles W., 23, publisher of books, of Boston, s. ——— of Syracuse, N. Y., and Joanna M. Capen, 23, housekeeper, of Boston, d. Dr. Robert and Mary of Boston, Nov. 12, 1848, in P.* [Nov. 13, C.R.]

COLWELL (see Caldwell), Galen of W. Bridgewater and Lucy Waterman Bosworth of P., d. Joseph of P., int. Dec. 24, 1826, cert. given Jan. 23, 1827.

COMER (see Coomer), Elisebath [dup. (Elizabeth Coomer, d. William and Joanna)] and John Eless [dup. (Ellis of Middleborough)], May 1, 1740.*

COMER, Eunes [int. Youness of P., dup. (Eunice Coomer, d. William and Joanna)] [and] [dup. (Dea.)] Timothy Rippley [dup. (Ripley of P.), int. Ripply of P.], Nov. 15, 1737.
Hannah [dup. (Coomer, d. William and Joanna)] and Benjamin Weston [dup. (of P.)], Oct. 15, 1731.*
Joanah [dup. (Joanna Coomer, d. William and Joanna)] and John Bridgham [dup. (of P.)], Feb. 28, 1754.*

COMES, Caleb [dup. (Coombs)] and Hannah [dup. Hanah, *see birth*] Bisbe, Nov. 5, 1772.* [Cooms of Middleborah and Hannah Bisbee, C.R.]

COOCK (see Cook, Cooke), Asey [int. Asa Cook of Kingston] and Luseanah Bryant [int. Lucy of P.], Nov. 10, 1742. [Asa Cook and Lusanna Bryant, P.C.R. C.R.]
Bethiah and James Chumuck, Dec. 21, 1775.*
Hannah [int. Cook] of P. and John Fance [int. Faunce] Jr. of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1744.
Nathaniel and Suseanah ——— (The church records say Nathaniel Cook and Mary Sampson), Jan. 7, 1741 [dup. (1741–2)].* [Nathanael Cook and Mary Samson, Jan. 7, 1741–2, C.R.]
Peleg [dup. (Cook of Kingston)] and Hannah Fuller [dup. (d. Amos (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow))], Dec. 3, 1767.*
Robart of Kingston and Hanah Bisbe of P., Nov. 25, 1742.* [Robert Cook and Hannah Bysbey, C.R.]

COOK (see Coock, Cooke), (Abiel of Tiverton, R. I.), and Mary Bradford, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see birth of* Abegail], (———).*
Amos Jones of Bridgewater and Hannah Soule Weston of P., d. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy of P., Nov. 7, 1839, in P.
Caleb and Hanah Shurtlef, Mar. 4, 1724–5.*
Eleanor Faunce of Kingston, d. Asa and Rebecca D. of Kingston, and Joseph Henry Fuller of P., s. Bildad and Margaret of P., int. Oct. 17, 1841, cert. given Oct. 31.
Francis and Ruth Silvester, Feb. 4, 1719.*
(Hannah, wid. Peleg, d. Amos Fuller (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), and Samuel Drew [dup. (of Kingston)], ———).*
John of P. and Molly Faunce of Kingston, int. Aug. 22, 1778.
John [dup. Dea.] of Kingston, s. Silvanus of Kingston, and Sarah Loring 2d of P., d. Lt. Ezekiel of P. [dup. *adds* and Hannah], Dec. 11, 1821.

Cook, ‡Lydia, Miss, of Kingston, and Asa Whitten of P., May 8, 1771, in Kingston.*
Lydia A., Miss, and Ezra Perkins, s. Seth, all of Kingston, Oct. 15, 1827 [in P.].*
Melinda of Kingston, d. Capt. Elkanah of Kingston, and Benjamin F. Vaughan of Kingston, s. Lt. Nathaniel, June 1, 1828, in P.*
‡Olive [int. Cooke of Kingston] and Noah Weston of P., May 8, 1796, in Kingston.
Peleg of Raynham and Miss Adaline Stranger of Kingston, Mar. 22, 1838, in P.*
Robert and Abigail Harlow, Nov. 29, 1716.*
Robert [int. Coock of Kingston] and Patience Phinney [int. of P.], Oct. 23, 1735.§
Ruth, wid. Francis Jr., and Samuel Ring, Jan. 28, 1724–5.*
Sarah and Ephraim Cole, May 16, 1717.*
Susanah and James Sturtevant, Feb. 15, 1710–11.*
‡Zenas of P. and Joanna Faunce, June 27, 1792, in Kingston.*

COOKE (see Coock, Cook), (Martha, second w., and Dea. Elkanah Cushman, s. Eld. Thomas of Plymouth (s. Robert) and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary), ———).*

COOMBS (see Comes).

COOMER (see Comer), (Mary [int. Comer of P.], d. William and Joanna, and John Wright Jr. of P., who afterwards moved to Connecticut, —— [int. July 31], 1736).
(Sarah [int. Comer] of P., d. William and Joanna, and Nathaniel Cushman of P., He moved to Connecticut, ———) [int. Sept. 29, 1733].
Susanna [int. Susanah Comer of P., dup. (d. William and Joanna)] and [dup. (Dea.)] Ebenezer Soule [dup. (of P.), int. Sole of P.], Aug. 9, 1733.§ [Susanna Comer and Ebenezer Soul, C.R.]

COOPER, Eleanor of P. and Ezra Ridor [dup. and int. Rider] of Halifax, Feb. 2, 1809. [Rider of Halifax, C.R.]
‡Hannah of Plymo[uth] and George Sampson of P., Oct. 8, 1780, in Plymouth.*
Hannah of P. and John Fuller of Halifax, May 16, 1811.
Molley and Jabez N. Cushman, June 2, 1791.* [Jabez Newland Cushman, P.C.R.]
Priscilla V., d. Richard, and Barzillai E. Wright, s. Billya, all of P., Dec. 8, 1822.

Cooper, Richard and Hannah Sampson, Jan. 7, 1784.*
Richard Jr. and Lydia Wright 3d, both of P., Apr. 1, 1813.
Richard of P. and Mercy Wright, second w. [dup. int. of P.], ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], ——, "1814 or 1815" [int. Dec. 4, 1814].
Richard Jr. and Deborah Samson, both of P., int. Aug. 17, 1817, cert. given Sept. 15.

COPELAND, Ralph Jr., 23, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Ralph and Anne of Middleborough, and Nancy Bradford Bryant; 18, of Bridgewater, b. P., d. Silvanus and Mary of P., Nov. 26, 1847, in P.*

CORNISH, ‡Deborah of Plymouth and Benjamin Gammons of P., Apr. 1, 1773, in Plymouth.*
Sarah, Mrs. [int. wid.], of Plymouth [int. b. Freetown, d. Bailey Reed of Middleborough and Elizabeth], and Rev. William Harlow of P. [int. s. Capt. James of P. and Sarah (second w.)], June 18, 1827, in Plymouth.
William of Middleborough and Lydia Ellis of P., d. Lt. Stephen dec'd and Susanna of P., Apr. 26, 1840, in P.

CORSSER, Fear and Samuell Cushman, Dec. 8, 1709.*

CORTIS (see Curtic, Curtice, Curtis), Elisha and Thankfull Bears, Dec. 19, 1718.*
Francis and Sarah Ransom, May 12, 1720.*

COVINGTON, Thomas and Mary Dunham, Sept. 20 [dup. (Oct. 1, recorded twice . . . under different dates)], 1806.*§ [Sept. 20 [dup. Oct. 1], c.r.]

COWEN, Bethiah Young, 23, family housework, of New Bedford, b. Rochester, d. Richard and Sarah of Rochester, and Stephen Cobb Phinney, 19, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Ezra and Nancy of P., int. Apr. 1, 1849, cert. given Apr. 15.

COX, Ebenezer Jr. of Middleboro and Sarah Ripley of P., int. Oct. 12, 1806.

CRANE, Phebe Dean, 42, cotton factory spinner, residing in P., b. Berkley, d. Col. Adoniram and Clarrisa of Berkley, and James Waterman, widr., 37, farmer, of Carver, b. Carver, s. John and Hannah of Carver, int. Sept. 23, 1849, cert. given Oct. 7.

CREASE, (Elizabeth and Charles Howland, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), ———).*

CROCKER (see Croocker, Crooker), Clarissa, Miss, of New Bedford, and Rev. Elijah Dexter of P., int. Mar. 26, 1809.

Daniel [dup. (s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)] and Suseanah Dunham [dup. (Susanna, first w., d. Israel and Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard and Mary of P.))], Dec. 31, 1741.*

(Daniel, s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable, and Abigail Roberts, second w., ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)*

Hazediah [dup. (Hasadiah, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Micah Foster [dup. (of Pembroke)], Mar. 7, 1765.*

Hemon [dup. (Heman, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Lydia Churchil [dup. (Churchill, d. Capt. Perez of Middleborough)], Oct. 13, 1774.*

Joseph and Margret Jackson, June 4, 1767.*

Joseph and Dabrah Ransom, Mar. 31, 1774.*

Lydiah and Benj[am]in Lucas, Apr. 3, 1755.*

Mary [dup. (ch. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)] and Dea. Thomas Savry [dup. (Savery)], May 30, 1771.* [Savory, P.C.R.]

Phebe [dup. (ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Isaaih Tilson [dup. (Isaiah Tillson of Carver, then P.)], Feb. 6 [dup. (Feb. 17)], 1766.*

Rebacca [dup. (Rebekah, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Joseph Cobb [dup. (of Carver, then P.)], Apr. 28, 1774.*

Rebecca Jr. of Carver, d. Heman and Rebecca of Carver, and James Churchill of P., s. Ansel and Lois formerly of P., int. Apr. 2, 1837, cert. given Apr. 26.

Rebeckah [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)] and Salvenus [dup. (Dea. Silvanus)] Dunham [int. of P.], Feb. 22, 1738.

Rode [dup. (Rhoda, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Daniel Perre [dup. (Perry of Middleborough)], Nov. 20, 1777.*

Sarah [dup. (ch. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)] and Elijah Parree [dup. (Perry of Middleborough)], Aug. 1, 1751.*

Susanna [dup. (ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))] and Lamuel Cole [dup. (Lt. Lemuel of Carver, then P.), second dup. (ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))], Nov. 20, 1783.*

Theophlus and Lydia Edy, N[ov.] 19, 1730.*

CROOCKER (see Crocker, Crooker), Elezer [dup. Eleizer Crocker, (ch. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)] and Hanah [dup. (Hannah)] Cobb, May 10, 1748.* [Elizer Crocker and Hannah Cobb, P.C.R.]

CROOKER (see Crocker, Croocker), Benjamin and Deborah Voughan, July 6, 1780.* [Crocker and Deborah Vaughan, P.C.R.]

‡Elijah of P. and Hannah Mitchell, Dec. 8, 1793, in Kingston.*

Elizabeth and Edward Stevens Jr., Dec. 15, 1785.*

Japheth Jr. and Lydia Bonney, Sept. 20, 1792.* [Japhet Jr. of Pembroke, C.R.]

John of Pembroke, s. David of Pembroke, and Miss Mary Smith of Bridgewater, Dec. 20, 1798 [in Bridgewater],* P.R.10.

John [dup. and int. widr.] of P., s. David of Pembroke, and Lucy Witherell of Pembroke, wid. Jabez of Pembroke, d. Samuel Perry of Pembroke, ——— [int. cert. given Jan. 1, 1828]. [m. Jan. 6, 1828, P.R.10.]

John Jr. [int. of P.], s. John [int. of P.], and Huldah Hunt Jr. of Duxbury [int. d. Seth of Duxbury and Huldah], ——— [int. Sept. 6, 1829, cert. given Apr. 21, 1830].

Lucy, third w., of P. [int. wid. John of P., wid. Jabez Witherell of Pembroke, d. Samuel Perry of Pembroke], and Thomas B. [int. Bowers] Harrub, third h., of P. [int. s. Thomas Bowers of Dedham], Oct. 16, 1836, in P.

Margaret and Reuben Macfarling, Nov. 26, 1778.* [Crocker and Reuben Mackfarland, P.C.R.]

Polly of Pembroke and Nath[anie]ll Bryant Jr. of P., int. Nov. 13, 1803.

CUFFS, Hannah Williams of Plymouth and David Ripley Jr. of P., int. Mar. 4, 1804.

CURTIC (see Cortis, Curtice, Curtis), Elesabath and Elknah Smith, Feb. 18, 1708.*

CURTICE (see Cortis, Curtic, Curtis), Zervyah of Pembrook and Nathaniell Bryant of P., int. Sept. 15, 1733. [Zerviah and Nathanael Bryant, m. Nov. 8, C.R.]

CURTIS (see Cortis, Curtic, Curtice), Ephraim (see Ephraim Wampus).

John of Stoughton and Orpha Loring of P. [dup. ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah], Oct. 12, 1813.

CURTIS, Nehemiah and Hannah Standish, June 27, 1780.* [Nehemiah of Halifax, C.R.]

Nelson Campbell, s. John and Orpah, and Phebe Waterman Standish, d. Thomas C. and Bethiah S., all of P., Sept. 3, 1840.

Phebe Cushing, Miss, of Scituate, and Thomas Perkins of P., s. John and Sarah, int. Sept. 28, 1828, cert. given Oct. 12.

Rebackah and Ichebad Churchil, both of P., Nov. 14, 1742.* [Rebecca and Ichabod Churchel, Nov. 11, P.C.R. Rebekah and Ichabod Churchel, Nov. 11, C.R.]

Rufus, widr., 50, cordwainer or shoemaker, of Randolph [dup. b. Randolph], s. Joshua and Nancy [dup. of Randolph], and Adaline C. [dup. Adeline Crocker] Churchill, 31 y. 10 m. 12 d., boot and shoe fitter, of E. Bridgewater [dup. b. P.], wid. Levi of E. Bridgewater, formerly of P., d. Zebedee Wright and Rhoda of P., Jan. 28, 1846, in P.*

Sophia Emily, 21 y. 10 m. 28 d., b. Providence; R. I., d. John and Orpah, and James Stephens Bonney, 19 y. 10 m. 8 d., laborer, b. P., s. Stephens and Frances, all of P., Aug. 20, 1843 [dup. in Middleborough].

William L. [int. Leander, 25, bootmaker] of P. [int. b. Providence, R. I., s. John and Orpah of P.] and Ann Elizabeth Wright [int. 22, dressmaker] of P. [int. b. P., d. William and Betsy of P.], ——— [*between* May 1, 1848 *and* Dec. 31, 1849, int. May 6, 1849], in Boston.

CUSHING, Augustus of Homer [int. *adds* Cortland Co.], N. Y., s. James of Homer, N. Y., formerly of P., and Laura Ann Bryant of P., d. Micah of P., Oct. 6, 1833, in P.

Barak of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., s. James of Homer, N. Y., formerly of P., and Irene Thomas of P., d. Noah of P. [dup. *see birth*], Oct. 7, 1827.

Charles [int. of Scituate] and Christiana Thomas [int. of P.], Apr. 29, 1804.§ [Christina, C.R.]

Daborah and Simeon Samson, Nov. 1, 1759.*

Elijah of Kingston and Polly Rickard of P., July 2, 1809.

Hanah [(Hannah, d. Col. Seth, sister of Mary (w. Joseph Bonney of P.))] and Isaiah Holmes [*sic*, (Isaiah Holmes is mistaken for Isaiah Thomas of Kingston, brother of Holmes Thomas)], Nov. 11, 1776, (moved to Portland).*

Isaac and Hannah Churchill [dup. Churchil, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider))], Mar. 26, 1795.*§

Isaac of P., s. Isaac formerly resident in P., and Lydia B. Jackson of P., d. Ransom of Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1821.

CUSHING, ‡James of P. and Deborah Washburn Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Feb. 15, 1799, in Kingston.
James E., s. Seth, and Deborah A. Bradford, d. Nathaniel, all of Kingston, June 15, 1824 [in P.].*
Jerusha (see Jerusha Cushmon).
John and Lucy Sherman [int. both of P.], Sept. 18, 1807.
Lydia [dup. ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing] and John Paddock, Nov. 9, 1786.*
Lydia, d. Seth, and James Hervey Holmes, s. Jedidiah Esq., all of Kingston, Mar. 25, 1824 [in P.].*
Margrett and Lt. Samuel Darlin, Nov. 25, 1756.* [Darling, P.C.R.]
(Mary [dup. ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing] and Joseph Bonney, Apr. 29, 1785).*
Nahemiah [dup. (Nehemiah)], Capt., and Hanah Thomas [dup. (Hannah, wid. Joseph Esq. (s. Nathaniel Esq. of Marshfield), d. Caleb Loring Esq. of P.)], Sept. 5, 1750.*
Rachel and William Harlow, Sept. 12, 1805.*§
Ruth of P. [second dup. (ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah), *see birth of* Hannah Cushing] and Stephen Bradford of Kingston, Apr. 23, 1809.
Seth Jr. and Hannah Bonney [dup. Boney, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah], Mar. 14, 1794.*§
‡Susanna of P. [dup. Suseanah, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing] and Timothy Thompson [int. Tomson] of Halifax, Oct. 9, 1797, in Halifax.

CUSHMAN (see Cushmon), Alice and Jonathan Bosworth, Dec. 19, 1723.*
Allerton and Mary Buck, Jan. 11, 1710–11.*
Allerton and Elisabeth Sampson, Sept. 15, 1726.*
‡Allerton of P. and Alethea Soule of Duxbury, Jan. 30, 1734–5, in Duxbury.*
Allerton [int. of New Bedford] and Sally Bryant [int. of P., dup. Salley, ch. Zenas and Mary, *see birth of* Ann Bryant], Oct. 3, 1805.§
Ann Gray of P. and Josiah Robbins of Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1811.
Asenath of P. and Daniel Vickry of Taunton, Mar. 1, 1810. [Vickery of Taunton, C.R.]
Bartholomew, Dr., of Sandwich, and Phebe Bryant of P. [dup. ch. Zenas and Mary, *see birth of* Ann Bryant], Nov. 27, 1811.*
Benjamin of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., and Laura Bryant of P., d. Zenas of P. [dup. *see birth of* Ann Bryant], Oct. 18, 1818.

CUSHMAN, Benjamine and Sarah Eaton, Jan. 8, 1712.*
Eb[e]n[eze]r and Lucy Bisbe, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Eleizer [int. Eleazar] and Unis [int. Eunice] Stoddard, both of P., Mar. 3, 1740 [int. Feb. 11, 1740–1].
Elezebeth [dup. (Elizabeth), int. Elizebeth], Mrs., (wid. Allerton) [dup. (second w. Allerton, d. George Sampson)], and Dea. Samuel [int. Samuell] Bryant (of P.), Oct. 4, 1737.
‡Elizabeth of Kingston and Elezer Rickard of P., Nov. 29, 1764, in Kingston.*
Elizebeth, (second w., d. Dea. Elkanah), and Robert Waterman, Dec. 5, 1723.*
(Elkanah, Dea., s. Eld. Thomas of Plymouth (s. Robert) and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary), and Elizabeth Cole, first w., ———).*
(Elkanah, Dea., s. Eld. Thomas of Plymouth (s. Robert) and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary), and Martha Cooke, second w., ———).*
Elkenah and Hannah Churchil, May 17, 1770.*
Fear [dup. ch. (Lt.) Isaac Jr. ((s. Rev. Isaac)) and Marcy ((second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston))] and Nehemiah Sturtevant [dup. (Jr.)], Dec. 11, 1734.*§
‡Fear of Halifax and Aseal Lyon of P., Oct. 10, 1776, in Halifax.*
Gideon and Ruth Shaw, Feb. 25, 1773.*
‡Hannah (Cush[m]am) of P. and John Besse of Wareham, Nov. 29, 1764, in Wareham.*
Ichabod and Patience Holmes, Nov. 27, 1712.*
‡Ignatious of P. and Ruth Washburn of Plymouth, Oct. 17, 1793, in Plymouth.*
Irene of P., d. Jacob of P., and Otis Soule of Middleborough, s. James of Middleborough, Apr. 15, 1827.
Isaac Jr. and Marcy Freeman, wid. Jonathan of Harwitch, (d. Maj. John Bradford), Oct. 10, 1717.*
Jabez N. and Molley Cooper, June 2, 1791.* [Jabez Newland Cushman, P.C.R.]
Jacob and Sylvia Sampson [int. Silva Samson], both of P., Apr. 16, 1799.
Jacob Jr. of P., s. Jacob of P., and Olive Sampson Doten of Wareham, but resident in P., d. Nathaniel of Wareham, June 3, 1827.
Joanna and Isaac Bosworth, Nov. 7, 1791.* [Bozworth, C.R.]
John and Joanah Prat, Jan. 19, 1715.*
John Jr. of P. and Deborah Raymond of Middleborough, int. Dec. 22, 1746.

CUSHMAN, Josiah and Susanah Shurtlef, Dec. 29, 1709.*
Lidia and John Watterman, Dec. 29, 1709.*
Lydia and Ebenezer Standish, both of P., Jan. 24, 1784.*
Lydia and Alfred Churchill, July 11, 1793.*§
Lydia of Kington [int. P.] and Peres [int. Perez] Bradford of P., Aug. 8, 1798.
Lydia of Kingston and Cephas Bumpus of P., int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Martha and Nathaniell Homes, June 6, 1717.*
Martha [int. of P.], d. Lt. Josiah of P. [dup. (Josiah, *see birth*, and Susanna (Shurtleff))], and Robert Waterman Jr. of Halifax [int. P.], Apr. 8, 1734.§
Mary of P. and Isaac Mitchill of N. Yarmouth, int. Mar. 25, 1738.
Mary and Samuel Ellis, both of P., Dec. 3, 1741.*
‡Mercy of Kingston and James Harlow of P., Aug. 26, 1754, in Kingston.*
Moses (Cushmas) and Mary Jackson, Aug. 22, 1721.*
(Nathaniel of P., He moved to Connecticut, and Sarah Coomer [int. Comer] of P., d. William and Joanna, ———) [int. Sept. 29, 1733].
Nathaniel and Lucia Crocker Howland, both of P., Apr. 16, 1799.
Perccilla of P. [int. Priscilla, dup. Prissilah, ch. (Lt.) Isaac Jr. ((s. Rev. Isaac)) and Marcy ((second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston))] and Isrell Homes [dup. and int. Israel Holmes] of P., Sept. 6, 1739.
Phebe and Nath[anie]ll Spooner, Nov. 6, 1729.*
Polly and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 27, 1794.*§
Priscilla (see Perccilla).
‡Rebecca of Kingston and Barnabas Fuller of P., Mar. 16, 1747–8, in Kingston.*
Rebecca and Levi Wright Jr., Feb. 12, 1802.*
Rebeckah [dup. (Rebekah, d. Isaac Jr. and Sarah (first w.))] and Jabez Newland, Dec. 8, 1726.*
Ruth [dup. (d. Thomas Jr. probably, of P.; or She might be the daughter of his Son, Mr. Robert Cushman of Kingston)] and Luke Perkins [dup. (Jr.)], Jan. 28, 1716 [dup. (1716–17)].*
Salley [dup. (Sarah, ch. Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Sarah) and Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))] and Samuel Fuller [dup. (of Halifax)], Dec. 15, 1785.* [Sally and Samuel Fuller of Halifax, C.R.]
Sally and Thomas Sturtevant, both of P., int. Feb. 8, 1801.
Samuell and Fear Corsser, Dec. 8, 1709.*

CUSHMAN, Sarah and James Brient, July 8, 1708.*
Sarah and Benjamin Spooner, Nov. 23, 1731.*
‡Sarah, Miss, of Kingston, and Josiah Ripley of P., Oct. 30, 1771, in Kingston.*
(Sarah, first w., of P., d. Josiah, and Lt. Daniel Soule of P., May 1, 1783).*
Sarah (see Salley).
‡William of P. and Bathsheba Loring of Kingston, Sept. 7, 1795, in Kingston.*
(William) and Zilpha Savery, ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, (———).*
(William, s. Lt. Josiah, and ——— (second w.), ———, in Conn.)*
‡Zachariah of P. and Saba Adams of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1782, in Kingston.*
(Zeruiah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah [*see* Benjamin, b. ———], and Zebedee Chandler of P., ———).*

CUSHMON (see Cushman), Abegail and Gideon Samson, Dec. 31, 1741.*
Abegail [dup. and int. Abigail Cushman, int. of P., second dup. Abigal Cushman, *see birth*, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton))] and Zabdial Samson [dup., second dup. and int. Zabdiel Sampson, int. of P., dup. (s. George)], Dec. 31, 1747.
Anah [dup. Anna Cushman, *see birth*] and Robart Averey [dup. (Robert Avery)], Feb. 23, 1741.* [Anna Cushman and Robert Avery, P.C.R. Anna Cushman and Robert Avery, Feb. 23, 1741–2, C.R.]
Benjamin and Sarah Bell, Mar. 14, 1738.* [Cushman, Mar. 14, 1738–9, C.R.]
Benjamin Jr. and Zuruiah Samson, Aug. 27, 1747.*
Caleb and Sarah Barowes, both of P., Nov. 11, 1742.*
Deborah [dup. and second dup. (Cushman Jr.), dup. (d. Josiah of P. and Deborah (second w.)), *see birth of* Daborah Cushmon] and Melzar Loring [dup. and second dup. (s. Thomas 2d of P. and Zilpah)], June 12, 1782.*
Ebenezer and Rebackah Churchil, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Elkenah and Hanah Standish, both of P., Apr. 7, 1743.* [Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, P.C.R. C.R.]
Elkenah and Patiance Perkins, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Eunes and Jacob Johnson, Oct. 9, 1764.* [Eunice Cushman and Jacob Johnson of Plymouth, C.R.]
Hannah and Elias Churchill, Oct. 22, 1778.*

CUSHMON, Huldah [dup. Hulday Cushman, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton)), *see birth of* Abigal Cushman] and David Ferren [dup. ((Fearing))], Dec. 23, 175[*worn*].* [Dec. 23, 1756, P.C.R.]
Hulde and John Warshbon, Nov. 23, 1775.*
Isaac and Sarah Eless, Nov. 16, 1769.* [Cushman and Sarah Ellis, P.C.R. C.R.]
Isaiah [dup. ((Cushman, s. Lt. Josiah))] and Sary Ring [dup. ((Sarah, d. Andrew and Zeruiah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah)))], Nov. 1, 1753.*
Isaiah Jr. and Sarah Ripley, Sept. 14, 1778.* [Sally, Sept. 15, C.R.]
Jacob and Hannah Cobb, May 10, 1764.*
Jerusha [dup. Cushman, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton)), *see birth of* Abigal Cushman] and Goerge [S]turtevant [dup. ((George Sturtevant))], May 11, 1748.* [Cushing and George Sturtevant, C.R.]
Job [int. Cushman] and Prisilla [int. Priscilla] Ripley [int. both of P.], Aug. 6, 1778.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Whitten, Dec. 13, 1780.* [Jonathan Whitman [*sic*], P.C.R. Cushman of Kingston, C.R.]
Joseph [dup. ((Cushman))] and Elisebath Samson [dup. ch. George ((s. George Sampson))] and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)))], Jan. 5, 1758.*
Josiah Jr. and Sary Standish, July 10, 1749.* [Cushman Jr. and Sarah Standish, P.C.R.]
Josiah and Daborah Ring, July 20, 1758.*
Josiah Jr. and Patiance Perkins, Nov. 25, 1773.*
Rebaca and Robart Watermon, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sarah and Zebede Churchil, May 24, 1764.*
Sarah [dup. ch. Isaiah, *q. v.*, and Sarah ((Ring))] and Joseph Perkins, Oct. 5, 1780.*
Suseanah of P. [dup. Susanah Cushman, ((ch. Josiah, *see birth*, and Susanna (Shurtleff))] and Benjamin Shurtliff [dup. ((Shurtleff))] of P., Mar. 25, 1745.*
William [dup. ((Cushman, s. Lt. Josiah))] and Sarah Holoway [dup. ((Holloway))], Sept. 3, 1747.*
Zeruiah [dup. Zuruiah, ch. Isaiah, *q. v.*, and Sarah ((Ring))] and Beze Sole [dup. ((Beza Soule))], Jan. 18, 1776.*

DABY, Mary, Miss, of Ashburnham, and Joseph Tillson of Halifax, Mar. 21, 1843, in Halifax.*

DARLIN (see Darling), David and Ruth Fance, June 9, 1742.* [Darling and Ruth Faunce, P.C.R.]
Samuel, Lt., and Margrett Cushing, Nov. 25, 1756.* [Darling, P.C.R.]

DARLING (see Darlin), (David) [int. of P.] and Marcy Churchell [int. Marcey Churchill of P., dup. ch. Samuell and Johana; (Dea. Samuel Churchill (s. first William in P.) and Joanna (d. John Bryant and Sarah, and sister of Capt. George Bryant, all of P.))], (———) [int. Jan. 6, 1732].
(David of Pembroke) and Lydia Samson, ch. Thomas ((Sampson, s. Benjamin)) and Lidia [(Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant))], (———).*
Hopesill [int. Hopestell] and Peleg Barrow [int. both of P.], Nov. 26, 1733.
Mary, wid., and Jonathan Shaw, Nov. 16, 1715.*
Mary and Moses Shaw, Nov. 4, 1725.*
Thomas and Rebeckah Weston, Nov. 18, 1725.*

DAVENPORT (see Devenport).

DAVIS, Rebekah of P., d. Capt. Joseph, resident in P., and Simeon Blandin of Taunton, Bristol Co., June 2, 1816.

DAWES, Hannah and Lt. Nathaniel Vaughan, both of P., Nov. 29, 1812.

DEAN (see Deane), ‡Ebenezer of P. and Hannah Whitman of Bridgewater, May 11, 1769, in Bridgewater.*
Ebenezer Tyler, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth, and Rebecca Perkins, d. William and Sophia, all of P., Apr. 26, 1840.
Horatio Bowen, Capt., of P., s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth of P., and Rebecca Tillson of Plymouth, d. Hamblin and Susanna of Plymouth, int. May 19, 1839. "This Couple were not married."
Horatio Bowen [dup. and int. Capt.], 29, farmer, b. P., s. [dup. and int. Dr.] Ebenezer and Ruth, and Mary Ann Wright, 19, b. Halifax, d. Zebedee 2d and Mary, all of P., Jan. 1, 1845, in P.
Joel [dup. (Deane)] and Hannah Weston [dup. Hanah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah ((second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna))], Sept. 10, 1761.*
Maria Louisa of P., d. Dr. Ebenezer of P. and Ruth, and James Henry Harlow of P., s. Stephen and Patience of Middleborough, July 25, 1837, in P.
Mary Peterson, 27, shoe fitter, of P., b. P., d. Winslow and Rebecca of P., and James B. Lovell, 30, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Barnstable, s. [dup. and int. Dea.] Robert and Jerusha of Barnstable, Sept. 6, 1846, in P.

DEAN, Rebecca, 26, shoefitter and family housework, of P. [int. b. P.], wid. Ebenezer Tyler Dean of P., d. William Perkins and Sophia of P., and Alonzo Wright, 25, shoemaker, of P., s. Adam formerly of P. and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., June 2, 1846, in P.

Samuel Pearson, s. Winslow and Rebekah, and Miss Ruth Barrows Bourne, all of P., Apr. 26, 1841.

DEANE (see Dean), Avery [int. of P.] and Lydia Anderson Richmond [int. of P.], formerly w. Capt. Simon, ——— [int. cert. given May 27, 1817].

Ebenezer of P. and Ruth Ellis of Middleborough, Apr. 7, 1814, in Tiverton.*

Ebenezer Whitman of Braintree, s. Winslow of P., and Adeline Harrison Washburn of P., d. Zenas of P., Jan. 17, 1830, in P.

Hannah [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dr. Ebenezer, *see birth*, and Hannah (Whitman))] and Peleg Wright [int. of P.], Oct. 9, 1796.

Winslow [int. Dean of P.] and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Weston [int. of P., dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))], June 14, 1804.§

DELANO, Catharine of P., d. Nathan and Mercy of P., formerly of Duxbury, and Shadrach Standish Jr. of Halifax, s. Shadrach and Mehetabel of Halifax, formerly of P., Dec. 3, 1840.

Jephthah of Duxbury and Sarah Churchill of P., wid. James Jr. [dup. (s. Capt. James)], d. Ebenezer Soule of P., Nov. 17, 1816.

John, widr., of Duxbury, b. Duxbury, s. Nathaniel and Deborah of Duxbury, and Susanna Nye, 49, of P., b. P., wid. [dup. Lt.] Joseph [dup. and int. of P.], d. Josiah Churchill and Deborah of P., Jan. 18, 1845, in P.

(John and Mary Weston, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———).*

Sarah Pruden, 19, family housework, b. Duxbury, d. Nathan and Mercy, and Ansel Churchill Jr., 36, shovel finisher, b. P., s. Ansel and Lois, all of P., Oct. 18, 1846 [dup. in Kingston].

DEVENPORT, ‡Deborah of Plymouth and James Cole of P., Dec. 4, 1755, in Plymouth.*

DEXTER, Elijah, Rev., of P., and Miss Clarissa Crocker of New Bedford, int. Mar. 26, 1809.

Elijah, Rev., of P., and Miss Mary Morton of Freetown, int. Dec. 6, 1812.

DEXTER, Elijah, Rev., of P., and Miss Lydia Thompson of Middleborough, int. May 9, 1824, cert. given May 23.

Henry Martyn of P., s. Rev. Elijah and Mary of P., and Emmieline Palmer of Boston, d. Simeon of Boston, int. Oct. 27, 1844, cert. dated Nov. 10. "The Town Clerk would have written her name *Emeline* if it had not been written as above in the application."

DIKE, Sibbil and Charles Knapp, both of Plymouth, Apr. 8, 1813.*

DIMAN (see Dimon), ‡Hannah of Rehoboth and Benjamin Shirtliff of P., Oct. 21, 1736, in Rehoboth.*

DIMON (see Diman), Josiah [dup. ⟨(Diman, Dea.)⟩] of Plymouth and Sophia Sampson of P. [dup. Sofia Samson, ch. Thomas ⟨((s. Thomas))⟩ and Ruth ⟨((d. John Bryant))⟩], June 2, 1799. [Diman of Plymouth, C.R.]

DOANE, Calvin, 25, stove manufacturer, of Wareham, b. Orleans [int. Truro], s. Seth and Abigail of Orleans, and Huldah Willis, 21, school teacher, of P., b. Bridgewater, d. Nathan and Sabina of P., Feb. 9, 1847, in P.

DOGED, Elisebath and Benjamin Drew, Nov. 22, 1764.* [Elizabeth Doggett and Benjamin Drew of Plymouth, C.R.]

DONHAM (see Donhan, Dunham), James and Elizabeth Robbins, Oct. 19, 1780.*

Mary and John Apling, Oct. 22, 1778.*

‡Moses of P. and Margaret Morton of Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1785, in Plymouth.*

Rebacca and Silvenas Shaw, Aug. 15, 1780.*

‡William of P. and Mercy Raymond of Plymouth, Mar. 11, 1770, in Plymouth.*

DONHAN (see Donham, Dunham), Sameuel and Elizebeth Morton, Dec. 13, 1781.*

DONOVAN, William, 40, laborer, of Easton, b. Cork Co., Ire. s. Daniel and Joanna of Cork Co., Ire., and Lucia Ann Churchill, 28, family housework, of P., b. Pembroke, d. Spencer and Ursula (first w.) of P., June 12, 1849, in P.

DORR, Rufus Bowman of N. Bridgewater, s. Nathan of Boston, and Eliza Perkins of N. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Jane of P., July 12, 1832, in P.*

DOTEN (see Dotin, Dotten, Doty), David of Bridgewater and Miss Betsy Sherman Prince of Kingston, June 24, 1832, in P.*

‡Ebenezer of P. and Mercy Whitton of Plymouth, June 12, 1749, in Plymouth.*

Hannah of Kingston and Zebb Bisbe of P., int. Dec. 16, 1804.

John of Plymouth and Molley Wright of P. [dup. (Molly, ch. Isaac and Faith), *see birth of* Billya Wright], Nov. 27, 1796.

Lydia and John Sherman Jr., Feb. 25, 1787.*

Mary of Rochester and Samuell Waterman, Aug. 23, 1722.*

Olive Sampson of Wareham, but resident in P., d. Nathaniel of Wareham, and Jacob Cushman Jr. of P., s. Jacob of P., June 3, 1827.

Plebe [*sic*, Phebe] and Jemes Harlow, Feb. 22, 1781.*

Stephen 3d [dup. and int. of Plymouth] and Hannah Wright [int. of P., dup. (ch. Isaac and Faith), *see birth of* Billya Wright], Apr. 20, 1800. [Stephen 3d of Plymouth, C.R.]

Susanah and Elkinah Pratt [int. both of P.], Mar. 28, 1734.

DOTEY (see Doten, Dotin, Dotten, Doty).

DOTIN (see Doten, Dotten, Doty), Abegail and Ichebad Churchil Jr., Oct. 12, 1775.*

Ebenezer [dup. (Doten)] and Mary Rickard [dup. (second w., wid. Lazarus, d. ——— Everson of Kingston and aunt of Samuel and Joseph Everson of Kingston)], Feb. 25, 1764.* [Dotey, Feb. 23, C.R.]

Edward [dup. (Doten)] and Joanah Whitin [dup. Joannah Witton, ch. Elisha and Joannah, *see* Abegail Whitin], Nov. 23, 1749.* [Joanna Whitten, Nov. 16 [*sic*], P.C.R. Joanna Whyton, Nov. 23, C.R.]

Eles and Alice Whitin, July 27, 1742.*

Elezebath and Essecher Fuller, Jan. 19, 1747.* [Elizabeth Doten and Eseker Fuller, P.C.R. Elizabeth Dotey and Issachar Fuller, Jan. 19, 1747–8, C.R.]

Elisebath and David Wood Jr., Dec. 6, 1770.*

Ellis (see Eles).

Hanah and Sath Full[er] Jr., Sept. 28, 1750.* [Hannah Doten and Samuel Nores [*sic*], P.C.R.]

Jemimah and Zaduck Barowes, Feb. 28, 1760.*

Joanah and John Stutson, Feb. 3, 1763.* [Joannah Doten and John Stetson, P.C.R. Joanna Dotey and John Stetson of Hallifax, C.R.]

John of P. and Hanah Shearmon of Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1745.* [Doten of P. and Hannah Sherman of Plimouth, P.C.R.]

DOTIN, Mary and Ephraim Chandle[r], Oct. 11, 1775.*
Solomon and Joanah Bryant, Sept. 13, 1755.* [Doten and Joannah Bryant, P.C.R. Dotey and Joanna Bryant, C.R.]
Zepheniah and Rebaccah Dunham, Dec. 14, 1762.*

DOTTEN (see Doten, Dotin, Doty), Eb[e]n[eze]r [dup. (Doten of Carver)] and Rebecca Rickard [dup. Rebackah, ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard], May 22, 1788.*

DOTY (see Doten, Dotin, Dotten), Elinar [int. Elener of Middlebrough] and Ransum Jackson [int. of P.], Sept. 28, 1736.
‡Faith of Rochester and James Shaw of P., Apr. 14, 1719, in Rochester.*
John and Lidia Dunham, July 8, 1724.*
Lidia and John Lucas, both of P., June 10, 1739.*
Sarah and Jonathan Tilson, Jan. 27, 1785.*
‡Thomas of P. and Joanna Waterman of Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1784, in Plymouth.*

DOUGLASS, Cordelia Ann, Miss, 22, dressmaker, of Dedham, b. Amherst, and Charles Augustus Fuller, 32, carpenter, of P., b. P., s. Charles and Deborah (first w.) of P., int. Sept. 3, 1848, cert. dated Sept. 17.

DRAKE, Ebenezer W., M.D., 29, of Middleborough, b. Stoughton, s. Jesse and Catharine of Stoughton, and Mary Elizabeth Capen, 21, seamstress, of Boston, d. Dr. Robert and Mary of Boston, May 3, 1848, in Boston [dup. ? in P.].*

DREW, ‡Abigail Jr. of Halifax and Samuel Lucas Jr. of P., Nov. 21, 1771, in Halifax.*
Atwood of Plymouth, s. Nicholas of Plymouth and Azubah, and Eliza Rickard of P., d. Simeon of P. and Rebekah, Aug. 23, 1832, in P.
Benjamin and Elisebath Doged, Nov. 22, 1764.* [Benjamin of Plymouth and Elizabeth Doggett, C.R.]
Betsy, Miss, of Plymouth, and George Sherman of P., int. Sept. 12, 1824, cert. given Oct. 7.
Daborah and Ebenezer Boney, Mar. 22, 1764.* [Deborah and Ebenezer Bonney, P.C.R.]
‡Fanny and Philemon Samson of P., Jan. 3, 1790, in Kingston.*
‡Jemima of Halifax and Peleg Barrows of P., May 4, 1775, in Halifax.*
Lidia of Kingston and Isaac Peterson of P., int. Jan. 9, 1733.

DREW, ‡Lydia of Eastown and Ezra Burbank of Plymouth, Apr. 3, 1792, in Plymouth.*

Lydia H., d. Capt. George, and Dr. Cyrus Morton, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Joanna, all of Halifax, Nov. 25, 1841 [in P.].*

Maria [int. of Kingston] and Jeremiah Lobdell [int. of P.], ch. Capt. Ebenezer of P. (s. Isaac and Ruth) and Judith (d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall)), ——— [int. cert. given Nov. 2, 1816].

(Samuel [dup. (of Kingston)] and Hannah Cook, wid. Peleg, d. Amos Fuller (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), ———).*

Stephen, 30, shoemaker, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. [dup. and int. Capt.] George and Sarah of Halifax, and Jane Williams Soule, 25, family housework, of P., b. P., d. Aaron and Ruth of P., Nov. 7, 1847, in P.

DUNBAR, ‡Joanna, d. Joseph of Hingham, and John Tilson of P., Jan. 6, 1713–14, in Hingham.*

Joseph and Elizabeth Cole, Oct. 30, 1729.*

Josiah Jr. of N. Bridgewater, s. Josiah of N. Bridgewater and Sybil, and Jane Perkins of N. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Jane of P., July 12, 1832, in P.*

DUNCAN, Susan and Samuel Willard, both resident in P., int. Nov. 27, 1814.

DUNHAM (see Donham, Donhan), Abegail and Benjamin Rusel, Jan. 16, 1777.*

Abigail [dup. (ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.))] and Eb[e]n[eze]r Wright Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Dec. 5, 1786.* [Nabby and Ebenezer Wright Jr., C.R.]

Asaph and Lydia Cobb, Mar. 18, 1784.*

Cornelos and Patence Barrow, both of P., May 21, 1741.*

Desier and Gideon Perkins, May 23, 1771.*

‡Ebenezer of P. and Phebe Lucas of Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1745, in Plymouth.*

Ebenezer [dup. (then of P.)] and Lydiah Fuller [dup. (Lydia, wid. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Martha))], May 12, 1748.*

Ebnezer and Sally Chase, Dec. 15, 1785.*

(Eleazar of Carver, afterwards of Maine, and Jane Bryant, ch. Joseph and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).*

‡Esther of Plymouth and Samuel Robins [int. Lemuell Robens] of P., Nov. 15, 1737, in Plymouth.

DUNHAM, Eunice and Isaac Cobb, Nov. 7, 1786.*
George and Phebe Lucas, Oct. 15, 1778.*
Israell [dup. (Israel Sr.)] and Johana [(Joanna)] Rickard, (d. Dea. John) [dup. *adds* (and Mary)], June 18, 1713.*
Israil and Hannah Whitin, Dec. 13, 1764.*
James and Rebackah Holmes, May 2, 1751.* [Rebeccah, P.C.R.]
James and Moly Ranson, Jan. 19, 1777.*
Joanna, (wid. Israel) [dup. and second dup. (wid. Israel Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary)], and Elisha Whitton [dup. and second dup. (Whiting)], Oct. 10, 1728.*
Lidia and John Doty, July 8, 1724.*
Lucas and Rebackah Wood, Oct. 14, 1773.*
Lucy of Carver and Lazarus Rickard of P., int. Nov. 22, 1812.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia [int. of P.] and Benjamin King [int. of Plymouth], Jan. 15, 1778.
Mary and Thomas Covington, Sept. 20 [dup. (Oct. 1, recorded twice . . . under different dates)], 1806.*§ [Sept. 20 [dup. Oct. 1], C.R.]
Patiance [dup. ch. Salvenus [(Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel))] and Rebeckah ((d. Abel Crocker))] and Peres [dup. (Perez)] Shaw, Dec. 31, 1761.* [Donham, P.C.R.]
Rebaccah and Zepheniah Dotin, Dec. 14, 1762.*
Salome (see Solame).
Salvenus [dup. (Dea. Silvanus), int. of P.] and Rebeckah Crocker [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)], Feb. 22, 1738.
Sarah and Walliam Barrow, June 8, 1780.* [William Barrows, P.C.R.]
Silos and Moly Tilson, Apr. 8, 1773.*
Silvanus (see Salvenus and Simeon).
Simeon and Lydia Shaw, Feb. 27, 1772.* [Silvanus Donham, P.C.R.]
Solame and Abijah Bryant, Dec. 28, 1786.* [Elijah, P.C.R.]
Susanna and Joseph Cobb, Dec. 30, 1787.*
Suseanah [dup. (Susanna, first w., d. Israel and Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard and Mary of P.))] and Daniel Crocker [dup. (s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)], Dec. 31, 1741.*

DUNLAP, (Sally, Miss, first w., and Winslow Wright, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], ———) [in Boston].*

DWELLE, Richard and Margret Prat, Nov. 10, 1720.*

EATON, Benjamen and Marcy Sturtevant, July 7, 1726.*
Benjamin of P. and Abigail Perkins of P. [dup. Abegail, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail ((d. Benjamin Soule))], Nov. 29, 1798.
Elizabeth and Martin Fobes, Oct. — [1793].*§
Hannah and Benjamine Briant, July 31, 1712.*
Hannah of P. and Consider Fuller of Kingston, int. June 22, 1806.
Jabez, 22, shoemaker, of P., b. Halifax, s. Freedom and Elizabeth of P. and Halifax, and Ann Janett Sturtevant of Mansfield, b. Kingston, wid. Ebenezer S. [dup. and int. of P.], d. Rufus Ring of Kingston, Mansfield, and P., Aug. 13, 1844, in Attleborough.
Mary and Zachariah Soull, June 9, 1720.*
((Rebekah and Josiah Rickard, s. Giles, Nov. 21, 1699)).*
Sarah and Benjamine Cushman, Jan. 8, 1712.*

EDDY (see Edy, Edye), ((Ebenezer of Middleborough and Miss Betsy [int. Betsey] Stetson of P., Feb. 15, 1807)).
Ezra of Middleborough, s. Seth of Middleborough, and Nancy Churchill of P., d. Alfred of P., Jan. 15, 1827.
Hesediah and Shubell Lewes [int. both of P.], Mar. 14, 1733 [int. 1733–4].
John [int. of Middleboro] and Abiah Sturtevant [int. of P.], May 25, 1803.
Joshua, Capt., and Lydia Paddock, Apr. 16, 1778.* [Capt. Joshua of Middleborough, C.R.]
Lydia of Dighton, d. Arnold of Swanzey and Hannah, and Joseph Sherman Jr. of P., s. Lt. Joseph of P. and Nancy, May 27, 1834, in P.

EDSON, Josiah, Capt. [dup. ((afterward Col., of Bridgewater))], and Mary Parker [dup. ((Molly or Mary, ch. Judge Daniel))], Nov. 25, 1746.*
Rufus and Molly Cole, Aug. 22, 1783.*

EDWARD, ‡Deborah and Samuel Cole of P., Sept. 12, 1723, in Rochester.*

EDY (see Eddy, Edye), Bula and Nath[anie]ll Fisher, Sept. 26, 1728.*
Jabez and Patience Pratt, Oct. 16, 1729.*
Lydia and Theophlus Crocker, N[ov.] 19, 1730.*

EDYE (see Eddy, Edy), Mary and Giles Rickard, Nov. 18, 1724.*

EGERTON, Dennis and Experienc Bears, Mar. 12, 1718–19.*

ELESS (see Elles, Ellis), Freemon and Sarah Bradford, Mar. 19, 1767.* [Freeman Ellis, Mar. 18, C.R.]
Georg and Phebe Stephens, May 23, 1773.* [George Ellis, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Caleb Bryant, June 4, 1767.*
Jane and David Churchil Jr., Feb. 20, 1751.* [Ellis and David Churchell, P.C.R.]
Joel Jr. [dup. Elles Jr., second dup. (Ellis), *omits* Jr.] and Annes Pratt [second dup. (Annis, ch. Nathaniel of P. (s. Daniel) and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary))], Sept. 26, 1765.*
John [dup. (Ellis of Middleborough)] and Elisebath Comer [dup. (Elizabeth Coomer, d. William and Joanna)], May 1, 1740.*
Samuel and Lydia Chandler, Jan. 20, 1761.* [Ellis, P.C.R. C.R.]
Sarah and Isaac Cushmon, Nov. 16, 1769.* [Ellis and Isaac Cushman, P.C.R. C.R.]

ELLES (see Eless, Ellis), Catherine, wid. [int. Catharine Ellis of P., wid. Samuel], and Benjamin Allen [int. of Attleborough], May 25, 1779. [Katharine Ellis and Benjamin Allen of Attleborough, C.R.]
Joseph and Hannah Shurtleff, May 20, 1773.*
Thomas Jr. and Lovice Smith, Feb. 4, 1779.* [Lowis, both of Middleboro, C.R.]

ELLIS (see Eless, Elles), Abigail Sampson of P., d. Capt. Thomas dec'd of P. and Abigail (first w.), and James Cole of Carver, s. Hezekiah of Carver and Jane (first w.), Feb. 20, 1831, in P.
Betsy Robbins of Carver, d. James dec'd of Carver, and George Sherman formerly of P., "but who had resided in Carver a short time," s. Asa [int. dec'd] and Polly of P., May 28, 1837, in P.
Betty and Jonathan Nye, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Catharine of P., d. Willard of P. and Mary, and Ebenezer Leach of P., s. Asa and Eunice of Bridgewater, Sept. 6, 1832, in P.
Clara of P., wid. Joel, d. Capt. James Churchill of P., and Peleg Chandler of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Apr. 28, 1817.
Clarissa, 37, cotton factory weaver, b. P., d. Joel and Clara, and Daniel Dean Wright, 46, farmer, b. P., s. Peleg and Hannah, all of P., May 30, 1849, in P.

Ellis, (Ebenezer [int. of P.], s. Lt. Stephen and Susanna of P., and Polly Randall [int. of P.], d. Onesimus and Olive of P., Nov. 26, 1807, after their marriage, resided in Boston).
Edson of P., s. Marick dec'd of P. and Sophia, and Polly Sherman Jr. of Carver, d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, int. Dec. 19, 1830.
Elihu, Lt., of P., s. Marrick dec'd and Sophia of P., and Sarah Fuller 2d of Halifax, d. Samuel Jr. of Halifax and Nancy, June 4, 1837, in P.
Emeline, 26, family housework, b. P., d. Josiah T. Esq. and Sophia, and Edward Schuyler Wright, 25, shoemaker, b. P., s. Zebedee 2d and Mary, all of P., Dec. 1, 1847, in Dighton.
(Freeman Esq. of Maine) [dup. ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah] and Lydia Fuller [dup. (of Maine)], ch. Isaac and Lydea [*see* Isaac Fuller, b. Jan. 14, 1781], (———).*
James C. and Nancie Brewster, Dec. 25, 1830,* P.R.2.
Jane, ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (and Sampson Reed of Hartford, Me., ———).*
Joel Jr. and Clary [int. Clara] Churchill [int. both of P.], Apr. 1, 1802.
John Milton of P., s. Willard and Mary of P., and Abigail Ripley Chandler of Kingston, d. Spencer dec'd of Kingston and Lucretia, int. Apr. 24, 1836, cert. given May 21.
John P. of P. and Miss Sarah H. Barnes of Plymouth, int. Feb. 29, 1824, cert. given Mar. —.
Josiah T. and Sophia Wright, both of P., Aug. 10, 1810.
Lydia of P., d. Lt. Stephen dec'd and Susanna of P., and William Cornish of Middleborough, Apr. 26, 1840, in P.
Marcy and Polycarpus Parker, Oct. 12, 1795.*§
Marcy, ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, and (Arvida Hayford Esq. of Maine, ———).*
‡Mary [int. Marcy] of Plymouth and [int. Dea.] Samuel Churchill of P., Apr. 12, 1748, in Plymouth.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Meribah and Levi Loring, both of P., Nov. 28, 1800.
Mirick and Sophia Churchill, both of P., int. July 5, 1807.
Molley and Thomas R. Waterman, both of P., int. Apr. 5, 1801.
Molly and Rogers Waterman, Apr. 15, 1802.*
Nathaniel of P., s. Joel dec'd of P. and Clara, and Eunice Brewster of Duxbury, d. Joseph of Duxbury and Sarah, int. June 12, 1836, cert. given June 30.
Patience and Billey Wright, July 5, 1786.*
Phebe and [int. Lt.] Oliver Parker, both of P., Mar. 14, 1799.

Ellis, Polly and Pelham Harlow, both of P., Feb. 22, 1814.
Ruth of Middleborough and Ebenezer Deane of P., Apr. 7, 1814, in Tiverton.*
Ruth Avery of P., d. Maj. Samuel of P., and Allen Howland Jr. of Pembroke, s. Allen of Pembroke, Mar. 21, 1827.
Samuel and Mary Cushman, both of P., Dec. 3, 1741.*
Samuel of P. and Marcy Marick of Taunton, (There are people by the name Merrick, Myrick and Marrett), int. Dec. 15, 1744.
Samuel of Plymouth and Lydia Lobdell [of Plympton *crossed out*], Jan. 25, 1753.*§ [Lobden, c.r.]
Samuel and Abigail Parker [int. both of P.], Nov. 30, 1800.
(Samuel and Catharine Campbell, ch. Rev. Othniel and Catharine (Willard) (first w.), ———).*
Sarah, second w., ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (and Nathan Sampson of Hartford, Me., ———).*
Selah and Isaac Wright Jr., Aug. 28, 1788.*
Selah of P., d. Josiah T. Esq. and Sophia of P., and Samuel Miller Tinkham of Taunton, s. Jeremiah and Abby of Taunton, int. Oct. 4, 1840, cert. given Oct. 18.
Southworth Jr., Lt., "afterwards a Captain," of Middleborough, s. Capt. Southworth of Middleborough, and Lucia C. Thomas of P., d. Noah of P., Jan. 15, 1822.
‡Stephen of P. and Susanna Thompson of Halifax, Nov. 14, 1771, in Halifax.*
Stephen Jr. and Betsey Stephens [int. Betsy Stevens], both of P., Nov. 4, 1798.
Susanna, 50, shoefitter and housewifery [dup. b. P.], wid. Capt. Thomas, d. Capt. John Bradford and Eunice, and Jonathan Parker Esq., widr., 71, farmer [dup. b. P.], s. Jonathan dec'd and Abigail, all of P., Mar. 10, 1846, in P.
Susy (Susanna is her Name) [dup. (Miss)] and Chandler Wright [dup. (ch. Isaac and Faith), *see birth of* Billya Wright], Mar. 7, 1795.*§ [Mar. 17, c.r.]
Thomas [second dup. (Capt.)] of P. and Abigail Bradford Jr. of P. [dup. ch. Gideon Jr., *see birth*, and Abigail ((Sampson))], Dec. 22, 1808.
Thomas, Lt., and Phebe Nye, both of P., Mar. 29, 1814.
Thomas, Capt., of P., s. Joel, and Susanna Bradford of P., d. Capt. John of P., Jan. 6, 1818. [Susanna, d. Capt. John and Eunice, p.r.4.]
Thomas Dudley, s. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w.), and Betsy Carver Bradford, d. Samuel and Lusannah, all of P., Oct. 14, 1841.

ELLIS, Willard and Mary Marshill, Apr. 6, 1790.* [Marshall, C.R.]
Willard Jr. of P., s. Willard, and Christiana Wright of P., d. Lt. Joseph of P., Jan. 18, 1824.

ELMS, ⟨Olive⟩ and James Mackfarlin, ch. John ⟨(s. Solomon Mackfarling)⟩ and Martha ⟨(Glover), ———⟩.*

EVERSON, ‡Elizabeth of Kingston and Jedediah Samson of P., Nov. 29, 1749, in Kingston.*
‡Hannah of Kingston and Nathan Weston of P., Aug. 29, 1751, in Kingston.*
James Jr. (see ——— Everson).
John [dup. ⟨of Kingston⟩] and Elisebath [dup. Elisibath, *see birth*] Rickard, Oct. 24, 1754.* [Eaverson Jr. and Elisabeth Rickard, P.C.R. Everson Jr. of Kingston and Elizabeth Rickard, C.R.]
Joseph Jr. and Hannah Randal, Aug. 14, 1792.* [Joseph Jr. of Kingston and Hannah Randall, C.R.]
Joseph [int. of Kingston] and Lydia Bryant [int. of P., dup. ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Sarah (second w., ⟨d. James Harlow⟩)], Mar. 21, 1803.
Joseph, widr., 76, farmer, of Halifax, b. Kingston, s. Ebenezer and Betsy of Kingston, and Charlotte D. Raynolds, wid., 48 [dup. family housework], of Halifax, d. Samuel Barker and Eleanor, Nov. 2, 1848, in P.*
Martha and Josiah West Jr., June 28, 1779.* [both of Kingston, C.R.]
‡Mary of Kingston and Lazarus Rickard of P., Oct. 24, 1754, in Kingston.*
‡Rebecca of Kingston [and] Nathaniel King of P., Oct. 1, 1767, in Kingston.*
Richard [dup. and second dup. ⟨Jr. of Kingston⟩] and Averick Standish [second dup. ⟨wid. Ebenezer, d. Isaac Churchill⟩], Oct. 30, 1750.*§
Ruth and John Ryder, Aug. 3, 1788.*
Saba of P. and Charles Thomas of Duxborough, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Samuel and Sarah Barce, Oct. 17, 1773.* [Bearce, Oct. 14, P.C.R. Barce, Oct. 14, C.R.]
——— and ——— Thomas, wid., both of Kingston, [James Everson Jr. and Lydia Thomas, *see* Kingston Vital Records] June 29, 1780,* C.R.

FANCE (see Faunce), Barsheba and Abner Barowes, Nov. 12, 1756.* [Basheba Faunce and Abner Barrow, P.C.R.]

FANCE, Elce and Edmond Wood Jr., both of Middleborough, Jan. 7, 1773.*
Hannah and Samuel Barowes, Sept. 10, 1767.*
John, (John Faunce is probably mistaken for John Cole Jr.) [int. John Cole Jr. of P.], and Hannah Telson [int. Tilson of P.], Feb. 18, 1733.
John [int. Jr. of Plymouth] and Ruth Samson [int. of P.], Nov. 29, 1733.
John [int. Faunce] Jr. of Kingston and Hannah Coock [int. Cook] of P., Dec. 26, 1744.
Joseph and Hannah Winslow, both of Middleborough, Aug. 11, 1772.*
Ruth and David Darlin, June 9, 1742.* [Faunce and David Darling, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Ezekel Samson, Apr. 4, 1765.*
Sarah and Joshua Auston, May 14, 1771.* [Faunce and Joshua Austin, P.C.R.]

FAUNCE (see Fance), Abegail and Lameuel Muxam, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Benjamin Jr. and Nancy Washburn, both of Kingston, Apr. 1, 1821.*
Caroline W., d. Ezra, and Isaiah Pratt Jr., s. Isaiah, all of Carver, July 5, 1827.*
‡Joanna and Zenas Cook of P., June 27, 1792, in Kingston.*
John 2d of Kingston, s. Eliezer of Kingston, and Sarah Bradford 2d of P., d. Dr. Calvin of P., Oct. 19, 1818.
Molly of Kingston and John Cook of P., int. Aug. 22, 1778.

FEARING (see Ferens, Ferren), Hulday, (wid. David), d. Benjamin Cushman and Sarah ((Eaton) [*see birth of* Abigal Cushman], and John Millard, ———).*

FERENS (see Fearing, Ferren), Hanah, Mrs., and Rev. Roland Thacher, Sept. 16, 1754.* [Mrs. Hannah Ferren, Sept. 15, P.C.R.]

FERREN (see Fearing, Ferens), David [dup. (Fearing)] and Huldah Cushmon [dup. Hulday Cushman, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton)), *see birth of* Abigal Cushman], Dec. 23, 175[*worn*].* [Dec. 23, 1756, P.C.R.]

FINNEY (see Phenney, Phiney, Phinney, Phiny), James of Plymouth, s. George and Abigail of Plymouth, and Jane Stetson Wright of P., d. Southworth and Jane of P., Dec. 3, 1835, in P.

FISH, Lucinda of Kingston and Seth Tinkham of P., int. Nov. 11, 1804.
Zerviah P., 19, of Pembroke, d. Joseph and Roxana of Pembroke, and James T. Simmons, 30, agent for the Plympton Station of the Old Colony Railroad, residing in P., s. James and Joanna of Kingston, int. Jan. 30, 1848, cert. given Mar. 17.

FISHER, Nath[anie]ll and Bula Edy, Sept. 26, 1728.*

FLOWRA, Jeremiah and Thankfull King, Mar. 7, 1722–3.*

FOBES, Joshua and Marcy Churchil, June 5, 1754.* [Mercy Churchill, P.C.R. Joshua of Bridgewater and Marcy Churchill, C.R.]
Martin and Elizabeth Eaton, Oct. — [1793].*§
Nathan and Susanna Soule, Mar. 20, 1786.* [Dr. Nathan, C.R.]
Susanna 2d of P. and Daniel McLean of N. Providence, R. I., July 5, 1814.
(Susanna, wid. Dr. Nathan, d. Ebenezer Soule, and William Strobridge, second h., of Middleborough, ———).*

FOORD (see Ford), ‡Elisabitha of Pembroke and Samuel Bryant of P., Mar. 28, 1723, in Pembroke.*

FORD (see Foord), Abia and James Bears (Bearce), Sept. 23, 1713.*
Amas and Rebeckah Churchell, Nov. 25, 1731.*
(Consider of Marshfield) and Mary Sampson Harlow [int. of P.], ch. Levi ((s. Nathaniel)) and Molley ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), ———) [int. cert. given Feb. 12, 1826].
Thankfull and Shubal Bers, Nov. 16, 1709.*

FOSTER, ‡Abigail of Pembroke and Elisha Whitten of P., May 10, 1757, in Pembroke.*
Amelia Drew of Kingston, d. Capt. Joseph dec'd of Kingston and Lydia, and Cephas Cushman Bumpus of P., s. Dea. Cephas C. of P. and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1834, in Kingston.
Hector of Abington and Mary Grozier [int. Grozer] Churchill of P., d. Isaac of P., Oct. 30, 1828.
Micah [dup. (of Pembroke)] and Hazediah Crocker [dup. (Hasadiah, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))], Mar. 7, 1765.*

FRANCY, ‡Mary, "Indian Squaw," of Rochester, and John Sepit, Indian, of P., Feb. 11, 1768, in Wareham.*

FREEMAN, John and Johanah Rickard, Sept. 30, 1731.*
‡Jonathan of P. and Sarah Rider of Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1728, in Plymouth.*
Lydia, Miss, of Duxbury, and Capt. Daniel Weston of P., s. Dea. Jabez of P., int. Dec. 3, 1826, cert. given Dec. 29.
Marcy, wid. Jonathan of Harwitch, (d. Maj. John Bradford), and Isaac Cushman Jr., Oct. 10, 1717.*
Mercy and Thomas Waterman, June 12, 1728.*

FRENCH, (Stephen, Capt., of Weymouth, and Hannah Loring, wid. Thomas (s. Dea. Thomas of Hingham, afterwards of Hull, and Jane), ———).*

FRY, John Jr. and Martha Samson, both of Middleborough, Dec. 25, 1764.*

FULLER, Abigail and John Shurtleff, Apr. 18, 1734.*§ [Shurtliff, C.R.]
Abigail, Mrs., and William Shurtliff, Dec. 16, 1790.*
Alfred and Miss Mary P. Mitchell, both of Halifax, Apr. 16, 1837, in P.*
Amos of P. and Abegail [dup. Abigaill, int. Abigail] Harlow of P. [dup. ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail], June 11, 1744.
Amos and Rachel Samson [dup. (Sampson, wid. Philemon (s. Benjamin), d. Moses Standish)], Oct. 25, 1759.*
Amos of P., s. Philemon of P., and Priscilla Vaughan Shaw, d. Capt. George of Middleborough, July 3, 1826.
Amos of P., s. Philemon and Mercy of P., and Lucinda Sturtevant Jr. of Halifax, d. Ward and Lucinda of Halifax, Aug. 4, 1836, in Halifax.
Ann and Thomas Harlow, May 3, 1762.* [Anna, P.C.R.]
Archipus and Mary Pratt, Aug. 23, 1748.*
‡Archipus of P. and Mariah Churchill of Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1753, in Plymouth.*
‡Barnabas of P. and Rebecca Cushman of Kingston, Mar. 16, 1747–8, in Kingston.*
‡Benjamin of P. and Abigail King of Kingston, Dec. 15, 1774, in Kingston.*
Benjamin of Halifax, Plymouth Co., and Mary [dup. and int. Polly] Perkins of P., d. Bennet of P. [dup. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah], Mar. 30, 1820.

FULLER, Benjamin Franklin, 25, seaman and shoemaker, of P. [dup. and int. formerly of Halifax], b. Halifax, s. Benjamin [int. dec'd] and Polly [int. Mary dec'd] of Halifax, and Lucy Williams Stone, 23, dressmaker, of Carver, b. Plymouth, d. Newell and Olive of Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1846, in P.

Betsy Shaw, 18, woollen factory weaver, of P., b. Colerain, d. Amos and Priscilla V. (first w.) of P., and Charles Henry Nesmith, 24, woollen factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Woolwich [Kent Co., Eng.], s. William H. and Mary Ann of Woolwich, Kent Co., Eng., Dec. 12, 1847, in Kingston.

Betty and Nathaniel Harlow Jr., Jan. 6, 1785.*

Bildad and Miss Margaret Bonney, both of P., Dec. 5, 1815, in Halifax.

Charles and Deborah Soule 2d [int. both of P.], Nov. 29, 1813.

Charles of P., s. Philemon, and Sarah Nye of P., d. Jonathan of P., Sept. 10, 1823.

Charles Augustus, 32, carpenter, of P., b. P., s. Charles and Deborah (first w.) of P., and Miss Cordelia Ann Douglass, 22, dressmaker, of Dedham, b. Amherst, int. Sept. 3, 1848, cert. dated Sept. 17.

Chipmon [dup. Chipman] and Thankful Wright, Dec. 9, 1779.* [Chipman of Halifax, C.R.]

Consider and Lydiah Bryant, Feb. 21, 1759.* [Consider of Kingston and Lydia Bryant, C.R.]

Consider of Kingston and Hannah Eaton of P., int. June 22, 1806.

Daborah and Thomas Clerk Jr., Apr. 16, 1778.*

Ebenezer of Halifax and Abigail Sampson of P., int. Nov. 9, 1817, cert. given Nov. 29.

Edward, 21, seaman and shoemaker, b. P., s. Harvey and Eliza F., and Sophia Matilda Phinney, 17, cotton factory weaver, b. P., d. Otis and Betsy, all of P., Feb. 22, 1848, in P. [Feb. 23, C.R.]

Eleazar R., Capt., of Kingston, s. John of Kingston, and Abigail Harlow of P., wid. Capt. Nathaniel of P., d. Isaiah Ripley, Mar. 1, 1835, in P.

Elezer and Margret Holmes, Jan. 6, 1763.* [Eleazer and Margaret Holmes, P.C.R. Eleazer of Kingston and Margeret Holmes, C.R.]

Elisabeth and James Raiment, Jan. 30, 1723–4.*

Ephraim Jr. of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of P., int. July 24, 1808.

Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Zerviah, and Mary Bisbee Nye, d. Lt. Joseph [int. dec'd] and Mary, all of P., Apr. 10, 1842.

FULLER, Essecher and Elezebath Dotin, Jan. 19, 1747.* [Eseker and Elizabeth Doten, P.C.R. Issachar and Elizabeth Dotey, Jan. 19, 1747–8, C.R.]

Ezra of Kingston, s. Consider of Kingston, and Eliza Cobb of Carver, d. Isaac formerly of Carver, Oct. 8, 1818, in Carver.*

Gamaliel Jr. of Wareham and Drusilla Savery of Carver, d. Peleg of Carver, Sept. 12, 1824 [in Carver].*

George Bonney, 25, school teacher and shoemaker, b. P., s. Bildad and Margaret, and Sarah Rosmond Fuller, 17, tayloress, b. P., d. Charles and Sarah [dup. and int. (second w.)], all of P., Jan. 31, 1847, in P.

Hannah [dup. (d. Amos (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow))] and Peleg Coock [dup. ((Cook of Kingston))], Dec. 3, 1767.*

Hannah of P., d. Ephraim of P., and George Washington May of Stoughton, s. David of Stoughton and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1835, in P.

Harrison, 27, shoemaker, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Samuel and Nancy of Halifax, and Sophia Rider, 31, cotton factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Halifax, d. John B. and Nancy of Thomastown, Me., formerly of Halifax, Nov. 3, 1847, in P.*

Harvey of P., s. Philemon, and Eliza F. Harlow of P., d. Levi of P., Dec. 16, 1824.

Hazediah and James Sturtevant Jr., May 22, 1740.*

‡Huldah of Halifax and Nehemiah Sturtevant of P., May 28, 1778, in Halifax.*

Isaac and Mary Prat, Sept. 1, 1709.*

Issacher (see Essecher).

Jabez and Deborah Soull, Nov. 12, 1724.*

Jabez and Priscilla Sampson, Jan. 12, 1726–7.*

Jabez and Ruth Wright, Apr. 24, 1766.*

Jabez of Middleborough, s. Dr. Jonathan of Middleborough, and Sarah H. Churchill of P., d. James Jr. of P., Sept. 7, 1815.

James and Judeth [dup. and second dup. ((Judith))] Rickard [dup. ch. Henery [second dup. Sr.] and Mary (first w.)], May 19, 1725.*

James and Mercy Perkins, May 22, 1729.*

John and Deborah Ring, Feb. 7, 1722–3.*

John and Rebaca Robins, Apr. 28, 1768.*

John and Betty Smith, July 29, 1779.* [Betty of Middleboro, July 27, C.R.]

FULLER, John of Halifax and Hannah Cooper of P., May 16, 1811.

Joseph Henry of P., s. Bildad and Margaret of P., and Eleanor Faunce Cook of Kingston, d. Asa and Rebecca D. of Kingston, int. Oct. 17, 1841, cert. given Oct. 31.

Josiah of Kingston and Lucy Bradford of P., Nov. 29, 1807.

Louisa, 17, shoe fitter, of P., b. Kingston, d. Smith and Louisa of Kingston, and John Vaill, 21, shovel finisher, of P., b. Carver, s. John C. and Rebecca of Carver, Mar. 19, 1848, in P.

Lydia and John Lucas, Nov. 16, 1769.*

Lydia [dup. (of Maine)], ch. Isaac and Lydea [*see* Isaac Fuller, b. Jan. 14, 1781], (and Freeman Ellis Esq. of Maine [dup. ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah], ———).*

Lydiah [dup. (Lydia, wid. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Martha))] and Ebenezer Dunham [dup. (then of P.)], May 12, 1748.*

Marcy and Ebenezer Raiment, July 28, 1726.*

(Mary, formerly w. Dr. Thomas, d. Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth, and Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree, ———).*

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy A., 18, family housework and shoefitting, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Consider and Mercy Abby of Middleborough, and William Loring Randall, 22, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Thomas and Rebecca of P., int. June 17, 1849, cert. given July 1.

Nathaniel Jr. of P. [dup. (s. Nathaniel, *see birth*, and Martha (Sampson))] and Lydiah Parree [dup. (Miss Lydia Perry)] of P., June 12, 1744.*

Nathaniel and Lydia Holmes, Mar. 29, 1770.*

Nathaniell and Martha Sampson, Jan. 24, 1711–12.*

(Philemon and Mercy Chipman, both of P., abt. 1786, in P.)*

Philemon Jr. of Fairhaven, formerly of P., s. Philemon of P., and Eunice Bradford of P., d. Lt. John of P., June 4, 1828.

Polly of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., and Arthur Chandler of P., int. Oct. 15, 1820, cert. given Nov. 3.

Rebecca, wid., 29, family housework, b. Halifax, d. Ebenezer Fuller and Abigail, and Zephaniah L. P. Brittan, 24, shoemaker, b. Halifax, s. Zephaniah L. and Elsey, all of Halifax, Nov. 7, 1847, in P.*

Rube and Joseph Lucas, Sept. 24, 1767.*

Ruth [int. of P.], ch. Nathaniell [(Nathaniel), *see birth*] and Martha ((Sampson), and James Cobb [int. Cob of Kingston], ———) [int. Oct. 28, 1732].

FULLER, ‡Samuel of P. and Anne Tinkum of Kingston, Oct. 27, 1747, in Kingston.*

Samuel [dup. (of Halifax)] and Salley Cushman [dup. (Sarah, ch. Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Sarah) and Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))], Dec. 15, 1785.* [Samuel of Halifax and Sally Cushman, C.R.]

Sarah [dup. (ch. Nathaniel, *see birth*, and Martha (Sampson))] and Isaac Sturtevant, Apr. 8, 1731.*

(Sarah, ch. Amos (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), and Samuel Bradford of P., ———).*

Sarah of P., d. Philemon of P., and Lt. John Standish of Taunton, Bristol Co., s. Nathaniel of Middleborough, Jan. 30, 1825.

Sarah 2d of Halifax, d. Samuel Jr. of Halifax and Nancy, and Lt. Elihu Ellis of P., s. Marrick dec'd and Sophia of P., June 4, 1837, in P.

Sarah Rosmond, 17, tayloress, b. P., d. Charles and Sarah [dup. and int. (second w.)], and George Bonney Fuller, 25, school teacher and shoemaker, b. P., s. Bildad and Margaret, all of P., Jan. 31, 1847, in P.

Sath (Full) Jr. and Hanah Dotin, Sept. 28, 1750.* [Samuel Nores [*sic*] and Hannah Doten, P.C.R.]

Seth and Sarah Wright, May 12, 1720.*

Seth and Debrah Cole, wid. Samuel, Mar. 8, 1726–7.*

Silvia [int. Sylvia] and Silvanes Stevens [int. Silvanus Stephens, both of P.], Nov. 4, 1779.

Solomon of P., s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P., and Mary Soule of P., d. Benjamin of Kingston, formerly of P., and Polly, May 9, 1841.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Thomas, Dr., and Polly Howland [dup. (Mary, ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], June 11, 1778.*

Thomas of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of P., int. Aug. 18, 1811.

Zebedee Chandler, 23, shoemaker and farmer, b. P., s. Ephraim and Zerviah, and Mary Martin Perkins, 18, tayloress, b. P., d. Josiah and Deborah, all of P., Sept. 22, 1844, in P.

Zerviah of Halifax and Isaiah Ripley Jr. of P., int. Dec. 23, 1804.

Zerviah Thompson of P., d. Ephraim, and Ira May of Stoughton, s. David and Sarah of Stoughton, May 25, 1828.

GAMMAN (see Gammons, Gamons), Rhoda of Middleboro and Zebedee Wright of P., int. Feb. 1, 1807.

GAMMONS (see Gamman, Gamons), ‡Benjamin of P. and Deborah Cornish of Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1773, in Plymouth.*

GAMONS (see Gamman, Gammons), John and Hannah Cole, Sept. 3, 1765.*

GANNET (see Gannett), Thomas and Suseanah Loring, Jan. 10, 1777.*

GANNETT (see Gannet), (Benjamin of Bridgewater and Deborah Sampson, served in the . . . Revolution as a Soldier in mens apparel, d. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah of P. (d. Elisha Bradford of Kingston), ———, after the War).*

GARDNER, Abel and Susannah Bryant, Dec. 15, 1785.* [Abel of Kingston, C.R.]
Molley and Joseph Tinkham, Feb. 1, 1779.*

GAURD, Marcy, (Her name was found to be Goward), and John Shurtliff, Apr. 2, 1772.*

GEORGE, (Charles and Hannah Wright, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], ———).*

GIBES, ‡Merabah of Easton and William Churchel of P., Nov. 9, 1757, in Easton.*
‡Susanna of Easton and Ichabud Churchel of P., Feb. 6, 1755, in Easton.*

GILBART, Dilly and Swanzy Hart, Aug. 19, 1787.*

GILMORE, John Clark of Montville, Me., and Lucy Franklin Soule, ch. Benjamin [*see birth*] and Polly (Ring), ———.*

GLASCO, Rose and King, negro, Apr. 17, 1778.* [King of Bridgwater, C.R.]

GLASS, George Woodville, 20, school teacher, b. P., s. Zenas T. and Caroline, and Mary Ann Bryant, 21, dressmaker, b. P., d. Silvanus and Mary, all of P., Mar. 14, 1847, in P.
Thomas of Duxbury, "Glass' real name was Zenas Thomas Glass," and Caroline Bryant of P., d. Joshua dec'd of P., Nov. 26, 1820.
Zenas Thomas (see Thomas Glass).

GLOVER, Martha (Glove) ⟨Glover⟩ and John Mackfarlin, Nov. 26, 1754.* [Glover, C.R.]

GODDARD, Eber of Athol, s. Josiah and Ruth of Athol, and Melinda Cobb of P., d. Lemuel and Polly of P., Nov. 13, 1836, in P.

GOLDTHWAIT, George W. [int. Washington] of Stoughton or Randolph and Lucy Loring of P., d. Jacob of P., Apr. 16, 1815.

GOODWIN, ⟨Le Baron, Capt., of Plymouth, and Sarah Thomas Jr. of P. [dup. ch. Noah ⟨(s. Eleazar of Middleborough)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(d. Rev. John Howland of Carver, then P.)⟩], Jan. 5, 1812⟩.
Sarah Le Baron of P., d. Capt. Le Baron [dup. of N. Y.] and Sarah [int. (first w.)] (d. Noah Thomas of P. [dup. *adds* and Sarah]), and Milton Seaman Esq. [dup. lawyer] of Medina, N. Y., June 21, 1843, in P.

GOWARD (see Gaurd).

GRAFTON, ‡Ruth of Plymouth and Alpheus Witon of P., Nov. 5, 1753, in Plymouth.*

GRAY (see Graye), ‡Bethia of Halifax [int. Kingston] and Benjamin Bryant [int. Jr.] of P., July 23, 1797, in Halifax.
⟨Dorothy (Lettice), wid. Edward of Plymouth, and Nathaniel Clark Esq., ———⟩.*
⟨Edward, widr., of Plymouth, and Dorothy Lettice, Dec. 12, 1665⟩.*
⟨William of Athens, N. Y., and Molly Parker, second w., ch. Rev. Jonathan and Lydia (second w.), ———, lived in Plympton several years, and then moved to Cairo, N. Y.⟩*

GRAYE (see Gray), Sarrah and Samuell Bradford, Oct. 21, 1714.*

GREENFIELD, William of Mansfield, s. Moses and Betsy of Concord, Vt., formerly of Henniker, N. H., and Mary Dexter Bumpus [dup. 20 y. 2 m. 25 d.] of P. [dup. b. P.], d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., Nov. 8, 1843, in P.

GREGORY (see Grigery, Jeggery).

GRIFFETH, Mary and Josiah Bryant, Jan. 1, 1756.*

GRIFIN, Abegail and Ichebad Binson, Feb. 13, 1777.*

GRIGERY (see Jeggery), Anne and James Whitin, Aug. 12, 1746.* [Ann Jeggery and James Whyton, C.R.]

GROWZER, Polly of Provincetown and Isaac Churchill Jr. of P., int. Nov. 2, 1806.

GURNEY, John of Abington and Ruth Sampson Wright of P., d. Levi Jr. of P. and Rebecca, int. Sept. 23, 1832, cert. given Oct. 7.

Perkins and Patience Tinkham, Sept. 9, 1779.*

HACKET (see Hackit), Edward and Sarah Andrew, June 13, 1717.*

HACKIT (see Hacket), Samuel and Meriah Cobb, Mar. 8, 1778.*

HAFFORD (see Hayford), Abigail and Lemeuel Barnes, Sept. 24, 1778.* [Haffords and Lemuel Barns of Halifax, Sept. 29, C.R.]

HALL (see Haul), Hannah of Middleborough and Bennet Perkins of P., int. Apr. 8, 1799.

HAMBLEN, Ann and John Tilson, Nov. 25, 1737.*

Jamima and Josiah Churchel, May 16, 1723.*

HAMMON (see Hammond, Hamond), George and Lucy Southworth, Oct. 2, 1788.*

HAMMOND (see Hammon, Hamond), Anne and Dr. William Bridgham, Nov. 18, 1779.* [Anna, Nov. 15, P.C.R.]

Asa Cook, 23, carpenter, of Kingston, b. Pembroke, s. David and Judith of Pembroke, and Amanda Clark, 22, dressmaker, of P., b. Plymouth, d. Capt. Stephen and Cynthia of P., int. Oct. 14, 1849, cert. given Nov. 2.

‡George of P. and Lucy Sturtevant of Halifax, Nov. 16, 1758, in Halifax.*

Josiah Sturtevant, Dr., of P., s. Benjamin of Carver and Hannah, and Mary Andrews Taber of New Bedford, d. Nathan of New Bedford and Mary, int. Feb. 8, 1835, cert. given Feb. 22.

Josiah Sturtevant, Dr., of P., s. Benjamin and Hannah of Carver, and Betsy Parker of P., d. Jonathan Esq. and Polly of P., Nov. 25, 1838, in P.

Lydia and James Mordoch, Nov. 9, 1780.* [Murdock Jr., P.C.R.]

HAMMOND, Melissa Cobb of Carver, d. Thomas Esq. dec'd of Carver and Persis, and Samuel Virgin of P., s. Capt. Samuel dec'd of P. and Esther, Dec. 31, 1837, in P.
Roland [int. of Rochester] and Lidia [int. Lydia] Bonum [int. of P.], Sept. 4, 1737.

HAMOND (see Hammon, Hammond), Roland and Mary Southworth, May 5, 1757.*

HARLOW, Abegail of P. [int. Abigail, dup. Abigaill, ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail] and Amos Fuller of P., June 11, 1744.
Abigail and Robert Cook, Nov. 29, 1716.*
Abigail of P., wid. Capt. Nathaniel of P., d. Isaiah Ripley, and Capt. Eleazar R. Fuller of Kingston, s. John of Kingston, Mar. 1, 1835, in P.
Abner [dup. (of P.)] and Rachel Rickard [dup. ch. Samuel and Rachel, *see birth of* Elisibath Rickard], June 2, 1757.*
Barnebas and Molley West, Dec. 22, 1779.* [Barnabas and Molly West of Kingston, C.R.]
Drusilla and Micah Bryant, Mar. 29, 1801.*
Eleazer and Hanah Prat, July 21, 1720.*
Eliza F. of P., d. Levi of P., and Harvey Fuller of P., s. Philemon, Dec. 16, 1824.
Hanah [dup. Hannah, ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow] and Thophilus [dup. (Theophilus)] Rickard, Apr. 18, 1749.*
Hannah and Luke Perkins Jr. [int. both of P.], Nov. 10, 1796.
James and Hanah Shaw, Apr. 9, 1719.*
James and Mehitibel Phiney, June 22, 1749.*
‡James of P. and Mercy Cushman of Kingston, Aug. 26, 1754, in Kingston.*
James [dup. (Capt.)] and Sarah Bryant [dup. (wid. Silvanus (s. Dea. Samuel), d. ——— Sears)], Mar. 18, 1773.*
James (see Jemes).
James Henry of P., s. Stephen and Patience of Middleborough, and Maria Louisa Dean of P., d. Dr. Ebenezer of P. and Ruth, July 25, 1837, in P.
Jane D., Miss, of P., and John K. White of Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Nov. 20, 1823.
Jemes and Plebe [*sic*, Phebe] Doten, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Joanah [dup. (Joanna, wid., second w.)] and Thomas Watermon [dup. (Waterman, widr., s. Robert and Mary, first w., of Halifax)], Jan. 5, 1763.*
Joanna of P. and Bela Bosworth of Kingston, Jan. 6, 1812.

HARLOW, Keziah and John Atwood, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Levi Jr. and Rebekah Chandler, both of P., Oct. 14, 1813.
(Levi) and Moly Samson, ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766], (———).*
Maria Elizabeth, 22, dressmaker, b. Plymouth, d. Jabez and Betsy, and Horatio Williams Blanchard, 26, shoe and bootmaker, b. P., s. Capt. Jonathan and Saba, all of P., int. Mar. 26, 1848, cert. given Apr. 11.
Mary and Samuel Voughn, both of P., July 29, 1745.* [Vaughn, C.R.]
Mary and Isechar Bisbe, Apr. 28, 1766.*
Mary Sampson [int. of P.], ch. Levi ((s. Nathaniel)) and Molley ((d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), and Consider Ford of Marshfield, ———) [int. cert. given Feb. 12, 1826].
Mary Sampson of P., d. Pelham dec'd of P., and Thomas Hewett of Marshfield, s. Capt. Asa and Mercy of Marshfield, int. Mar. 12, 1837, cert. given Mar. 26.
Molley, ch. Barnabas ((s. James)) and Molley ((d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston), and Reuel Packard, ———).*
(Nathaniel Sr., s. William of Plymouth, and Miss Abigail Buck, Mar. 17, 1691, as appears by Plymouth Town Records).*
Nathaniel Jr. and Betty Fuller, Jan. 6, 1785.*
Nathaniel 2d, Capt., of P., s. Levi, and Abigail Ripley of P., d. Isaiah of P., Jan. 25, 1827.
Parceus [dup. and second dup. (Persis), dup. ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow] and Isaac Shaw, Sept. 18, 1746.*
Pelham and Polly Ellis, both of P., Feb. 22, 1814.
Persis (see Parceus).
Phebe and Barnebus Shurtliff, May 18, 1775.*
Rebecca and Edward Winslow of Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1795.*§
Rebeckah of Plymouth and Benjamin Cole of P., int. Nov. 11, 1732.
‡Rebeckah of Plymouth and Eben Ransom of P., May 24, 1753, in Plymouth.*
Rebekah, wid. Levi Jr., d. Arthur Chandler, and Dea. Ebenezer Sevrance of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt., Mar. 17, 1830.*
Robert and Susanah Cole, Oct. 10, 1717.*
‡Samuel of P. and Joanna Holmes of Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1768, in Plymouth.*
Sarah [dup. ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow] and [dup. (Dea.)] Benjamin Bryant, Sept. 13, 1768.*

HARLOW, (Sarah 3d of P., d. Nathaniel, and Amasa Shurtleff of P., s. William, Dec. 25, 1783).*
Sarah [int. wid.] and Ephraim Soule [int. both of P.], Oct. 2, 1806.§
Suseanah [int. Susanna] and Noah Sturtevant, both of P., Nov. 22, 1744.
Thomas of Plymouth and Patiance Tilson of P., Nov. 18, 1736.*
Thomas and Ann Fuller, May 3, 1762.* [Anna, P.C.R.]
Thomas and Panelope White, July 29, 1778.*
William and Rachel Cushing, Sept. 12, 1805.*§
(William, Rev., and Miss Naomi Watson of Warner, N. H., June 29, 1809) [? in Henniker, N. H.].*
William, Rev., of P. [int. s. Capt. James of P. and Sarah (second w.)], and Mrs. Sarah Cornish [int. wid.] of Plymouth [int. b. Freetown, d. Bailey Reed of Middleborough and Elizabeth], June 18, 1827, in Plymouth.

HARRUB, Catharine Warren, d. Thomas B., and Beza Bisbee, "Beza Bisbee got his name changed to that of William Marshall Bisbee" [int. first mate], s. Beza, all of P., Nov. 30, 1829.
George Whitefield, 29 y. 11 m. 10 d., trader, s. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. (first w.)], and Mary Bryant, 24 y. 5 m. 25d., b. P., d. Lemuel and Clarissa [second dup. *see birth of* Adeline Bryant], all of P., Feb. 25, 1844, in P.
James Magoun of P., s. Thomas B. and Rachel (first w.) of P., and Miss Abby W. Simmons of Duxbury, int. Apr. 21, 1844, cert. given May 12.
Thomas B. and Rachel Magoun, both of P., int. May 9, 1802.
Thomas B. and Sophia Wright, d. John, all of P., Nov. 26, 1820.
Thomas B. [int. Bowers], third h., of P. [int. s. Thomas Bowers of Dedham], and Lucy Crooker, third w., of P. [int. wid. John of P., wid. Jabez Witherell of Pembroke, d. Samuel Perry of Pembroke], Oct. 16, 1836, in P.

HART, Swansy and Bethia Sepat, June 9, 1785.*
Swanzy and Dilly Gilbart, Aug. 19, 1787.*

HARTWILL, Nathan and Sally Ripley, Nov. 7, 1789.* [Hartwell of Bridgewater, C.R.]

HARVEY (see Hervey).

HASTINGS, (——— of Maine and Hannah Vaughan, d. Joseph of Carver, sister of Lt. Nathaniel, Fall of 1806, in P.)* [Thaddeus Hastings, both of Maine, C.R.]

HATCH, Ichabod [dup. (of Tamworth, N. H.)] and Abigail Wright [dup. *see birth*, (ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish))], July 4, 1782.* [Ichabod of Halifax and Nabby Wright, C.R.]

Mary and Calvin Bradford Jr., both of P., int. May 24, 1807.

HAUL (see Hall), Abner and Mehitebel Chamberlin, June 24, 1764.* [Hall, P.C.R. Hall and Mehetabel Chamberlain, C.R.]

James [dup. (Hall)] and Sarah Wright [dup. ch. Samuell of P. and Ann, *see* Edmund Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1730], Sept. 25, 1746.*

Lydiah [(Lydia Hall)], ch. James and Sarah ((d. Samuel Wright and Anna), and Dea. Ichabod Thompson of Halifax, ———).*

HAWARD (see Hayward, Howard), Dorcas and Joshua Bryannt, Feb. 18, 1779.* [Hayward and Joshua Bryant, P.C.R. Howard and Joshua Bryant, C.R.]

HAYFORD (see Hafford), (Arvida Esq. of Maine) and Marcy Ellis, ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (———).*

Samuel and Rebackah Watermon [dup. ch. Thomas and Marcey, *see birth of* Abegall Watermon], Jan. 31, 1754.*

Thomas and Zilpha Holmes, Oct. 25, 1781.* [Hefford, P.C.R.]

HAYWARD (see Haward, Howard), Elizabeth Bradford, 40, school teacher, of P., b. P., d. Capt. Martin of P. and Elizabeth, and Sidney Allen, widr., 42, farmer and tack manufacturer, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. David and Rachell [int. Rachel] of E. Bridgewater, May 2, 1849, in P.

Ira and Miss Olive McLauthlen, both of Kingston, Feb. 11, 1827 [in P.].*

Martin Jr., 26, farmer and nail factory workman, b. P., s. [dup. Capt.] Martin and Elizabeth, and Priscilla Fuller Bosworth, 19, dressmaker and school teacher, b. P., d. James and Sally, all of P., Nov. 22, 1847 [dup. in New York City].*

Mary Briggs [dup. 26 y. 7 m. 21 d.] of P., d. Capt. Martin and Elizabeth of P., and Jeremiah Soper of Hanson, Oct. 23, 1842 [dup. in P.].

HAYWARD, Rebecca Magoun of P., d. Capt. Martin of P. and Elizabeth, and Stephen Bradford Jr. of Kingston, s. Stephen of Kingston, int. Nov. 9, 1834, cert. given Nov. 23.
Ruth and William Bishup, Jan. 24, 1792.*

HEFFORD (see Hafford, Hayford).

HERVEY, Silence, Miss, and Hosea Jackson, both of Plymouth, May 14, 1827[? in Plymouth].*

HEWETT, Thomas of Marshfield, s. Capt. Asa and Mercy of Marshfield, and Mary Sampson Harlow of P., d. Pelham dec'd of P., int. Mar. 12, 1837, cert. given Mar. 26.

HITCHCOCK, Gad, Dr., of Pembroke, s. Gad, D.D., of Pembroke, and Mercy Adams of P., wid. Thomas of Boston, d. Dea. Thomas Savery of Carver, Mar. 25, 1816.

HOLLOWAY (see Holoway).

HOLME (see Holmes, Homes), Mary of Kingston and Francis Sturtevant, int. June 22, 1734.

HOLMES (see Holme, Homes), Abijah of W. Bridgewater and Wealthy Alden Bates of P., d. Isaac, resident in P., Apr. 22, 1832, in P.
Alexander, 18, shoemaker, b. P., s. Sampson and Bathsheba, and [Mrs.] Sophia Bonney Thrasher, 18, shoe fitter, b. P., [int. w. Benjamin G. of Middleborough], d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath, all of P., July 30, 1848.
Barnabas Dean, 25, shovel finisher, of P., b. Easton, s. Abner and Lucy of Stafford, Conn., formerly of Plymouth, and Charlotte Bonney, 17, family housework, of Halifax, b. Hanson, d. Ezekiel and Sally of Halifax, Apr. 11, 1847, in P.
Bathsheba Nelson of Kingston and Ellis Wright of P., int. Apr. 9, 1815.
Content of Plymouth and Daniel Soule Jr. of P., int. June 15, 1817, cert. given July 19.
Daborrah of P. [dup. ⟨Deborah, d. John Jr. and Joanna⟩] and James Sole [dup. ⟨Soule⟩] of Middleboroug, June 6, 1744.*
Darius of Halifax, s. Nathaniel of Halifax, and Sally Adams Perkins of P., d. John of P., Oct. 20, 1830, in P.
Deborah (see Daborrah).
Desier of Marshfield and Edward Seears of P., int. Feb. 24, 1732.

HOLMES, Edward of Kingston, s. Joseph of Kingston and Lucy, and Eliza Holmes Bryant of P., d. Lemuel dec'd of P. and Clarissa [dup. *see birth of* Adeline Bryant], Jan. 1, 1838, in P.

Eleazer of P. and Ruth Waterman of Halifax, int. Apr. 3, 1803.

‡Elizabeth of Plymouth and John Bradford of P., Nov. 10, 1743, in Plymouth.*

Ephraim Jr. and Zuruiah Bryant [second dup. Zeruiah, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah, *see* Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1734], Oct. 30, 1765.*

Frances [*sic*] and Lydia Samson, Dec. 3, 1767.*

Francis, s. Francis dec'd, and Lydia Wright 2d, d. Ebenezer dec'd, all of P., Jan. 12, 1823.

Grace and Gideon Bradford [int. Gidion Jr., both of P.], June 14, 1804.§

Ira Sampson of P., s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P., and Rebecca Wood Wright of Woodstock, Vt., d. Adam dec'd (s. Levi and Betsy of P.) and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., int. June 2, 1839, cert. given July 2.

Isaac and Ruth Ranson, Oct. 27, 1768.*

Isaac Sherman of Plymouth, s. Samuel and Polly of Plymouth, and Deborah Holmes Rickard of P., d. Lemuel dec'd of Plymouth and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1837, in P.

Isaiah [*sic*, (Isaiah Holmes is mistaken for Isaiah Thomas of Kingston, brother of Holmes Thomas)] and Hanah Cushing [(Hannah, d. Col. Seth, sister of Mary (w. Joseph Bonney of P.))], Nov. 11, 1776, (moved to Portland).*

James Hervey, s. Jedidiah Esq., and Lydia Cushing, d. Seth, all of Kingston, Mar. 25, 1824 [in P.].*

James Lobdell of P., s. Pelham Esq. [int. dec'd] of P. and Mercy, and Jane Sturtevant of P., d. Ichabod (s. Noah [int. dec'd of P.]) and Ruth of Pembroke, formerly of P., Mar. 15, 1840.

‡Joanna of Plymouth and Samuel Harlow of P., Apr. 18, 1768, in Plymouth.*

John and Elizebeth Tilson, Jan. 6, 1718.*

John Jr. and Joanah Adams, both of P., Aug. 12, 1743.* [Joanna, P.C.R. C.R.]

John Jr. and Abegail Shaw, Feb. 15, 1775.*

John and Eliza Winsor, both of Duxbury, Nov. 19, 1820.*

(Jonathan of Kingston) and Mary Waterman [int. of P.], ch. Robert and Mary [*see birth of* Anna Waterman], (———) [int. Oct. 27, 1733].

HOLMES, Jonathan and Marcy Churchill [dup. Churchil, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider))], June 25, 1786.*

Joseph ((of Kingston)) and Rebeckah Waterman, ((d. Robert [dup. *see birth of* Anna Waterman], grand d. Rev. Isaac Cushman)), May 20, 1731.*

Joshua [dup. ((Capt.))] and Sarah Bryant [dup. ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail], May 5, 1774.*§

Lydia and Nathaniel Fuller, Mar. 29, 1770.*

((Lydia, Miss, of Middleborough, and Nathaniel Wright, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], ———)).*

Margret and Elezer Fuller, Jan. 6, 1763.* [Margaret and Eleazer Fuller, P.C.R. Margeret and Eleazer Fuller of Kingston, C.R.]

Martin Everett, 22, shoemaker, of P. [dup. b. P.], s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P., and Nancy Chamberlain, 16, family housework, formerly of P., but now resident in Middleborough [dup. b. P.], d. Samuel and Polly formerly of P., but now resident in Middleborough, Nov. 8, 1846, in P.

Martin W. of Halifax and Jane Standish of Halifax, d. Shadrach of Halifax, formerly of P., Jan. 24, 1839, in P.*

Mary and James Morton, Oct. 9, 1766.*

Mary and Ephraim Cole, Jan. 23, 1772.*

Mercy of P., d. Peleg of P., and Melzar Waterman of Lynn, Essex Co., s. Isaac of Halifax, Apr. 6, 1817.

Molley and Thomas Churchill, July 28, 1778.*

Molly 2d of Kingston, Plymouth Co., and Seneca Briggs of P., int. Aug. 8, 1819, cert. given Sept. 3.

Nancy of Plymouth, wid. Seth of Plymouth, d. Richard Blackmer of Plymouth and Nancy (Ellis), and Josiah Morey of P., s. Cornelius and Jerusha of Plymouth, int. May 5, 1839, cert. given May 21.

Patience and Ichabod Cushman, Nov. 27, 1712.*

‡Peleg of P. and Eunice Wood [int. Woods] of Halifax, Jan. 21, 1798, in Halifax.

Pelham [dup. ((Lt.))] of Kingston and Mercy Lobdell of P. [dup. ((ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith)), *see birth of* Ebenezer Lobdil], Nov. 11, 1799.

‡Priscilla of Plymouth and Samuel Rickard Jr. of P., Dec. 7, 1786, in Plymouth.*

Rebackah and James Dunham, May 2, 1751.* [Rebeccah, P.C.R.]

‡Rebeckah of Plymouth and Azariah Whitten [int. Whiting] of P., Sept. 10, 1745, in Plymouth.

HOLMES, ‡Rebeckah of Plymouth and Peter Shurtleff of P., Nov. 5, 1767, in Plymouth.*
Ruth C. [int. Cooke] and Luther Bradford, both of P., Jan. 29, 1811.
Sampson, s. Francis dec'd, and Bathsheba Bisbee 2d, d. Abner Jr. dec'd, all of P., Apr. 7, 1819.
‡Sarah of Plymouth and Nathaniel Cobb of P., Nov. 22, 1772, in Plymouth.*
Sarah and Isaiah Ripley 2d, both of P., Sept. 23, 1811.
Simeon of Halefax and Abiah Sturtevant of P., Dec. 1, 1743.*
Spencer of P., s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston, and Lucy Pierce [dup. second w.] of P., wid. Capt. Calvin of Duxbury, d. Oliver Sampson of Kingston, Jan. 3, 1820.
Zaccheus of Plymouth and Miriam Churchill of P., Dec. 30, 1784.*
Zilpha and Thomas Hayford, Oct. 25, 1781.* [Hefford, P.C.R.]
(——, d. John Jr. and Joanna, and Edward Sears of Halifax, ——).*

HOLOWAY, Sarah [dup. (Holloway)] and William Cushmon [dup. (Cushman, s. Lt. Josiah)], Sept. 3, 1747.*

HOMES (see Holme, Holmes), Isrell [dup. and int. Israel Holmes] of P. and Perccilla [int. Priscilla] Cushman of P. [dup. Prissilah, ch. (Lt.) Isaac Jr. ((s. Rev. Isaac)) and Marcy ((second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston))], Sept. 6, 1739.
Nathaniell and Martha Cushman, June 6, 1717.*

HOOPER, (Asa) and Easter Wright, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson), ——).*
Esther and Isaac Shurtleff Nov. 28, 1805.*§
Ruth and Elkanah Shurtleff, both of P., Jan. 5, 1797.

HORREL (see Horrill), Abigal and Ephraim Sampson, Nov. 15, 1728.*
Mary and Isaac Boney, Feb. 22, 1727–8.*

HORRILL (see Horrel), ‡Elisabeth of Beverly and Samuel Sturtevant of P., Aug. 12, 1715, in Beverly.*
Elisabeth and Moses Sturtevant, June 16, 1720.*

HORTON, William W. of Dighton and Olive Bradford Sherman, 24, work in cotton factory, of Dighton, b. P., d. [dup. Lt.] Joseph and Nancy of P., Dec. 22, 1844, in P.*

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayward), Elisha and Marcy Whitin, July 10, 1760.* [Mercy Whiten, P.C.R. Haward of Halafax and Marcy Whyton, C.R.]

Martin [int. Hayward] and Betsy Magoun, both of P., June 12, 1808.

‡Molley of Pembroke and Elisha Whitten of P., Feb. 10, 1774, in Pembroke.*

Nathaniel [dup. ⟨of Bridgewater⟩] and Hannah Soul [dup. Sole, ch. Zachariah and Mary, *see birth of* Ephraim Sole], Mar. 24, 1769.* [Nathaniel Hayward, P.C.R. C.R.]

Rebaca and Nathaniel Randle, Nov. 27, 1781.* [Rebecca Hayward and Nathaniel Randel, P.C.R. Rebeckah Howard and Nathaniel Randall of Kingston, C.R.]

HOWLAND, ‡Abraham Jr. of Pembroke and Sarah Simmons of P., Mar. 11, 1731, in Pembroke.*

Allen Jr. of Pembroke, s. Allen of Pembroke, and Ruth Avery Ellis of P., d. Maj. Samuel of P., Mar. 21, 1827.

‡Calvin of P. [dup. ⟨had a family, and some years after his Father's death, he moved to Warren, Me., ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis)⟩] and Abagil [dup. ⟨Abigail⟩] Church of Rochester, May 21, 1790, in Rochester.*

⟨Charles, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), and Elizabeth Crease, ———⟩.*

⟨Daniel, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), and Thankful Morse, ———⟩.*

Eliz[abeth] Lewis [dup. ⟨had a family and lived in Woodstock, Vt., ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis)⟩] and Joseph Ripley, Nov. 4, 1787.*

⟨James, had a family and lived in Walpole, N. H., ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), and Sarah Mason, ———⟩.*

‡John, Rev., of P., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Jr. of Pembroke, Jan. 21, 1747–8, in Pembroke.*

Lucia Crocker and Nathaniel Cushman, both of P., Apr. 16, 1799.

Polly [dup. ⟨Mary, ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis)⟩] and Dr. Thomas Fuller, June 11, 1778.*

Sally [dup. ⟨Sarah, had a family, . . . and lived in Plympton, ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis)⟩] and Noah Thomos [dup. ⟨Thomas⟩], Jan. 1, 1786.*

⟨Sophia, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), and Nathan Sampson, ———⟩.*

⟨William, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), and Mary McClintick, ———⟩.*

HUNT, Huldah Jr. of Duxbury [int. d. Seth of Duxbury and Huldah] and John Crooker Jr. [int. of P.], s. John [int. of P.], ——— [int. Sept. 6, 1829, cert. given Apr. 21, 1830].
(John of Duxbury) and Easter Wright [int. of P.], ch. John and Mary [*see birth of* Adam Wright], (———) [int. Apr. 6, 1733].
William [dup. (of Martha's Vineyard)] and Mrs. Sarah Bradford [dup. (wid. Lt. Samuel (s. Maj. John of Kingston), d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I. (s. Edward of Plymouth))], Sept. 7, 1749.*

JACKSON, Abigail and Jonathan Chandler, Nov. 29, 1723.*
Abreham and Marcy Whiting, Nov. 5, 1741.* [Abraham and Mary Wyton, C.R.]
Abreham of Plymouth and Bethiah Whitin of P., Sept. 25, 1744.* [Abraham of Plimouth, P.C.R.]
Benjamin and Hope Bryant [int. both of P.], Mar. 14, 1733.
Bethiah and Barnabus Raymend, Nov. 5, 1779.* [Barnabas Raymond, P.C.R.]
Content and John Weston, Nov. 29, 1723.*
Deborah and Joshua Brewster, Mar. 13, 1721–2.*
Faith [int. of Plymouth] and James Shurtlef [int. Shurtleff of P.], Aug. 14, 1734.
Hannah and George Barrow, both of P., Dec. 20, 1736.
Hosea and Miss Silence Hervey, both of Plymouth, May 14, 1827 [? in Plymouth].*
‡Isaac of Plymouth and Lydia Barrows of P., Feb. 4, 1764, in Plymouth.*
Lydia B. of P., d. Ransom of Plymouth, and Isaac Cushing of P., s. Isaac formerly resident in P., Nov. 4, 1821.
Marcy and John Perkins, Apr. 18, 1721.*
Margret and Joseph Crocker, June 4, 1767.*
Mary and Moses Cushmas [*sic*, Cushman], Aug. 22, 1721.*
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathaniell Jr. and Patiance Cole [int. both of P.], Mar. 24, 1734.
Ransum [int. of P.] and Elinar Doty [int. Elener of Middlebrough], Sept. 28, 1736.
Rebackah and Elezer Robins, May 7, 1747.*
Sarah of Plymouth, wid. Ransom of Plymouth, d. Daniel Faunce late of Carver, and Polycarpus Parker of P., s. Jonathan of P., May 25, 1819.
Susanah (Jackon) and Edmon Weston, Jan. 21, 1724–5.*
William and Elisebath Voughn, June 4, 1772.* [Elizabeth Vaughan, P.C.R.]

JEFERY (see Jeffery), Lydia and Ephraim Anequit, Feb. 15, 1767.* [Jeffrey and Ephraim Antiquite, C.R.]

JEFFERY (see Jefery), ‡Amos of P. and Phebe Sopit of Plymouth, Indians, Nov. 10, 1763, in Plymouth.*

JEGGERY (see Grigery), John, (Perhaps Gregory was meant), and Ann Bonney, Apr. 2, 1736.§ [Jeggery, C.R.]

JENEY, Leteres [int. Laterus Jenny] of Dartmoth and Marcy Robins [int. Mercy Robbins] of P., Nov. 17, 1743.

JOHNSON, Betsy, Miss [int. Betsey of Kingston, d. Capt. John dec'd of Kingston], and Alvan Bryant [int. of P.], s. Lemuel [int. dec'd] and Clarissa of P., —— [int. cert. given Dec. 2], 1832.

Daniel, Rev., of Orleans, and Maria Sampson [dup. Samson] of P., Oct. 29, 1809.*

Jacob and Eunes Cushmon, Oct. 9, 1764.* [Jacob of Plymouth and Eunice Cushman, C.R.]

Josiah and Barshebe Barrowes, Oct. 29, 1767.*

JONES, Amanda of Carver and William McCanester (McAllister . . . was his real name) formerly of Philadelphia, now resident in Carver, Sept. 17, 1819.*

JOSELING, Joseph [dup. (Josselyn)] and Marcy Watermon [dup. Marcey, ch. Thomas and Marcey, *see birth of* Abegall Watermon], Apr. 1, 1756.* [Joseling and Mary Waterman, P.C.R. Josselyn of Pembroke and Mercy Waterman, C.R.]

JOY, Moses [dup. (of Winthrop, Me.)] and Huldah Soule [dup. (ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel), *see birth of* Aaron Soule], Oct. 8, 1788.*

KEAN, ‡Leah and Ebenazor Churchel of P., Mar. 18, 1727–8, in Rochester.*

KEITH, ‡Alice of Bridgewater and Libeus Washburn of P., Mar. 16, 1792, in Bridgewater.*

Zephaniah, widr., 70, farmer, of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. Salmon and Chloe of Bridgewater, and Patience Robbins, wid., 59, family housework, residing in P., b. Carver, d. Job Morton and Patience of Carver, int. Sept. 30, 1849, cert. given Oct. 15.

KELLY (see Kille).

KEMPTON (see Cempton).

KILLE, Jerimiah (Killy or Kelly) and Rebackah Samson [dup. *see* Elisebath], July 3, 1753.* [Jeremiah Kille and Rebecca Samson, P.C.R.]

KIMBALL (see Kimpbel), Abigail and Jobe Prince, Dec. 24, 1719.*
Sarah and Thomas Shirtlef, May 21, 1713.*

KIMPBEL (see Kimball), Hannah [dup. (Campbell, d. Shubael of Raynham)] and Joshua Loring [dup. (ch. Thomas 2d, *see birth*, and Zilpah (Bradford))], Jan. 22, 1778.* [Kimball, C.R.]

KING, ‡Abigail of Kingston and Benjamin Fuller of P., Dec. 15, 1774, in Kingston.*
Benjamin [int. of Plymouth] and Lydia Dunham [int. of P.], Jan. 15, 1778.
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Bryant, Mar. 19, 1729–30.*
(Isaac and Mehetabel Bryant, Aug. 13, 1689).*
Isaac and Mary Leach, Aug. 13, 1718.*
‡John Jr. of P. and Hannah Peirce of Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1750, in Plymouth.*
Joseph and Asenath Pratt, Dec. 28, 1786.*
‡Lydia of Plymo[uth] and John Rickard Jr. of P., Feb. 23, 1769, in Plymouth.*
Martha [int. of P.] and Jonathan Morce [int. of Middlebrough], Mar. 7, 1737.
Martha of Plymouth and Elezer Rickard of P., Oct. 6, 1743.* [Eleazer, P.C.R.]
Mehetabell and James Snow, Nov. 4, 1719.*
‡Nathaniel of P. [and] Rebecca Everson of Kingston, Oct. 1, 1767, in Kingston.*
Thankfull and Jeremiah Flowra, Mar. 7, 1722–3.*

KITTRELL, Joshua P. of Kingston and Lucy Bryant of P., Apr. 6, 1815.

KNAPP, Charles and Sibbil Dike, both of Plymouth, Apr. 8, 1813.*

KNOWLES, Mary Delano, Miss, of Plymouth, and Lt. Ira Parker of P., s. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.) of P., int. June 18, 1843, cert. given July 2.

LAMBERT, (Silas of Winthrop, Me., and Hannah Bonney, formerly w. Isaac of Winthrop, Me., ch. Benjamin Soule of P. and Mehetabel (Bonney) [*see birth of* Aaron Soule], ———).*

LANMAN, Edward and Abiah Bryant, Feb. 2, 1758.*
Thomas of Kingston and Miss Sophia McLauthlen of Pembroke, May 13, 1830, in P.*

LARANCE, Ebenezer and Jemima Shurtliff, Oct. 6, 1776.*

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Joseph [dup. (Lothrop)] and Daborah Perkins [dup. Deborah, ch. Josiah ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Deborah ((d. Nehemiah Bennet))], May 22, 1755.*

LEACH (see Lech), Caleb and Abigail Tinkham, Jan. 17, 1782.* [Caleb of Halifax, C.R.]
‡Ebenezer of Bridgewater and Lydia Tilson of P., Nov. 27, 1739, in Bridgewater.*
Ebenezer of P., s. Asa and Eunice of Bridgewater, and Catharine Ellis of P., d. Willard of P. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1832, in P.
Edwin Jackson of Middleborough, s. Dea. Ephraim of Middleborough and Susan, and Abigail Harlow Rickard of P., d. Simeon of P. and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1832, in P.
‡Eliza of Halifax and Jonathan Shurtliff of P., Nov. 1, 1750, in Halifax.*
Erastus of P., s. Joseph of Middleborough and Susanna, and Maria Bradford of P., d. Lt. John dec'd of P., Apr. 22, 1832.
Giles and Anna Waterman, Nov. 2, 1721.*
Mary and Isaac King, Aug. 13, 1718.*
Nehemiah and Mercy Bryant [int. Marcy, both of P.], Nov. 11, 1735.§ [Marcy, C.R.]
‡Soloman of Bridgewater [and] Jerush Bryant of P., Apr. 19, 1739, in Bridgewater.*
Susanah and Isaac Churchell, Dec. 29, 1720.*

LEBARON, Molly and Abial Shurtliff, Jan. 4, 1756.*

LECH (see Leach), Jesey [int. Jese Leah] and Elce Churchil [int. Alles Churchill], both of P., Apr. 26, 1738. [Jesse Leach and Alice Churchell, C.R.]

LEONARD, Nancy of P. and Nath[anie]ll Vaughan of Carver, int. Dec. 4, 1796.

LETTICE, (Dorothy and Edward Gray, widr., of Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1665).*

LEWES (see Lewis), Elisebath and Levy Bradford, Nov. 16 [dup. Nov. 15], 1764. [Nov. 15, P.C.R. Elizabeth Lewis and Levi Bradford, Nov. 15, C.R.]

Shubell and Hesediah Eddy [int. both of P.], Mar. 14, 1733 [int. 1733–4].

LEWIS (see Lewes), ‡Elizabeth Jr., Mrs., of Pembroke, and Rev. John Howland of P., Jan. 21, 1747–8, in Pembroke.*

Keziah and Joseph Prat [int. Pratt Jr., both of P.], Mar. 20, 1734.

LINCOLN, Lewis of Middleborough and Eliza B. Chandler of P., d. Zebedee of P., Apr. 24, 1825.

Lucy of Pembroke, Plymouth Co., and Cephas Bryant of P., int. Oct. 15, 1815.

Stephen T. of Mansfield and Elizabeth P. Ring of Mansfield, d. Rufus, now resident in P., Sept. 29, 1840, in P.*

LITTLE, Abigail, formerly w. George, ch. Benjamin Sole and Hannah [*see birth of* Abugall Sole], (and Luke Perkins, ———).*

George and Abegail Soul [dup. (Abigail Soule), ch. Benjamin (Sole) and Hannah, *see birth of* Abugall Sole], Nov. 13, 1755.*

Isaac and Hanah Sole [dup. (Hannah (Whitman) Soule, wid. Benjamin)], Jan. 10, 1754.*

LOBDELL (see Lobden, Lobdil), Ebenezer and Elizabeth F. Thomas, both of P., Nov. 23, 1812.

George B. of P. and Miss Nancy Pease of New Bedford, int. Sept. 19, 1824, cert. given Oct. 3.

George Walter, 25, railroad business, of P., b. P., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth F. of P., and Miss Lucy L. B. Meigs of Rochester, int. Dec. 3, 1848, cert. given Dec. 17.

Jeremiah [int. of P.], ch. Capt. Ebenezer of P. (s. Isaac and Ruth) and Judith (d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall)), and Maria Drew [int. of Kingston], ——— [int. cert. given Nov. 2, 1816].

Judith [int. of P., dup. (ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith), *see* Jeremiah] and William Sturtevant [int. of Halifax], Sept. 23, 1800. [William of Hallifax, C.R.]*

Lydia [of Plympton *crossed out*] and Samuel Ellis of Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1753.*§ [Lobden, C.R.]

Marcy [dup. (Mercy)], (wid. Eben[eze]r), d. Ebenezer Standish and Hannah, (and Benj[amin] Weston, ———).*

LOBDELL, Mercy of P. [dup. (ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith), *see birth of* Ebenezer Lobdil] and [dup. (Lt.)] Pelham Holmes of Kingston, Nov. 11, 1799.
Ruth [dup. and second dup. (d. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith), *see* Jeremiah Lobdell] and [second dup. (Hon.)] Zabdiel Sampson [dup. (Esq.); int. of New Bedford; second dup. (s. George of P. and Hannah)], Oct. 18, 1804.§

LOBDEN (see Lobdell, Lobdil), Ebenezer [dup. (Lobdell)] and Lidia [dup. (Lydia)] Shaw, July 12, 1716.*

LOBDIL (see Lobdell, Lobden), Daborah [second dup. ch. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer Lobdell)) and Ruth ((Clark))] and Sath [dup. and second dup. Seth] Bryant, Oct. 24, 1765.*
Ebenezer [dup. and second dup. (Lobdell)] of P. and Marcy Standish of P. [second dup. (Mercy, second w.); dup. ch. Ebenezer and Hannah], Dec. 18, 1745.* [Lobden, C.R.]
Hanah [dup. d. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer Lobdell)) and Ruth ((Clark))] and Job Randel [dup. (Randall)], Feb. 15, 1770.*
Isaac [dup. (Lobdell)] and Ruth Clark, Feb. 24, 1741 [dup. (1741–2)].* [Lobdel and Ruth Clarke, P.C.R. Lobden and Ruth Clark, Feb. 24, 1741–2, C.R.]
Isaac and Polley Stutson, Dec. 21, 1776.* [Lobdell and Polly Stetson, P.C.R. Lobden and Polly Stutson, Dec. 23, C.R.]
Sarah [dup. Lobdell, ch. Ebenezer and Lidia] and [dup. (Capt.)] Thomas Loring [dup. (s. Caleb Esq.)], Feb. 24, 1741.* [Lobdel, P.C.R. Lobden, Feb. 24, 1741–2, C.R.]
Sarah [dup. ch. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer)) and Ruth ((Clark))] and Georg [dup. (George)] Bryant, Dec. 15, 1763.* [Lobdell, P.C.R. Lobden, C.R.]

LOOMIS, (Erastus of Hallowell, Me.), and Sarah Soule, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see birth of* Aaron Soule], (———).*

LORING, Abegail and Jonathan Parker Jr., Dec. 5, 1765.*
‡Bathsheba of Kingston and William Cushman of P., Sept. 7, 1795, in Kingston.*
Caleb of P. and Sarah Packard of Bridgewater, int. Mar. 7, 1802.
Deborah of P., wid. Lt. Jabez of P., d. Caleb Stetson of P., and Capt. Robert McLauthlen of Kingston, Plymouth Co., Nov. 28, 1819.

LORING, Deborah of P., d. Melzar of P. [dup. Melzar, *see birth*, and Deborah (Cushman)], and Daniel McLean of P., s. Angus of Barnakill, Argyle Co., Scot., Feb. 8, 1824.

Eunes and Capt. John Bradford, Dec. 26, 1776.* [Eunice, d. Ignatius Esq. and Bathsheba Bass of P., and Capt. John Bradford, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, P.R.4.]

‡Ezekiel of P. and Miss Hannah Stetson of Kingston, July 1, 1773, in Kingston.*

George of P., s. Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.] Friend dec'd of Portland, Me., formerly of P., and Hannah Harlow Bryant of P., d. Micah and Drusilla of P., July 7, 1836, in P.

Hannah [dup. ⦗ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia⦘, *see* Caleb Loring, b. Oct. 2, 1704] and Joseph Thomas [dup. ⦗Esq. of P.⦘], Oct. 11, 1721.*

Hannah 2d [dup. *omits* 2d] of P. [dup. ch. ⦗Lt.⦘ Joshua ⦗(s. Thomas 2d)⦘ and Hannah] and Lewis Ames of Bridgewater, Apr. 9, 1815.

⦗Hannah, wid. Thomas (s. Dea. Thomas of Hingham, afterwards of Hull, and Jane), and Capt. Stephen French of Weymouth, ———⦘.*

Ignatious and Sarah Shurtlef, June 11, 1724.* [Lt. Ignatius, s. Caleb Esq. of P., and Sarah Shurtleff, P.R.4.]

‡Ignatius Jr. of P. and Abigail Soule of Halifax, Nov. 27, 1776, in Halifax.*

Isaac 2d of P. and Miss Elizabeth Morton of Plymouth, int. Nov. 6, 1825, cert. given Nov. 20.

Jabez, Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.], and Deborah Stetson, both of P., May 20, 1811. [Jabez, C.R.]

John of P. and Abigail Thomas of Plymouth, int. Sept. 27, 1812.

John, ch. Melzar [*see birth*] and Deborah (Cushman), and Miss Mary Whitten of Kingston, ——, 1819.*

Joshua [dup. ⦗ch. Thomas 2d, *see birth*, and Zilpah (Bradford)⦘] and Hannah Kimpbel [dup. ⦗Campbell, d. Shubael of Raynham⦘], Jan. 22, 1778.* [Kimball, C.R.]

Levi and Meribah Ellis, both of P., Nov. 28, 1800.

Levi Jr. of P. and Miss Ruth H. Sampson of Pembroke, int. Apr. 24, 1825, cert. given May 8.

Lucy of P., d. Jacob of P., and George W. [int. Washington] Goldthwait of Stoughton or Randolph, Apr. 16, 1815.

Lydia Jr. [int. Lidia of P., dup. Lidia ⦗first w., ch. Capt. Caleb Esq. and Lydia⦘, *see* Caleb, b. Oct. 2, 1704] and [dup. ⦗Lt.⦘] Zebedee Chandler [dup. and int. of P.], Aug. 8, 1737.§

LORING, Lydia [dup. ch. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah, *see birth of* Charles Loring] and Josiah Wright [dup. (of P.)], Sept. 2, 1802.*

Lydiah [dup. Lidia, ch. Ignatious ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. William Shurtleff))] and Ebenezer Porter [dup. (of Bridgewater)], Oct. 24, 1754.* [Lydia, P.C.R. Lydia and Ebenezer Porter of Bridgwater, C.R.]

(Maria Morton, ch. Ezekiel Jr. [*see birth*] and Lydia (Sherman), and James T. Barstow, ———).*

Mary of P. [dup. ch. Ignatious ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. William Shurtleff))] and Thomas Thomson [dup. (Thompson)] of Halifax, Oct. 25, 1745.*

Mary Ann, d. Capt. Ezekiel and Lydia, and Oliver Churchill Jr., s. Oliver and Saba, all of P., Oct. 14, 1832, in P.

Melzar [dup. and second dup. (s. Thomas 2d of P. and Zilpah)] and Deborah Cushmon [dup. and second dup. (Cushman Jr.), dup. (d. Josiah of P. and Deborah (second w.)), *see birth of* Daborah Cushmon], June 12, 1782.*

Moley and Dr. Thomas Ruggles, Dec. 4, 1755.* [Molly and Dr. Thomas Ruggles of Royeston, C.R.]

Orpha of P. [dup. ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah] and John Curtis of Stoughton, Oct. 12, 1813.

Policarpus and Mary Brick (Breck), Sept. 17, 1729.*

Polly [int. of P.], ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, (and Charles Brewster of Duxbury, —— [int. Nov. 16], 1806).

Rebecca 2d of P., d. Simeon of P., and Thomas Randall of P., s. Onesimus, Sept. 14, 1817.

Sarah and Silvenus Brartlet [*sic*, Bartlet], Nov. 19, 1772.*

Sarah 3d of P., d. Jacob of P., and Samuel V. Robbins of Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1821. [Samuel F. of Plymouth, C.R.]

Sarah 2d of P., d. Lt. Ezekiel of P. [dup. *adds* and Hannah], and [dup. Dea.] John Cook of Kingston, s. Silvanus of Kingston, Dec. 11, 1821.

Simeon [dup. (ch. Thomas 2d, *see birth*, and Zilpah)] and Rebecca Soule [dup. (Jr., d. Ephraim of P.)], June 14, 1792.*

Simeon Morton, 19, shoemaker, b. P., s. Isaac 2d and Elizabeth, and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard, 15, boot and shoe fitter, b. P., d. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Ann (second w.), all of P., Oct. 26, 1845, in P.

Sophia, 58, family housework, of P., b. P., d. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah of P., and Lemuel Sturtevant, widr., 52, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. Halifax, s. Zenas and Betsy of Halifax, Apr. 23, 1848, in P.

LORING, Southworth of P., s. Levi and Mira, and Miss Ann Otis Tinkham of Middleborough, int. Oct. 16, 1842, cert. given Oct. 30.

Suseanah and Thomas Gannet, Jan. 10, 1777.*

Thomas [dup. (Capt., s. Caleb Esq.)] and Sarah Lobdil [dup. Lobdell, ch. Ebenezer and Lidia], Feb. 24, 1741.* [Lobdel, P.C.R. Lobden, Feb. 24, 1741–2, C.R.]

Thomas, 31, carpenter, of Winslow [dup. *adds* Stevenson Co.], Ill., b. P., s. [dup. Capt.] Ezekiel and Lydia of Homer, N. Y. [dup. formerly of P.], and Lucy Parker, 28, school teacher, of P., b. P., d. Jonathan [dup. and int. Esq.] and Polly of P., Oct. 24, 1844, in P.

Thomas Ellis, Col. [int. *omits* Col.], of Sandwich, s. Levi formerly of P., and Lydia Ann Standish of P., d. Thomas C. of P., May 27, 1832, in P.

‡William of P. and Lucy Rider of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1768, in Plymouth.*

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), (Deborah, wid. Joseph, ch. Josiah Perkins (s. Luke and Martha) and Deborah (d. Nehemiah Bennet), and ——— Atkins, ———).*

Zephaniah Jr. of Bridgewater and Lydia Ripley of P., June 21, 1812.

LOVEL (see Lovell, Lovewell), James and Patiance Barrowes, Dec. 27, 1750.* [Patience Barrow, P.C.R.]

LOVELL (see Lovel, Lovewell), James B., 30, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Barnstable, s. [dup. and int. Dea.] Robert and Jerusha of Barnstable, and Mary Peterson Dean, 27, shoefitter, of P., b. P., d. Winslow and Rebecca of P., Sept. 6, 1846, in P.

LOVET, Hannah and Daniell Taler, both of P., June 10, 1740.*

LOVEWELL (see Lovel, Lovell), John [dup. (Lovell)] and Lidia Churchell [dup. (Lydia Churchill, d. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia)], Nov. 8, 1727.*

LOW, (Nathaniel of Waterville, Me.), and Martha Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), ———).*

LUCAS, Abegal and Lt. Nathaniel Atwood, Oct. 9, 1747.* [Abigail and Lt. Nathaniel Attwood, Oct. 7, P.C.R.]

‡Abial of P. and Deziah Sturtevant of Halifax, Feb. 12, 1758, in Halifax.*

Abigail (see Abegal).

LUCAS, Abigail and Robart Beanse [? *misreading of* Bearse], Oct. 31, 1782.* ⟨At Carver Oct. 27, 1826, I enquired . . . who Robert Beanse was, and was satisfactorily informed that Robert Bearce married Abigail Lucas, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Lucas.⟩ [Robert Benson, *sic*, P.C.R.]
Abigail and Malatiah Barrows, Oct. 23, 1783.*
‡Barnabas of P. and Anna Pierce of Pembroke, June 28, 1753, in Pembroke.*
Barnebas and Betty Cole, Feb. 17, 1783.*
Bela and Hannah Lucas, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Benj[am]in and Lydiah Crocker, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Benoney and Elisebath Willkinson, Nov. 16, 1753.*
Bethiah and David Shurtleff, Oct. 14, 1731.*
Caleb, widr., 49, farmer and furnace man, of Middleborough, b. Carver, s. Caleb of Carver, and Betsy Bent, wid., 42, housekeeper, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough [dup. wid. Everett of Middleborough], d. Zenas Bent of Middleborough, Aug. 15, 1848, in P.*
Elijah and Sarah Shaw, Apr. 15, 1779.* [Apr. 17, P.C.R.]
Elijah and Mary Robbins, Oct. 25, 1781.*
Elisebath and Franceis Atwood, Aug. 27, 1747.* [Elizabeth and Francis Attwood, P.C.R.]
Elisebath and John Shaw Jr., Jan. 31, 1750.*
Elisha and Margret Shaw, Jan. 10, 1722–3.*
Elisha Jr. and Rebackah Barowes, June 6, 1754.* [Rebecca Barrow, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elkenah and Mehitebel Lucas, Mar. 27, 1766.*
Ephraim [dup. ⟨then of Carver⟩] and Azuba Pratt [dup. ⟨Azubah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary⟩, *see* Annes Pratt], Nov. 20, 1791.*
Ezra, 49, farmer, of P., b. Carver, s. Nehemiah and Hannah of Carver and P., and Rhoda Blackington, 38, family housework, of Middleborough, b. W. Cambridge, d. William and Betsy of W. Cambridge, June 10, 1846, in P. [June 18, C.R.]
Hannah and Bela Lucas, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Isaac Shaw and Martha Shaw, Oct. 29, 1778.*
James and Ruth Murdoch, Sept. 15, 1748.* [Murdock, P.C.R.]
Joanah and Jonathan Sampson, Sept. 28, 1721.*
John and Lidia Doty, both of P., June 10, 1739.*
John and Lydia Fuller, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Joseph and Percis Shaw, Mar. 10, 1714–15.*
Joseph and Rube Fuller, Sept. 24, 1767.*
Lovice and Jabez Churchill, May 11, 1780.*

LUCAS, Lucia Robbins, 18, dressmaker, of P., b. Carver, d. Jesse and Deborah of P., formerly of Carver, and Frederick Wright, 35, farmer, of P., b. Boston, s. Winslow and Sarah of Boston, May 7, 1848, in P.
Malatiah and William Whitten, May 1, 1781.*
Martin Bradford of Kingston, s. Nathan of Kingston, and Deborah Bryant Briggs of Halifax, d. Lewis of Halifax, May 3, 1835, in P.*
Mary and John Wright, May 20, 1708.*
Mary and Nelson Tomas, Feb. 1, 1781.*
Mehitebel and Elkenah Lucas, Mar. 27, 1766.*
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Moley and James Whitin Jr., both of P., Jan. 19, 1743.* [Molly and James Whiten Jr., P.C.R. Moley and James Whiton, Jan. 19, 1743–4, C.R.]
Nathaniel of P., s. Nehemiah of Carver and Hannah, and Mary Wright 2d of P., d. Isaac Esq. of P. and Selah, Oct. 13, 1833, in P.
Nehemiah [dup. ⟨of Carver⟩] and Hannah Pratt [dup. ⟨ch. Nathaniel and Mary⟩, *see* Annes Pratt], Apr. 13, 1791.* [Nehemiah of Carver, C.R.]
Patiance and Joshua Paree, Aug. 22, 1751.* [Patience and Joshua Perrey, Aug. 21, P.C.R.]
Patience [dup. Patiance, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail] and Joseph Robins [dup. ⟨Robbins⟩], Dec. 28, 1786.*
‡Phebe of Plymouth and Ebenezer Dunham of P., Apr. 25, 1745, in Plymouth.*
Phebe and George Dunham, Oct. 15, 1778.*
Pricela and John Cobb, Sept. 17, 1766.*
Prisela and Elezer Robins, Dec. 7, 1762.* [Priscilla and Eleazer Robins, P.C.R.]
‡Samuel and Abigail Shaw, both of P., Feb. 29, 1731–2, in Plymouth.*
Samuel and Abegal Shaw, Nov. 9, 1749.* [Abigail, P.C.R.]
‡Samuel Jr. of P. and Abigail Drew Jr. of Halifax, Nov. 21, 1771, in Halifax.*
Samuel 3d and Jemiamah Robins, Mar. 21, 1776.*
Samuell and Elizebeth Shaw, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Sarah and John Carver, Oct. 6, 1715.*
Sarah and Bartlett Murdoch, Mar. 9, 1748.* [Murdock, P.C.R.]

LULL, Mary Marsh, Miss, of Kingston, and Winslow Pratt of P., Apr. 29, 1838, in P. [dup. "Shortly after that they both signed articles of mutual agreement to separate"]

LYON, ‡Aseal of P. and Fear Cushman of Halifax, Oct. 10, 1776, in Halifax.*

McALLISTER (see McCanester).

McCANESTER, William (McAllister . . . was his real name) formerly of Philadelphia, now resident in Carver, and Amanda Jones of Carver, Sept. 17, 1819.*

McCLINTICK, (Mary and William Howland, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), ———).*

MACFARLEN (see Macfarling, Mackfarlin, Mackfarling, Makfarling), Solomon Solomon [*sic*] and Desire Sturtevant, Dec. 3, 1730.*

MACFARLING (see Macfarlen, Mackfarlin, Mackfarling, Makfarling), ‡Lurany (McFarling) of Dartmouth [dup. (Lurana Mackfarling, ch. Elijah and Lurana), *see birth of* Abigail Mackfarling] and David Churchill [dup. (Jr.)] of P., Nov. 7, 1776, in Dartmouth [dup. (New Bedford)].*

Reuben and Margaret Crooker, Nov. 26, 1778.* [Mackfarland and Margaret Crocker, P.C.R.]

MACKFARLIN (see Macfarlen, Macfarling, Mackfarling, Makfarling), Elijah [int. Mackfarling, (McFarland)] of P. and Raunah Bradford of P. [int. Luranah, (Urania, d. Elisha of Kingston)], Nov. 14, 1745.

Huit, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Mercy Tillson, ———).*

James, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Olive Elms, ———).*

James, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Ruth Barrows, second w., ———).*

John and Martha Glove (Glover), Nov. 26, 1754.* [Glover, C.R.]

Martha, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Nathaniel Low of Waterville, Me., ———).*

Moly and Paterack Colen, Oct. 27, 1768.* [Molly Mackfarland and Patrick Colen, P.C.R.]

Solomon, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Deborah Marshall, ———).*

Suseanah and Nathaniel Churchil, June 4, 1744.*

Suseananh, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), and Samuel Bates of Wareham, ———).*

MACKFARLING (see Macfarlen, Macfarling, Mackfarlin, Makfarling), Elijah and Sarah Marshall, May 12, 1774.*§
Sarah of P. [dup. Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover))] and Peleg Samson [dup. ((Sampson))] of P., Jan. 21, 1798.

McLAUGHLON (see McLauthlen), Lydia of Pembroke and Nath[anie]ll Bonney Jr. of P., int. Jan. 26, 1800.

McLAUTHLEN (see Mclaughlon), Almira B., 18, family housework, b. Kingston, d. Elisha and Abigail, and Nahum Simmons, 30, blacksmith, b. Kingston, s. William and Betsy, all of Kingston, July 11, 1847, in P.*
Deborah, Miss, and Ezra Mitchell, both of Kingston, May 8, 1836, in P.*
Elisha Jr. of Kingston and Abigail Wright 3d of P., d. John of P., Feb. 11, 1821. [Abigail 2d of P., C.R.]
Margaret, Miss, and Harvey Ransom, both of Kingston, Mar. 24, 1833, in P.*
Mary, Miss, residing in P., formerly resided in Pembroke, and John Bonney, residing in P., formerly resided in Duxbury, Feb. 9, 1840, in P.*
Olive, Miss, and Ira Hayward, both of Kingston, Feb. 11, 1827 [in P.].*
Rebekah, Miss, of Kingston, and Samuel Soule Jr. of Kingston, s. Samuel, who moved from Plympton, Nov. 23, 1828, in P.*
Robert, Capt., of Kingston, Plymouth Co., and Deborah Loring of P., wid. Lt. Jabez of P., d. Caleb Stetson of P., Nov. 28, 1819.
Sally, d. John, and Edward Doten Chandler, s. Dea. Nathan, all of Kingston, June 17, 1832, in P.*
Sophia, Miss, of Pembroke, and Thomas Lanman of Kingston, May 13, 1830, in P.*

McLEAN, Daniel of N. Providence, R. I., and Susanna Fobes 2d of P., July 5, 1814.
Daniel of P., s. Angus of Barnakill, Argyle Co., Scot., and Deborah Loring of P., d. Melzar of P. [dup. Melzar, *see birth*, and Deborah (Cushman)], Feb. 8, 1824.

MAGOON (see Magoun, Megone), Mary and David Churchel, Apr. 17, 1729.*

MAGOUN (see Magoon, Megone), Betsy and Martin Howard [int. Hayward], both of P., June 12, 1808.
Rachel and Thomas B. Harrub, both of P., int. May 9, 1802.

MAKFARLING (see Macfarlen, Macfarling, Mackfarlin, Mackfarling), Mary [dup. (Mackfarling or McFarland)] and James Churchell [dup. (Churchill, s. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia)], Dec. 27, 1716.*

MANCIR, Thomas of Boston, Suffolk Co., and Prudence Bryant of P., int. Dec. 31, 1815. "This Couple were not married."

MANTER, Belcher, 21, seaman, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Prince and Lydia of Plymouth, and Eliza Ann Bradford Phinney, 21, cotton factory weaver, of P., "but she had resided in Middleborough about two months previous," b. P., d. Otis and Betsy of P., Oct. 14, 1849, in P.*

MARGUARD, Zachariah of Braintree and Sarah Nye of P., int. June 6, 1742.

MARICK, Marcy of Taunton, (There are people by the name Merrick, Myrick and Marrett), and Samuel Ellis of P., int. Dec. 15, 1744.

MARSHAL (see Marshall, Marshill), Josiah and Mrs. Sarah Churchil, Nov. 16, 1749.* [Marshel and Sarah Churchell, P.C.R. Marshall and Mrs. Sarah Churchell, C.R.]

MARSHALL (see Marshal, Marshill), Betsey and Beza Bisbe [int. both of P.], ——— [int. Jan. 17, 1802]. [Martial and Beza Bisbee, ——, 1802, C.R.]
(Deborah) and Solomon Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), ———).*
Sarah and Elijah Mackfarling, May 12, 1774.*§

MARSHILL (see Marshal, Marshall), Mary and Willard Ellis, Apr. 6, 1790.* [Marshall, C.R.]
Molley and Samuel Arnold, Apr. 7, 1786.* [Marshall and Samuel Arnold of Rochester, C.R.]

MARSTON, Eliza of Plymouth and Stetson Chandler of P., int. Oct. 6, 1816, cert. given Nov. 9.
Henry, residing in P., and Abiga Bradford of P., wid. Nathaniel of P., d. Isaac Cobb, residing in P., formerly of Middleborough [dup. of Carver], Mar. 4, 1818.

MASON, (Sarah and James Howland, had a family and lived in Walpole, N. H., ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), ———).*

MAXIM (see Muxam, Muxham), Catharine Louisa, 21 "in February 1838," of P., d. Levi and Ruby of Middleborough, and Winslow Pratt of P., int. Sept. 9, 1838, cert. given Sept. 23.

MAY, Edward and Anah Parish, Sept. 27, 1739.* [Ann, C.R.]
George Washington of Stoughton, s. David of Stoughton and Sarah, and Hannah Fuller of P., d. Ephraim of P., Feb. 1, 1835, in P.
Ira of Stoughton, s. David and Sarah of Stoughton, and Zerviah Thompson Fuller of P., d. Ephraim, May 25, 1828.
Israel and Elisabeth Barber, Feb. 5, 1700.*

MEGONE (see Magoon, Magoun), James and Elisebath Bradford, May 19, 1768.* [Magoun, P.C.R. Magoun of P. and Elizabeth Bradford, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, P.R.4.]
Rachel and Josiah Chandler, Nov. 14, 1771.* [Magoun, P.C.R.]

MEIGS, Lucy L. B., Miss, of Rochester, and George Walter Lobdell, 25, railroad business, of P., b. P., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth F. of P., int. Dec. 3, 1848, cert. given Dec. 17.

MELVILLE, (Jane, third w., and Winslow Wright, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], ———) [? in Boston].*

MENDALL, ‡Jabez of P. and Maria Churchill of Plymouth, July 3, 1746, in Plymouth.*

MERRICK (see Marick).

MERRYFIELD, ‡Content of Plymouth and Samuel Ransom of P., Oct. 2, 1753, in Plymouth.*

MILLARD, (John) and Hulday Fearing, (wid. David), d. Benjamin Cushman and Sarah ((Eaton) [*see birth of* Abigal Cushman], ———).*

MILLER, Alden of Middleborough, s. Alden dec'd of Middleborough and Millison, and Fanny Woodbury Bumpus of P., d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., Oct. 27, 1836, in P.
Thomas and Mary Boney [dup. ch. Isaac and Mary], Apr. 17, 1766.*

MITCHELL (see Mitchill), Ezra and Miss Deborah McLauthlen, both of Kingston, May 8, 1836, in P.*
George Washington, widr., 41, blacksmith, of Halifax, s. Seth and Lusanna of Bridgewater, and Mercy Dammon Briggs, 42, tayloress, of P., d. Samuel dec'd and Mercy (first w.) of P., int. Sept. 21, 1845, cert. given Oct. 5.

MITCHELL, ‡Hannah and Elijah Crooker of P., Dec. 8, 1793, in Kingston.*
Joseph [int. Mitchel of Kingston] and Lucy Sampson [int. of P.], Aug. 3, 1806.§
Mary P., Miss, and Alfred Fuller, both of Halifax, Apr. 16, 1837, in P.*
Ransom and Miss Lucy Simmons, both of Kingston, May 16, 1833, in P.*
(Rebekah, d. Benjamin of Kingston and Mary, and Joshua Pratt, s. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], ———).*
Seth of N[ew] Bedford and Martha Bartlett, July 30, 1795.*§

MITCHILL (see Mitchell), Isaac of N. Yarmouth and Mary Cushman of P., int. Mar. 25, 1738.

MORCE (see Morse, Morss), Jonathan [int. of Middlebrough] and Martha King [int. of P.], Mar. 7, 1737.
Mary [int. Morse] of Middlebrough and David Rickard of P., Oct. 20, 1740.

MORDOCH (see Murdoch, Murdock), James and Lydia Hammond, Nov. 9, 1780.* [Murdock Jr., P.C.R.]

MOREY (see Mory), Eunice of Plymouth and Hosea Churchill of P., int. Feb. 10, 1811.
Ichabod of Plymouth and Mary Churchill of P., d. Capt. Joseph formerly of P., Dec. 1, 1818.
Josiah of P., s. Cornelius and Jerusha of Plymouth, and Nancy Holmes of Plymouth, wid. Seth of Plymouth, d. Richard Blackmer of Plymouth and Nancy (Ellis), int. May 5, 1839, cert. given May 21.

MORSE (see Morce, Morss), David [int. Morce of P.] and Sarah Bryant [int. of P., dup. ch. John Briant and Mary], Dec. 14, 1732.
Hannah of P. and Josiah West of Kingston, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Joshua of Middleboro and Sarah Bisbe of P., int. Feb. 25, 1798.
Lydia, Miss, of Taunton, and Kimball Pratt of P., int. Sept. 11, 1825, cert. given Sept. 27.
(Thankful and Daniel Howland, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), ———).*

MORSS (see Morce, Morse), Dabrah and Ebenezer Pratt, both of P., Sept. 23, 1750.*
William and Hannah Waterman, May 22, 1728.*

MORTON, Cyrus, Dr., s. Dr. Nathaniel and Joanna, and Lydia H. Drew, d. Capt. George, all of Halifax, Nov. 25, 1841 [in P.].*

Elizabeth, Miss, of Plymouth, and Isaac Loring 2d of P., int. Nov. 6, 1825, cert. given Nov. 20.

Elizebeth and Sameuel Donhan, Dec. 13, 1781.*

James [int. of Plymouth] and Mehetabel Churchill [int. Mehitable of P.], d. Dea. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1736.§

James and Mary Holmes, Oct. 9, 1766.*

Josiah of Plymouth and Molly Whiting, Dec. 7, 1780.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]

‡Margaret of Plymouth and Moses Donham of P., Jan. 15, 1785, in Plymouth.*

Mary, Miss, of Freetown, and Rev. Elijah Dexter of P., int. Dec. 6, 1812.

Nathaniell [int. of Plymouth] and Mary Shaw [int. of P.], Oct. 25, 1733.

Rebecca Finney of P., d. Nathaniel dec'd of Plymouth and Sally (afterward w. John Sherman of P.), and Rev. Alexander M. Averill of Rochester, June 22, 1842 [dup. in P.]. [Alexander M. of Mattapoisett, P.R.I.]

Sally of Carver, wid. Nathaniel of Plymouth, d. Benjamin Ransom of Carver, and John Sherman of P., s. Capt. John of Carver, May 25, 1829, in P. [May 24, P.R.I.]

William Osborn, 23, shoemaker, of Kingston, b. Plymouth, s. Osborn and Celia P. of Kingston, and Deborah Ellis Perkins, 20, seamstress, of P., b. P., d. Lt. Jonathan B. and Ruth of P., int. Oct. 7, 1849, cert. dated Oct. 21.

MORY (see Morey), Patience and William Boney, June 16, 1730.*

MURDOCH (see Mordoch, Murdock), Bartlett and Sarah Lucas, Mar. 9, 1748.* [Murdock, P.C.R.]

Bartlett [dup. ⦗Murdock Jr.⦘] and Daborah Perkins [dup. d. Capt. Joshua ⦗(s. Dea. Josiah)⦘ and Hanah ⦗(d. George Sampson)⦘], Nov. 11, 1773.*

Daborah and Robart Sturtevant, Feb. 28, 1765.*

Hannah and Ebenezer Blosom, Nov. 11, 1773.*

Huldah and Isaac Rickard, Apr. 10, 1788.*

James and Hannah Tilson, both of P., Apr. 2, 1741.*

Jennet and Stephen Tilson, both of P., Apr. 17, 1740.*

Jennet and Stephen Atwood, May 11, 1769.*

Lydia and Benjamin White, Dec. 7, 1775.*

Ruth and James Lucas, Sept. 15, 1748.* [Murdock, P.C.R.]

MURDOCK (see Mordoch, Murdoch), ⟨Elisha, Capt.⟩, and Martha Perkins, ch. Capt. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Hanah ⟨(d. George Sampson), ———⟩.*
‡James of P. and Faith Sturtevant of Halifax, Apr. 26, 1764, in Halifax.*

MUXAM (see Maxim, Muxham), Jabez and Anna Shurtliff, Oct. 30, 1765.*
Lameuel and Abegail Faunce, Dec. 12, 1776.*

MUXHAM (see Maxim, Muxam), ‡John of P. and Martha Norris of Wareham, July 29, 1767, in Wareham.*
Lydia and William Churchill, July 6, 1784.*

MYRICK (see Marick).

NESMITH, Charles Henry, 24, woollen factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Woolwich [Kent Co., Eng.], s. William H. and Mary Ann of Woolwich, Kent Co., Eng., and Betsy Shaw Fuller, 18, woollen factory weaver, of P., b. Colerain, d. Amos and Priscilla V. (first w.) of P., Dec. 12, 1847, in Kingston.

NEWLAND, Jabez and Rebeckah Cushman [dup. ⟨Rebekah, d. Isaac Jr. and Sarah (first w.)⟩], Dec. 8, 1726.*
Jabez and Sarah Standish [dup. and second dup. d. Ebenezer and Hannah], Sept. 23, 1728.*

NICKELS, Samuel [dup. ⟨Nichols⟩] and Sarah Soul [dup. Sole, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah, *see birth of* Asaph Sole], May 21, 1767.*

NORCUT, Elisebath ⟨Orcutt⟩ and John Rayment 2d, Mar. 2, 1769.* [Elizabeth Norcutt, P.C.R.]

NORES (see Norris), Samuel [⟨Norris⟩] and Lydiah Washborn, Dec. 21, 1749.*
Samuel (see Sath Fuller Jr.).

NORRIS (see Nores), ‡Content of Pembroke and Consider Cole of P., Apr. 16, 1755, in Pembroke.*
‡Martha of Wareham and John Muxham of P., July 29, 1767, in Wareham.*

NORTON, ⟨Shubael⟩ and Phebe Bradford, ch. Samuell and Sarah [*see birth of* Abegail], ⟨———⟩.*

NOYES, John Jr. of Abington and Rebekah Harlow Bates of P., d. Isaac, resident in P., int. Aug. 7, 1831, cert. given Aug. 26.

NYE, Bonnum and Marcy Barowes, both of P., Feb. 2, 1742.*
Elias and Ruth Shurtliff, Feb. 3, 1780.* [Ruth Shaw, P.C.R.]
‡Elias of P. and Elizabeth Bartlett 2d of Plymouth, Apr. 23, 1786, in Plymouth.*
Hannah and Samuel Tilson, both of P., Nov. 13, 1740.*
Ichabod and Elizebeth Bonum, Feb. 16, 1709–10.*
Jabez and Ruth Bonum, May 31, 1711.*
Jonathan and Betty Ellis, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Joseph and Polly Bisbe, both of P., Oct. 18, 1814.
Joseph, Lt. [dup. s. Jonathan], and Susanna Churchill, d. Josiah and Deborah, all of P., Jan. 26, 1839, in P.
Joseph Bradish, 25, trader, b. P., s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, and Susan Williams Bisbee, 22, seamstress, b. P., d. Elijah and Maria, all of P., July 4, 1848, in Boston.
Mary, ch. Isaac and Sarah, (and ——— Orcutt, ———).*
Mary Bisbee, d. Lt. Joseph [int. dec'd] and Mary, and Ephraim Fuller Jr., s. Ephraim and Zerviah, all of P., Apr. 10, 1842.
Meribah [dup. ch. Isaac and Sarah] and James Palmer, July 2, 1752.*
Phebe and Lt. Thomas Ellis, both of P., Mar. 29, 1814.
Sarah of P. and Zachariah Marguard of Braintree, int. June 6, 1742.
Sarah [dup. ch. Isaac and Sarah] and Frances [*sic*] Pumery [dup. (Francis Pomeroy of Middleborough)], Aug. 26, 1762.*
Sarah of P., d. Jonathan of P., and Charles Fuller of P., s. Philemon, Sept. 10, 1823.
Susanna, 49, of P., b. P., wid. [dup. Lt.] Joseph [dup. and int. of P.], d. Josiah Churchill and Deborah of P., and John Delano, widr., of Duxbury, b. Duxbury, s. Nathaniel and Deborah of Duxbury, Jan. 18, 1845, in P.

OLDHAM, ‡Ellis of Pembroke and Hervey Rickard of P., Feb. 19, 1723–4, in Pembroke.*

OLIVER, Peter and Lucy Thair, Dec. 27, 1787.*

ORCUTT, Elizabeth (see Elisebath Norcut).
(———) and Mary Nye, ch. Isaac and Sarah, (———).*

OSBOURNE, Bethiah, 20, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Peleg and Sally, and Henry Pollard, 21, shoemaker, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Martin and Anne, all of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1848, in P.*

PACKARD, Cynthia (see Sintha).
Elizabeth, wid., of Middleborough, d. Benjamin Pratt dec'd of Middleborough, and Alfred Churchill of P., s. Ebenezer and Lucy of P., Oct. 6, 1841, in P.
Mary Jones of Abington, wid. Isaac of W. Bridgewater, d. Samuel Foster of Abington and Mary Jones, and Ezekiel Ripley of P., s. Ezekiel dec'd of P., int. Apr. 3, 1831, cert. given Apr. 18.
Perez [dup. abt. 21] of P., s. Isaac of W. Bridgewater and Mary Jones, and Mercy Bradford Sherman [dup. 19 y. 4 m.] of P., d. Lt. Joseph and Nancy of P., Jan. 1, 1843 [dup. in P.].
(Reuel) and Molley Harlow, ch. Barnabas ((s. James)) and Molley ((d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston), ———).*
Sarah of Bridgewater and Caleb Loring of P., int. Mar. 7, 1802.
‡Sintha [int. Cyntha] of Bridgewater and Levi Churchill of P., Sept. 19, 1799, in Bridgewater.

PADACK (see Paddock), Ephraim [dup. (Paddock)] of Plymouth and Sarah Bradford of P. [dup. ch. Samuell and Sarah, *see birth of* Abegail], Nov. 25, 1742.*

PADDOCK (see Padack), ‡Jane of Plymouth and Gideon Bradford of P., Oct. 8, 1741, in Plymouth.*
John and Lydia Cushing [dup. ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing], Nov. 9, 1786.*
Lydia and Capt. Joshua Eddy, Apr. 16, 1778.* [Capt. Joshua of Middleborough, C.R.]
(Zechariah of Middleborough and Martha Washburn, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha), ———).*

PALMER, Emmieline of Boston, d. Simeon of Boston, and Henry Martyn Dexter of P., s. Rev. Elijah and Mary of P., int. Oct. 27, 1844, cert. dated Nov. 10. "The Town Clerk would have written her name *Emeline* if it had not been written as above in the application."
James and Meribah Nye [dup. ch. Isaac and Sarah], July 2, 1752.*
Luce [dup. Pamor] and Ebenezer Churchil, July 17, 1764.*
Samuel and Sarah Whiting, wid. [dup. (Whitten, wid. Mathew)], Dec. 8, 1785.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]
Zurishaddai and Susanna Cobb, Dec. 24, 1778.* [Dec. 21, P.C.R.]

PAREE (see Parree, Perre, Perrey, Perry), Joshua and Patiance Lucas, Aug. 22, 1751.* [Perrey and Patience Lucas, Aug. 21, P.C.R.]

PARISH (see Parris), Anah and Edward May, Sept. 27, 1739.* [Ann, C.R.]

PARKER, Abigail and Samuel Ellis [int. both of P.], Nov. 30, 1800.

Betsy of P., d. Jonathan Esq. and Polly of P., and Dr. Josiah Sturtevant Hammond of P., s. Benjamin and Hannah of Carver, Nov. 25, 1838, in P.

Charity Soule of P., d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.), and Lt. John Sampson of P., s. Gideon and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1835, in P.

(Elisha of New Bedford and Lydia Parker, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Lydia (second w.) [*see birth of* Batte Parker], ———).*

Eliza, d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe, and George Ellis Wright, s. Billya and Patience, all of P., June 26, 1834, in P.

Ira, Lt., of P., s. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.) of P., and Miss Mary Delano Knowles of Plymouth, int. June 18, 1843, cert. given July 2.

Jerusha 2d of P., d. Lt. Oliver of P. [dup. Lt. Oliver, *see birth*, and Phebe (Ellis) (second w.)], and Timothy Cobb of Carver, s. [int. Capt.] Thomas Esq. of Carver, May 24, 1831, in P.

John A. and Averick Standish, Feb. 28, 1788.* [John Avery Parker, P.C.R.]

‡Jonathan, Rev., of P. [dup. (s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable)], and Jerusha Avery [dup. (Ruth)], int. Mrs. Ruth Averey] of Truro [dup. (d. Rev. John of Truro)], Sept. 6, 1733, in Truro.

‡Jonathan, Rev., of P., and Mrs. Lydia Bartlett of Plymouth, July 5, 1748, in Plymouth.*

Jonathan Jr. and Abegail Loring, Dec. 5, 1765.*

(Jonathan Jr., Lt. [int. of P.], s. Jonathan, and Silence Soule, first w. [int. of P.], d. Asaph, Feb. —, 1805).

(Jonathan Jr. and Miss Polly Sherman [dup. and int. both of P.], Dec. 8, 1807).

Jonathan Esq., widr., 71, farmer [dup. b. P.], s. Jonathan dec'd and Abigail, and Susanna Ellis, 50, shoefitter and housewifery [dup. b. P.], wid. Capt. Thomas, d. Capt. John Bradford and Eunice, all of P., Mar. 10, 1846, in P.

Lucy, 28, school teacher, of P., b. P., d. Jonathan [dup. and int. Esq.] and Polly of P., and Thomas Loring, 31, carpenter, of Winslow [dup. *adds* Stevenson Co.], Ill., b. P., s. [dup. Capt.] Ezekiel and Lydia of Homer, N. Y. [dup. formerly of P.], Oct. 24, 1844, in P.

PARKER, (Lydia, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Lydia (second w.) [*see birth of* Batte Parker], and Elisha Parker of New Bedford, ———).*

(Lydia [int. of P.], wid. Elisha of New Bedford, ch. Rev. Jonathan Parker and Lydia (second w.) [*see birth of* Batte Parker], and Capt. Benjamin Church of Fairhaven [int. New Bedford], ———) [int. Oct. 9, 1796].

Margrett and Benjamine Sampson, May 4, 1710.*

Mary [dup. (Molly or Mary, ch. Judge Daniel)] and Capt. [dup. (afterward Col.)] Josiah Edson [dup. (of Bridgewater)], Nov. 25, 1746.*

(Molly, second w., ch. Rev. Jonathan and Lydia (second w.), and William Gray of Athens, N. Y., ———, lived in Plympton several years, and then moved to Cairo, N. Y.)*

Oliver and Charity Soule, Aug. 29, 1794.*§

Oliver [int. Lt.] and Phebe Ellis, both of P., Mar. 14, 1799.

Oliver Jr. of P., s. Lt. Oliver [int. of P.], and Mary Bradford Standish of P., d. Shadrach Jr. [int. of P.], Apr. 29, 1828.

Phebe Ellis of P., d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.) of P., and Lt. John Sampson of P., s. Gideon and Lydia formerly of P., Nov. 16, 1841.

Polly Stepens [int. Stephens], d. Jonathan Esq. and Polly, and Isaiah Churchill, s. Oliver and Saba, all of P., May 19, 1833, in P.

Polycarpus and Marcy Ellis, Oct. 12, 1795.*§

Polycarpus and Susanna Bisbe 2d, both of P., May 5, 1814.

Polycarpus of P., s. Jonathan of P., and Sarah Jackson of Plymouth, wid. Ransom of Plymouth, d. Daniel Faunce late of Carver, May 25, 1819.

(Rebekah, second w., ch. Judge Daniel, and Dea. Josiah Perkins of P., ———).*

Ruth [dup. *see birth*] and John Bishup [dup. (Bishop of Norwich, Conn.)], Oct. 18, 1753.* [Byshop of Norwich, C.R.]

Silence, 32, tayloress, of P., b. P., d. Jonathan [dup. and int. Esq.] and Polly of P., and Joshua Curtis Thompson, widr., 43, farmer, of P., b. Halifax, s. Nehemiah and Experience of Halifax, Dec. 5, 1844, in P.

Zaccheus of P., s. Jonathan Esq. of P. and Polly, and Betsy Bartlett of Plymouth, d. Capt. Ansel of Plymouth and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1834, in P.

PARREE (see Paree, Perre, Perrey, Perry), Elijah [dup. (Perry of Middleborough)] and Sarah Crocker [dup. (ch. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)], Aug. 1, 1751.*

PARREE, Elisebath and William Perkins, both of P., Oct. 21, 1745.* [Elizabeth Perey, C.R.]

Joseph (Perry) and Prisela Samson [dup. Priscila, ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson], Apr. 14, 1747.* [Perey, C.R.]

Lydiah [dup. (Miss Lydia Perry)] of P. and Nathaniel Fuller Jr. of P. [dup. (s. Nathaniel, *see birth*, and Martha (Sampson))], June 12, 1744.*

PARRIS (see Parish), ‡Abigail of Pembroke and Job Simmons of P., Oct. 20, 1742, in Pembroke.*

PARSONS (see Person), Charles Daniel, Lt., of Carver, adopted s. Margaret Bradford, wid., formerly wid. Daniel Parsons of Gloucester, and Catharine Sherman of P., d. Capt. Jabez dec'd of Carver and Polly, Sept. 1, 1839, in P.

Margaret, wid. Daniel of Gloucester, d. Joseph Tucker and Hannah of Gloucester, and Hezekiah Bradford, Nov. 4, 1824.*

PEARSON (see Person).

PEASE, Nancy, Miss, of New Bedford, and George B. Lobdell of P., int. Sept. 19, 1824, cert. given Oct. 3.

PEEG, Betty and Ephraim Wampus "alias Curtis," Jan. 26, 1753.*§

PEIRCE (see Pierce), ‡Hannah of Plymouth and John King Jr. of P., Apr. 25, 1750, in Plymouth.*

PERKINS, Abegail [dup. ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson))] and [dup. (Maj.)] John Shaw 3d [dup. *omits* 3d], Nov. 23, 1775.*

Abigail of P. [dup. Abegail, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail ((d. Benjamin Soule))] and Benjamin Eaton of P., Nov. 29, 1798.

Bennet of P. and Hannah Hall of Middleborough, int. Apr. 8, 1799.

Betsy of P., d. John, and Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax, s. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1825.

Daborah [dup. Deborah, ch. Josiah ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Deborah ((d. Nehemiah Bennet))] and Joseph Lathrop [dup. (Lothrop)], May 22, 1755.*

Daborah [dup. d. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson))] and Bartlett Murdoch [dup. (Murdock Jr.)], Nov. 11, 1773.*

PERKINS, Daniel of P., s. John dec'd of P. and Sarah, and Louisa Barrows of Carver, d. George of Carver and Sophia, int. June 10, 1832, cert. given June 30.

Deborah (see Daborah).

Deborah Ellis, 20, seamstress, of P., b. P., d. Lt. Jonathan B. and Ruth of P., and William Osborn Morton, 23, shoemaker, of Kingston, b. Plymouth, s. Osborn and Celia P. of Kingston, int. Oct. 7, 1849, cert. dated Oct. 21.

Drusilla, ch. Capt. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Hanah ⟨(d. George Sampson), and Eliab Ward, ———⟩.*

Elisabeth [dup. Elisebath, ch. Luke ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Abegail ⟨(d. Benjamin Soule)⟩] and Andrew Ring, May 29, 1791.*

Eliza of N. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Jane of P., and Rufus Bowman Dorr of N. Bridgewater, s. Nathan of Boston, July 12, 1832, in P.*

Elizabeth of Duxbury and Benjamin Barrows of P., int. Feb. 23, 1739.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Ezra, s. Seth, and Miss Lydia A. Cook, all of Kingston, Oct. 15, 1827 [in P.].*

Gideon and Desier Dunham, May 23, 1771.*

Hannah of P. [dup. ch. Luke Jr. and Ruth, *see birth of* Hanah Perkins] and [dup. ⟨Capt.⟩] Nathaniel Shaw of P., May 10, 1739.*

Hannah [dup. Hanah, ch. Josiah ⟨(s. Luke and Martha)⟩ and Deborah ⟨(d. Nehemiah Bennet)⟩] and Sath Watermon [dup. ⟨Seth Waterman of Halifax⟩], Nov. 11, 1762.*

Hannah [dup. ch. Capt. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Hanah ⟨(d. George Sampson)⟩] and Peleg Savery, Apr. 15, 1787.*

Hannah and Isaac Bonney, Feb. 1, 1792.*

Isaac and Moly Shurtliff [dup. Molly, ch. Barnabas Shurtleff ⟨(s. Capt. William)⟩ and Jemima ⟨(Adams) (of Kingston)⟩], Apr. 18, 1771.*

Jane of N. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Jane of P., and Josiah Dunbar Jr. of N. Bridgewater, s. Josiah of N. Bridgewater and Sybil, July 12, 1832, in P.*

Joanna [dup. Joanah, ch. Nathan ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Moly ⟨(d. Jonathan Samson)⟩] and Lt. John Soule, Sept. 5, 1782.* [Soul of Middleboro, C.R.]

John and Marcy Jackson, Apr. 18, 1721.*

John [dup. ⟨Sr. (s. Dea. Josiah)⟩] and Mehitebell [dup. ⟨Miss Mehetabel⟩] Shaw, Apr. 2, 1752.*

‡John Jr. of P. and Sarah Adams of Kingston, May 20, 1784, in Kingston.*

PERKINS, John Jr. of P. and Miss Adeline Tupper of Kingston, int. July 10, 1825, cert. given July 24.

Jonathan B., s. Bennet, and Ruth Ripley, d. Ezekiel dec'd, all of P., Aug. 16, 1824.

Joseph and Sarah Cushmon [dup. ch. Isaiah, *q. v.*, and Sarah ((Ring))], Oct. 5, 1780.*

Joshua and Hanah Samson [dup. *see* Elisebath], Feb. 8, 1749.* [Hannah, Feb. 8, 1749–50, C.R.]

Joshua Jr. and Rebecca Cobb, Dec. 26, 1782.*

Josiah [dup. (Jr.)] and Daborah Sole [dup. Deberough, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah, *see birth of* Asaph Sole], Apr. 26, 1753.* [Deborah, P.C.R. Deborah Soul, C.R.]

Josiah and Deborah Bisbee, Mar. 19, 1795.*§

(Josiah, Dea., of P., and Rebekah Parker, second w., ch. Judge Daniel, ———).*

Levi of P. and Jane Sturtevant of Kingston, int. Nov. 8, 1807.

Luke [dup. (Jr.)] and Ruth Cushman [dup. (d. Thomas Jr. probably, of P.; or She might be the daughter of his Son, Mr. Robert Cushman of Kingston)], Jan. 28, 1716 [dup. (1716–17)].*

Luke and Elisebath Churchil [dup. ch. Isaac Churchell and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick Churchell], Mar. 27, 1757.*

(Luke) and Abigail Little, formerly w. George, ch. Benjamin Sole and Hannah [*see birth of* Abugall Sole], (———).*

Luke Jr. and Hannah Harlow [int. both of P.], Nov. 10, 1796.

Lydia and Jonathan Barows, Apr. 4, 1770.* [Barrow, C.R.]

Martha [dup. d. Luke and Martha] and Elisha Washbourn [dup. (Washburn of Kingston)], Jan. 15, 1728–9.*

Martha [dup. ch. Josiah ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Deborah ((d. Nehemiah Bennet))] and Nathaniel Samson [dup. (Sampson of Middleborough)], May 21, 1747.*

Martha, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson), and Capt. Elisha Murdock, ———).*

Martin of P., s. Josiah of P., and Susan William Richmond of P., d. Simon [int. Simon and ——— (later w. Avery Deane)], Feb. 25, 1827.

Mary [dup. and int. Polly] of P., d. Bennet of P. [dup. Bennett ((s. Nathan)) and Hannah], and Benjamin Fuller of Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mar. 30, 1820.

Mary Martin, 18, tayloress, b. P., d. Josiah and Deborah, and Zebedee Chandler Fuller, 23, shoemaker and farmer, b. P., s. Ephraim and Zerviah, all of P., Sept. 22, 1844, in P.

Mercy and James Fuller, May 22, 1729.*

PERKINS, Moly and Caleb Tomson, Nov. 23, 1775.*
Nathan of P. and Mary Samson of P. [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson], Feb. 6, 1744.* [Feb. 6, 1744–5, C.R.]
Nathan of P., s. Josiah, and Mary Holmes Soule of P., d. Asaph Jr., June 14, 1829, in P.
Patiance and Elkenah Cushmon, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Patiance and Josiah Cushmon Jr., Nov. 25, 1773.*
Patiance [int. Patience of P.], ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [*see* Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1773], and ⟨Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.] John Bradford [int. Jr. of P.], ———⟩ [int. Dec. 21, 1806]. [Patience, d. Lt. Zephaniah of P., and Lt. John Bradford, s. Capt. John, P.R.4.]
Polly (see Mary).
Pricela and Thomas Watermon Jr., Dec. 2, 1762.* [Priscilla and Thomas Waterman Jr., P.C.R. C.R.]
Rebecca and Salah Bozworth, Feb. 21, 1788.*
Rebecca, d. William and Sophia, and Ebenezer Tyler Dean, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth, all of P., Apr. 26, 1840.
Sally Adams of P., d. John of P., and Darius Holmes of Halifax, s. Nathaniel of Halifax, Oct. 20, 1830, in P.
Sarah [second dup. *see birth*] and Andrew Barrowes [dup. Barowes, ⟨ch. James Barrows and Tabitha (Rickard)⟩, second dup. ⟨Barrows⟩], Aug. 1, 1771.*
Seth and Molley Addams, Dec. 16, 1790.* [Molly Adams, C.R.]
Sophia Bradford, 28, family housework, of P., b. P., d. William and Sophia of P., and Darius White, 25, shoemaker, b. Halifax, s. Abiel and Joanna of Halifax and P., July 2, 1846 [dup. in Halifax].
Thom[a]s and Mercy Bradford, Oct. 21, 1790.*
Thomas of P., s. John and Sarah, and Miss Phebe Cushing Curtis of Scituate, int. Sept. 28, 1828, cert. given Oct. 12.
William and Elisebath Parree, both of P., Oct. 21, 1745.* [Elizabeth Perey, C.R.]
William, s. Lt. Zephaniah, and Sophia Bradford, d. Capt. John, all of P., Dec. 16, 1816. [Sophia, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]
Zepheniah and Patiance Riply, Dec. 22, 1763.* [Patience Ripley, P.C.R. C.R.]

PERRE (see Paree, Parree, Perrey, Perry), Daniel [dup. ⟨Perry of Middleborough⟩] and Rode Crocker [dup. ⟨Rhoda, ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham)⟩], Nov. 20, 1777.*

PERREY (see Paree, Parree, Perre, Perry), Mary [dup. ⦗Perry⦘] and Zenas Atwood [dup. *see birth*], Aug. 6, 1780.*

PERRY (see Paree, Parree, Perre, Perrey), ‡Abigail of Scituate and John Shaw of P., Apr. 26, 1722, in Scituate.*
Marcy and Amos Peter, Apr. 4, 1776.*

PERSON (see Parsons), Martha Buck, woollen factory weaver, of P., b. Cavendish, Vt., d. Abiel and Olive of Cavendish, Vt., and William Putnam Bradford Phinney, 20, seaman, of P., b. P., s. Otis and Betsy of P., Nov. 26, 1846, in P. [Persons, C.R.]

PETER, Amos and Marcy Perry, Apr. 4, 1776.*

PETERSON, Isaac of P. and Lidia Drew of Kingston, int. Jan. 9, 1733.
Princes of Duxbury and Joshua Bryant of P., int. Oct. 26, 1800.

PHENNEY (see Finney, Phiney, Phinney, Phiny), John of Plymouth and Susanah Pratt of P., Apr. 25, 1739.*

PHINEY (see Finney, Phenney, Phinney, Phiny), Josiah and Abigail Briant, Dec. 13, 1722.*
Mehitibel and James Harlow, June 22, 1749.*

PHINNEY (see Finney, Phenney, Phiney, Phiny), Barnabas of P. and Poly [dup. Molley] Churchill of P. [dup. ch. William Churchil ⦗(s. David)⦘ and Sarah ⦗(Rider)⦘], Nov. 5, 1797.
Deborah [dup. Daborah Phyne, *see birth*] and Josiah Churchill, Dec. 1, 1794.*§
Eliza Ann Bradford, 21, cotton factory weaver, of P., "but she had resided in Middleborough about two months previous," b. P., d. Otis and Betsy of P., and Belcher Manter, 21, seaman, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Prince and Lydia of Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1849, in P.*
Ezra of P. and Nancy Wyman Bradford of Kingston, int. June 17, 1821, cert. given July 2, 1822 [*sic*, *?* 1821].
Joseph and Mary Rickard, Jan. 9, 1734–5.*§
Mary Jr., Miss, and Silvanus Bryant, both of P., int. July 3, 1825, cert. given Aug. 2.
Mary [int. 24, woollen factory workwoman] of P. [int. b. P., d. Ezra and Nancy W.] and Charles K. [int. Kelsey] Taylor [int. 38, woollen factory workman] of P. [int. s. William and Sarah, all of P.], ——— [*between* May 1, 1848 *and* Dec. 31, 1849], in Plymouth.

PHINNEY, Mehitable [dup. Mehitible Phyne, *see birth*] and Spinx Bagnall (Nicholas Spinks Bagnall is the . . . man's real name), Mar. 8, 1793.*§

Otis of P. and Betsy Bradford of Kingston, int. Feb. 11, 1821, cert. given Feb. 28.

Otis Williams, 22 y. 18 d., seaman, s. Otis and Betsy, and Lucy Ann Churchill, 16 y. 2 m., b. P., d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecca W., all of P., Oct. 22, 1843, in P.

Patience [int. of P.] and Robert Cook [int. Coock of Kingston], Oct. 23, 1735.§

Rebeckah of P. [dup. Rebaca Phyne, ch. Ichabod and Daborah, *see birth of* Barnebas] and Seth Churchill of P., Jan. 5, 1808.

Sophia Matilda, 17, cotton factory weaver, b. P., d. Otis and Betsy, and Edward Fuller, 21, seaman and shoemaker, b. P., s. Harvey and Eliza F., all of P., Feb. 22, 1848, in P. [Feb. 23, C.R.]

Stephen Cobb, 19, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Ezra and Nancy of P., and Bethiah Young Cowen, 23, family housework, of New Bedford, b. Rochester, d. Richard and Sarah of Rochester, int. Apr. 1, 1849, cert. given Apr. 15.

William Putnam Bradford, 20, seaman, of P., b. P., s. Otis and Betsy of P., and Martha Buck Person, woollen factory weaver, of P., b. Cavendish, Vt., d. Abiel and Olive of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 26, 1846, in P. [Persons, C.R.]

Zenas Churchill of P., s. Barnabas and Mary of P., and Cynthia Smith of Middleborough, d. Samuel and Persis of Middleborough, int. June 30, 1839, cert. given July 16.

PHINY (see Finney, Phenney, Phiney, Phinney), Ichebad and Daborah Churchil, Nov. 1, 1770.* [Ichabod Phinney and Deborah Churchill, P.C.R.]

PIERCE (see Peirce), ‡Anna of Pembroke and Barnabas Lucas of P., June 28, 1753, in Pembroke.*

Lucy [dup. second w.] of P., wid. Capt. Calvin of Duxbury, d. Oliver Sampson of Kingston, and Spencer Holmes of P., s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston, Jan. 3, 1820.

PINCHEON (see Pinchin), Thankfull and Benjamin Rickard, Feb. 12, 1729–30.*

PINCHIN (see Pincheon), Marcy and Joseph Ransum, Mar. 24, 1730 [(1730–1)].*

Mary [dup. (Pynchon)] and William Cobb [dup. (s. Nathan of that Part of Plympton, . . . afterwards Carver, and Joanna)], Dec. 3, 1761.*

PITTS, ‡Abigail of Halifax and James Pratt of P., Sept. 23, 1741, in Halifax.*

POCKONUT, Joshua and Je[r]usha Samson, May 8, 1749.*

POLLARD, Henry, 21, shoemaker, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Martin and Anne, and Bethiah Osbourne, 20, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Peleg and Sally, all of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1848, in P.*

POMEROY (see Pumery).

POOL, Eliab of P., s. John of Halifax, and Caroline Chandler Sturtevant of P., d. Bela and Hannah of P., Dec. 9, 1838, in P.
‡Olive of Bridgewater and Zechariah Standish of P., Jan. 9, 1770, in Bridgewater.*

PORTER, Ebenezer [dup. ⟨of Bridgewater⟩] and Lydiah Loring [dup. Lidia, ch. Ignatious ⟨(s. Caleb Esq.)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(d. Capt. William Shurtleff)⟩], Oct. 24, 1754.* [Lydia, P.C.R. Ebenezer of Bridgwater and Lydia Loring, C.R.]
Mathew and Lucy Bryannt, July 12, 1778.* [Matthew and Lucy Bryant, July 19, P.C.R. Mathew of Abington and Lucy Bryant, July 19, C.R.]
William Wallace, Lt., of Taunton, and Mehetabel Cobb of P., d. Lemuel of P., June 1, 1828.

POST, Sarah, 35, cotton factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Farlee, Vt., d. Daniel and Hannah of Farlee, Vt., and Joseph Sampson 2d, 41, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Peleg and Sarah of P., Nov. 25, 1847, in P.

POWERS, Zekiel [dup. ⟨Ezekiel⟩] and Abegail Bony [dup. Abigail Boney, ch. Isaac and Mary], Apr. 12, 1770.* [Ezekiel and Abigail Boney, C.R.]

PRAT (see Pratt), Benjamin and Margeret Rickard, Feb. 27, 1728–9.*
Hanah and Eleazer Harlow, July 21, 1720.*
Jabez and Mehetabel Prat, Jan. 8, 1723–4.*
Joanah and John Cushman, Jan. 19, 1715.*
John and Prescilla Briant, July 5, 1722.*
Joseph [int. Pratt Jr.] and Keziah Lewis [int. both of P.], Mar. 20, 1734.
Margret and Richard Dwelle, Nov. 10, 1720.*
Martha and Jabiz Pratt [int. Prat, both of P.], June 14, 1733.

PRAT, Mary and Isaac Fuller, Sept. 1, 1709.*
Mehetabel and Jabez Prat, Jan. 8, 1723–4.*
Persis of P. and Jonathan Shaw of Middleborough, Nov. 23, 1740.*
Phebe of Middlebrough and Benejah Pratt of P., Sept. 19, 1734.*
Thomas and Rebeckah Rickard, (d. Dea. John of P.), Oct. 8, 1724.*

PRATT (see Prat), Annes [second dup. (Annis, ch. Nathaniel of P. (s. Daniel) and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary))] and Joel Eless Jr. [dup. Elles Jr., second dup. (Ellis), *omits* Jr.], Sept. 26, 1765.*
Asenath and Joseph King, Dec. 28, 1786.*
Azuba [dup. (Azubah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary), *see* Annes Pratt] and Ephraim Lucas [dup. (then of Carver)], Nov. 20, 1791.*
Benejah of P. and Phebe Prat of Middlebrough, Sept. 19, 1734.*
(Consider, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], and Betsy Sturtevant, first w., ———).*
(Consider, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], and Mary Thayer, second w., ———).*
Content (see Tente).
(Daniel and Esther Wright, probably first w., d. Adam of P., Jan. 23, 1700–1).*
‡Daniel of P. and Lydia Cobb of Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1759, in Plymouth.*
Ebenezer and Dabrah Morss, both of P., Sept. 23, 1750.*
Elisebath and Ichebad Shurtliff, Mar. 4, 1762.* [Elizabeth and Ichabod Shurtleff, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth and Francis Ripley, Apr. 11, 1790.*
Elizebeth and Soloman Bolton, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Elkinah and Susanah Doten [int. both of P.], Mar. 28, 1734.
Ephrim and Keziah Wood, Mar. 16, 1780.*
(Eunice, wid. Joshua, and Reuben Bisbee of P., ———).*
Hannah and Jabez Bryant, Oct. 30, 1771.*
Hannah [dup. (ch. Nathaniel and Mary), *see* Annes Pratt] and Nehemiah Lucas [dup. (of Carver)], Apr. 13, 1791.* [Nehemiah of Carver, C.R.]
Huldah [dup. (ch. Nathaniel and Mary), *see* Annes Pratt] and Lemuel Sturtevant [dup. (of Rochester)], Nov. 3, 1785.*
Isaiah Jr., s. Isaiah, and Caroline W. Faunce, d. Ezra, all of Carver, July 5, 1827.*
Jabez Jr. and Sarah Chamberlin, Oct. 9, 1770.*

PRATT, Jabiz [int. Prat] and Martha Prat [int. both of P.], June 14, 1733.
‡James of P. and Abigail Pitts of Halifax, Sept. 23, 1741, in Halifax.*
(Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], and Rebekah Mitchell, d. Benjamin of Kingston and Mary, ———).*
Kimball of P. and Miss Lydia Morse of Taunton, int. Sept. 11, 1825, cert. given Sept. 27.
Lucy and Calvin Bradford, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Margret and Amos Bryant, Apr. 3, 1759.*
Mary and Archipus Fuller, Aug. 23, 1748.*
Mary and Ebenezer Shurtliff, Mar. 22, 1759.*
Mary and Moses Shaw, Aug. 16, 1764.*
(Molly, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], and Job Thomas then of Middleborough, but moved from thence, ———).*
Nathaniel and Mary Cob [int. Cobb], both of P., Nov. 17, 1740.
Nathaniel Jr. [second dup. (ch. Nathaniel and Mary), *see* Annes Pratt] and Content Rickard [dup. ch. Lameuel and Parceus, *see birth of* Abegail Rickard], Oct. 23, 1771.*
Noah and Macy Cole, Mar. 18, 1755.* [Mercy, P.C.R.]
Patience and Jabez Edy, Oct. 16, 1729.*
Rebackah [int. Rebekah of Plymouth] and David Wood [int. of P.], Nov. 13, 1746.
Simeon Macomber, widr., farmer, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Thomas and Lydia of Middleborough, and Irene Shaw Bradford, 22 y. 8 m. 29 d., of P., d. Luther and Mary [dup. and int. (second w.)] of P., July 6, 1843, in P.
Susanah of P. and John Phenney of Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1739.*
Suseanah and Joseph Chamberlin, Apr. 10, 1764.* [Susannah and Joseph Chamberlain, P.C.R.]
Tente [((Content, wid.), dup. (wid. Nathaniel Jr., ch. Lameuel Rickard)), *see birth*] and Joseph Attwood [dup. ((Atwood))], Feb. 5, 1789.* [Tente, wid., and Joseph Wood, C.R.]
Thomas Addison of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, and Ruth Cook Bradford of P., d Luther and Mary (second w.) of P., June 4, 1837, in P.
Winslow of Carver, s. Isaiah of Carver, and Priscilla Weston of P., d. Benjamin of P., Oct. 3, 1826.
Winslow of P. and Miss Mary Marsh Lull of Kingston, Apr. 29, 1838, in P. [dup. "Shortly after that they both signed articles of mutual agreement to separate"]

PRATT, Winslow of P. and Catharine Louisa Maxim, 21 "in February 1838," of P., d. Levi and Ruby of Middleborough, int. Sept. 9, 1838, cert. given Sept. 23.

PREDEUX, James [dup. Pridaux, int. Predaux] and Sally Churchill [int. of P.], Apr. 9, 1809. [Pridaux, both of P., C.R.]

PRIER, Jabez [dup. ⟨Jabes Prior of Duxbury⟩] and Abegal Samson [dup. Abigale, ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson], June 5, 1751.* [Jabesh Prior of Duxborough and Abigail Samson, C.R.]

PRINCE, Betsy Sherman, Miss, of Kingston, and David Doten of Bridgewater, June 24, 1832, in P.*
Jobe and Abigail Kimball, Dec. 24, 1719.*
‡Sarah of Kingston and Perez Bradford of P., Mar. 13, 1777, in Kingston.*

PRIOR (see Prier).

PUMERY, Frances [*sic*, dup. ⟨Francis Pomeroy of Middleborough⟩] and Sarah Nye [dup. ch. Isaac and Sarah], Aug. 26, 1762.*

PYNCHON (see Pincheon, Pinchin).

RAIMENT (see Ramond, Raymend, Rayment, Raymond), Ebenezer and Marcy Fuller, July 28, 1726.*
James and Elisabeth Fuller, Jan. 30, 1723–4.*

RAMOND (see Raiment, Raymend, Rayment, Raymond), Hannah and Silvanes Bennett, Dec. 16, 1779.*

RANDAEL (see Randal, Randall, Randel, Randell, Randle), Onesimos [dup. ⟨Onesimus Randall⟩] and Olive Samson [dup. ch. Thomas and Ruth, *see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766], ——, 1781.* [June 14, P.C.R. C.R.]

RANDAL (see Randael, Randall, Randel, Randell, Randle), Hannah and Joseph Everson Jr., Aug. 14, 1792.* [Randall and Joseph Everson Jr. of Kingston, C.R.]

RANDALL (see Randael, Randal, Randel, Randell, Randle), ‡Deborah of Rochester and Philip Chamberlain of P., Feb. 4, 1792, in Rochester.*

RANDALL, Lucy and Levi Standish [int. both of P.], Jan. 13 [int. Jan. 31], 1802.
Marcia, d. Onesimus, and Isaac Wright Jr., s. Isaac Esq., all of P., Sept. 3, 1820.
(Polly [int. of P.], d. Onesimus and Olive of P., and Ebenezer Ellis [int. of P.], s. Lt. Stephen and Susanna of P., Nov. 26, 1807, after their marriage, resided in Boston).
Thomas of P., s. Onesimus, and Rebecca Loring 2d of P., d. Simeon of P., Sept. 14, 1817.
Thomas Sampson, s. Thomas and Rebecca, and Hannah Byram Ripley, d. Sylvanus and Sally, all of P., July 22, 1841.
William Loring, 22, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Thomas and Rebecca of P., and Mercy A. Fuller, 18, family housework and shoefitting, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Consider and Mercy Abby of Middleborough, int. June 17, 1849, cert. given July 1.

RANDEL (see Randael, Randal, Randall, Randell, Randle), Job [dup. (Randall)] and Hanah Lobdil [dup. d. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer Lobdell)) and Ruth ((Clark))], Feb. 15, 1770.*

RANDELL (see Randael, Randal, Randall, Randel, Randle), Elizebeth [int. of P.] and John Cempton [int. of Plymouth], May 13, 1736.

RANDLE (see Randael, Randal, Randall, Randel, Randell), Nathaniel and Rebaca Howard, Nov. 27, 1781.* [Randel and Rebecca Hayward, P.C.R. Randall of Kingston and Rebeckah Howard, C.R.]

RANSOM (see Ranson, Ransum), Abegail of P. [dup. Abigall, ch. Samuell and Deborah] and Daniel Voughn of P. [dup. (Vaughan of Carver, then P.)], June 6, 1744.*
Abegail and Thadeus Riply, Feb. 8, 1770.*
Abigail and Nathaniell Thomas of Middleborough, Dec. 4, 1718.*
Anna, wid., and Georg Barrows, June 25, 1724.*
Benjamin and Abegail Whitin [dup. ch. Elisha (Witton), (Whiting)], and Joannah, (Joanna (wid. Israel Dunham Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary))], Mar. 27, 1755.* [Abigail Whiton, P.C.R. Abigail Whyton, C.R.]
Daborah [int. Deborah] and Ephraim Tilson [int. Tillson], both of P., July 31, 1744. [Deborah and Ephraim Tilson, P.C.R.]
Dabrah and Joseph Crocker, Mar. 31, 1774.*

RANSOM, David and Content Tilson [int. Tillson], both of P., Jan. 18, 1743.
Deborah (see Daborah and Dabrah).
‡Eben of P. and Rebeckah Harlow of Plymouth, May 24, 1753, in Plymouth.*
Ebenezer and Martha Chase, Jan. 17, 1782.*
Harvey and Miss Margaret McLauthlen, both of Kingston, Mar. 24, 1833, in P.*
John and Martha Ripley, June 26, 1718.*
John of Carver, s. Benjamin of Carver, and Lucy Ripley Weston of P., d. Benjamin of P., Nov. 4, 1827.
John of Plymouth, s. Benjamin of Carver, and Hannah Stephens Bartlett of Plymouth, d. Freeman of Plymouth and Sarah, July 4, 1837, in Plymouth.*
Jonathan and Mary Shaw, Apr. 23, 1752.*
Joseph and Lydiah Thomas, Dec. 1, 1763.*
Joseph and Keziah Rickard, June 20, 1781.*
Jo[s]hua and Mary Wright, Dec. 13, 1722.*
Lidia and Samuel Barows, Jan. 8, 1723–4.*
(Martha, second w., wid. Ebenezer Jr., and Job Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———.* Had no children).
‡Mary of Halifax and George Barrows Jr. of P., June 10, 1745, in Halifax.*
Mary and William Tilson, Apr. 1, 1762.*
Robert and Sarah Tomas, Aug. 30, 1719.*
‡Samuel of P. and Content Merryfield of Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1753, in Plymouth.*
Samuell and Abigaill Rickard, (d. Dea. John of P.), Dec. 12, 1717.*
Sarah and Francis Cortis, May 12, 1720.*
Sarah and Benjamin Cobb, Apr. 28, 1774.*
Susanah and John Rethak, Aug. 28, 1718.*

RANSON (see Ransom, Ransum), Moly and James Dunham, Jan. 19, 1777.*
Ruth and Isaac Holmes, Oct. 27, 1768.*

RANSUM (see Ransom, Ranson), Deberough and William Shurtleff [int. Shurtlef, both of P.], Apr. 2, 1734.
Joseph and Marcy Pinchin, Mar. 24, 1730 [(1730–1)].*

RAYMEND (see Raiment, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond), Barnabus and Bethiah Jackson, Nov. 5, 1779.* [Barnabas Raymond, P.C.R.]

RAYMENT (see Raiment, Ramond, Raymend, Raymond), Barnabas and Allice Bent, May 8, 1729.*
John 2d and Elisebath Norcut (Orcutt), Mar. 2, 1769.* [Elizabeth Norcutt, P.C.R.]
Samuel and Joanah Stutson, Mar. 17, 1768.*

RAYMOND (see Raiment, Ramond, Raymend, Rayment), Deborah of Middleborough and John Cushman Jr. of P., int. Dec. 22, 1746.
(Joshua of Middleborough and Phebe Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———).*
‡Mercy of Plymouth and William Donham of P., Mar. 11, 1770, in Plymouth.*
Patience and James Bryant, Mar. 15, 1743–4.*§ [Rament, C.R.]
Paul of P. and Sarah Weston of P. [dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))], Oct. 5, 1807.
Paul of P. and Susanna Weston of P. [dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))], July 22, 1810.

RAYNOLDS, Charlotte D., wid., 48 [dup. family housework], of Halifax, d. Samuel Barker and Eleanor, and Joseph Everson, widr., 76, farmer, of Halifax, b. Kingston, s. Ebenezer and Betsy of Kingston, Nov. 2, 1848, in P.*

RECHMOND (see Richmond), ‡Sarah of Plymouth and Samuel Wright Jr. of P., Nov. 8, 1783, in Plymouth.*

REED, Betsey [int. Betsy] of Plymouth and Henry Caswell of P., Mar. 25, 1808.
(Sampson of Hartford, Me.), and Jane Ellis, ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (———).*

RETHAK, John and Susanah Ransom, Aug. 28, 1718.*

REYNOLDS (see Raynolds).

RICHMOND (see Rechmond), (Allen and Grace Bisbee, ch. George and Grace [*see birth of* Daniel Bisbe], ———).*
Charlotte of P., wid. Oliver of Halifax, d. Zebedee Chandler of P., and Samuel Tolman 3d [int. Tollman] of Stoughton, s. Thomas of Stoughton, May 8, 1831, in P.
Eliza of Freetown, d. Dean and Hannah of Freetown, and Lazarus Warren Rickard of P., s. Lazarus dec'd and Lucy of P., int. Aug. 16, 1840, cert. given Sept. 15.

RICHMOND, Lydia Anderson [int. of P.], formerly w. Capt. Simon, and Avery Deane [int. of P.], ——— [int. cert. given May 27, 1817].

Oliver of Halifax, Plymouth Co., and Charlotte Chandler of P., d. Zebedee of P., Jan. 7, 1819.

Susan William of P., d. Simon [int. Simon and ——— (later w. Avery Deane)], and Martin Perkins of P., s. Josiah of P., Feb. 25, 1827.

RICKARD, Abegail [dup. *see birth*, ch. Lameuel and Parceus] and Ambres [dup. ⟨Ambrose⟩] Shaw, Dec. 8, 1774.*

Abigail Harlow of P., d. Simeon of P. and Rebekah, and Edwin Jackson Leach of Middleborough, s. Dea. Ephraim of Middleborough and Susan, Nov. 18, 1832, in P.

Abigaill, ⟨d. Dea. John of P.⟩, and Samuell Ransom, Dec. 12, 1717.*

Abner and Suseanah Wright [dup. ⟨Susanna⟩, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. Isaac)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Brewster)⟩], Mar. 23, 1769.*

Benjamin and Thankfull Pincheon, Feb. 12, 1729–30.*

Bethiah and John Chandler, May 6, 1724.*

Betsy [dup. Batte, *see birth*, ch. Theophilous and Hanah] and Elijah Rickard, Nov. 17, 1785.*

Content [dup. ch. Lameuel and Parceus, *see birth of* Abegail Rickard] and Nathaniel Pratt Jr. [second dup. ⟨ch. Nathaniel and Mary⟩, *see* Annes Pratt], Oct. 23, 1771.*

Daborah and Edward Stranger, Dec. 15, 1775.* [Deborah, Dec. 14, C.R.]

David of P. and Mary Morce [int. Morse] of Middlebrough, Oct. 20, 1740.

Deborah (see Daborah).

Deborah Holmes of P., d. Lemuel dec'd of Plymouth and Nancy, and Isaac Sherman Holmes of Plymouth, s. Samuel and Polly of Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1837, in P.

Eleizer Jr. and Mary Churchell, both of P., Aug. 2, 1739.*

Elezer of P. and Martha King of Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1743.* [Eleazer, P.C.R.]

‡Elezer of P. and Elizabeth Cushman of Kingston, Nov. 29, 1764, in Kingston.*

Elijah and Betsy Rickard [dup. Batte, *see birth*, ch. Theophilous and Hanah], Nov. 17, 1785.*

Elisebath [dup. Elisibath, *see birth*] and John Everson [dup. ⟨of Kingston⟩], Oct. 24, 1754.* [Elisabeth and John Eaverson Jr., P.C.R. Elizabeth and John Everson Jr. of Kingston, C.R.]

RICKARD, Eliza of P., d. Simeon of P. and Rebekah, and Atwood Drew of Plymouth, s. Nicholas of Plymouth and Azubah, Aug. 23, 1832, in P.
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elkanah and Keturah Bishup, Aug. 25, 1729.*
Giles and Mary Edye, Nov. 18, 1724.*
Hanah and Josiah Birum, Apr. 12, 1720.*
‡Hannah of P. [dup. Hanah, ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard] and Timothy Cobb of Carver, Mar. 9, 1797, in Carver.
Hannah H., d. Simeon, and Jonathan Standish Jr., s. Jonathan, all of P., Mar. 22, 1821.
‡Hervey of P. and Ellis Oldham of Pembroke, Feb. 19, 1723–4, in Pembroke.*
Isaac and Lydia Voughn [int. Vaughan, both of P.], Mar. 12, 1778.
Isaac and Huldah Murdoch, Apr. 10, 1788.*
Isaac of P., s. Isaac of P., and Nancy Rickard of Plymouth, wid. Lemuel of Plymouth, d. Nicholas Spinks Bagnall, int. July 20, 1828, cert. given Aug. 18.
Johana, (Joanna, d. Dea. John)) [dup. *adds* (and Mary))], and Israell Dunham [dup. (Israel Sr.)], June 18, 1713.*
Johanah and John Freeman, Sept. 30, 1731.*
‡John Jr. of P. and Lydia King of Plymo[uth], Feb. 23, 1769, in Plymouth.*
Jonathan of P., s. Simeon of P. [int. *adds* and Rebekah], and Susanna Cole Jr. of Carver, d. Lt. Lemuel of Carver and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1827.
(Josiah, s. Giles, and Rebekah Eaton, Nov. 21, 1699).*
Judeth [dup. and second dup. (Judith)), dup. ch. Henery [second dup. Sr.] and Mary (first w.)] and James Fuller, May 19, 1725.*
Judith and Edward Warshbourn, Apr. 20, 1732.* [Washborn, C.R.]
Keziah and Joseph Ransom, June 20, 1781.*
Lameuel [((Lemuel))] and Parceus Shaw [((Persis Shaw, wid. Isaac (s. John, clerk of Popes Point Furnace), d. James Harlow)), dup. *see birth of* Abigail Harlow], Feb. 8, 1749.* [Feb. 3, P.C.R. Feb. 8, 1749–50, C.R.]
‡Lazarus of P. and Mary Everson of Kingston, Oct. 24, 1754, in Kingston.*
Lazarus of P. and Lucy Dunham of Carver, int. Nov. 22, 1812.
Lazarus Warren of P., s. Lazarus dec'd and Lucy of P., and Eliza Richmond of Freetown, d. Dean and Hannah of Freetown, int. Aug. 16, 1840, cert. given Sept. 15.

RICKARD, Lemuel (see Lameuel).
Louisa, d. Lazarus and Lucy, and Benjamin Franklin Weston, s. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy, all of P., Aug. 13, 1837, in P.
Marcy, (d. Dea. John of P.), and Ephraim Tilson, Apr. 14, 1709.*
Marcy and James Wright Jr., Dec. 15, 1768.*
Margeret and Benjamin Prat, Feb. 27, 1728–9.*
Mariah (see Meriah).
Mary and Joseph Phinney, Jan. 9, 1734–5.*§
Mary [dup. (second w., wid. Lazarus, d. ——— Everson of Kingston and aunt of Samuel and Joseph Everson of Kingston)] and Ebenezer Dotin [dup. (Doten)], Feb. 25, 1764.* [Dotey, Feb. 23, C.R.]
Mehitebel [dup. ch. Lameuel and Parceus, *see birth of* Abegail Rickard] and Nahemiah Cobb [dup. (Nehemiah Esq. of Carver)], Nov. 4, 1773.*
Mercy (see Marcy).
Meriah and James Cole, Feb. 14, 1749.* [Feb. 14, 1749–50, C.R.]
Molly and Consider Chase, Dec. 14, 1780.*
Nancy of Plymouth, wid. Lemuel of Plymouth, d. Nicholas Spinks Bagnall, and Isaac Rickard of P., s. Isaac of P., int. July 20, 1828, cert. given Aug. 18.
Percis [dup. Persis, ch. James Harlow and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow, second dup. (Persis, wid. Lemuel, wid. Isaac Shaw, d. James Harlow)] and [dup. and second dup. (Capt.)] Perez Churchill, Feb. 6, 1786.* [Parcis, wid., and Capt. Perez Churchill of Middleborough, C.R.]
Percis of P. and Eliab Wood of Carver, int. Oct. 16, 1808.
Polly of P. and Elijah Cushing of Kingston, July 2, 1809.
Preselah and Benjamin Wood, both of P., int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Rachel [dup. ch. Samuel and Rachel, *see birth of* Elisibath Rickard] and Abner Harlow [dup. (of P.)], June 2, 1757.*
Rachel of P., d. Simon [int. Simeon and Rebekah], and Elias Ellis Standish of Taunton, s. John [int. *adds* and Jane], Oct. 12, 1829 [int. cert. given Oct. 12, 1828].
‡Rebecca of Kingston and Robert Barrows of P., Dec. 18, 1764, in Kingston.*
Rebecca [dup. Rebackah, ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard] and Eb[e]n[eze]r Dotten [dup. (Doten of Carver)], May 22, 1788.*
Rebeckah, (d. Dea. John of P.), and Thomas Prat, Oct. 8, 1724.*
Rebeckah of P. and Seth Allen of Bridgwater, int. Oct. 25, 1735.
(Samuel and Rebekah Snow, Dec. 31, 1689).*
‡Samuel Jr. of P. and Priscilla Holmes of Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1786, in Plymouth.*

RICKARD, Sarah and Perez Wright, Oct. 23, 1778.* [Perez of Plimouth, Oct. 22, C.R.]

Silva [dup. (Sylvia), ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard] and Daniel Voughan Jr. [dup. (Vaughan Jr. of Carver)], Aug. 22, 1782.*

Sylvia of P. [dup. Silvia, ch. Simeon, *see birth*, and Rebekah ((Bartlett))] and [dup. (Capt.)] Charles Cobb of Carver, May 9, 1813. [Charles of Carver, C.R.]

Tabitha and James Barrows, Nov. 3, 1726.*

Thophilus [dup. (Theophilus)] and Hanah Harlow [dup. Hannah, ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow], Apr. 18, 1749.*

Warren of P. and Miss Hannah Shaw of Rochester, int. Jan. 25, 1824, cert. given Feb. 29.

RIDDER (see Rider, Ridor, Ryder), John [dup. (Rider)] and Suseanah Bryant [dup. ch. George and Sarah, *see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726], May 15, 1760.*

Sarah and William Churchil, Nov. 29, 1759.* [Rider and William Churchell, P.C.R. Ryder and William Churchel Jr., C.R.]

RIDER (see Ridder, Ridor, Ryder), Eunice, Miss, and Samuel Bradford, both of Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1840.*

Hannah and John Simmons, Dec. 22, 1791.* [John of Kingston, C.R.]

Harriet of Plymouth and Joseph Sampson of P., int. Mar. 23, 1817, cert. given Apr. 7.

‡Lucy of Plymouth and William Loring of P., Oct. 25, 1768, in Plymouth.*

Margaret, 34, tayloress, of Halifax, b. Thomastown, Me., d. John B. and Nancy of Thomastown, Me. [dup. formerly of Halifax], and John Bonney, 52, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Joseph and Mary of P., June 20, 1846, in P.

Nathaniel [dup. (of Halifax)] and Priclea Bradford [dup. (Priscilla, ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Nov. 5, 1772.* [Nathanel of Plymouth, C.R.]

‡Phebe of Plymouth and Rufus Sherman of P., July 20, 1775, in Plymouth.*

‡Sarah of Plymouth and Jonathan Freeman of P., Dec. 19, 1728, in Plymouth.*

Sophia, 31, cotton factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Halifax, d. John B. and Nancy of Thomastown, Me., formerly of Halifax, and Harrison Fuller, 27, shoemaker, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Samuel and Nancy of Halifax, Nov. 3, 1847, in P.*

RIDOR (see Ridder, Rider, Ryder), Ezra [dup. and int. Rider] of Halifax and Eleanor Cooper of P., Feb. 2, 1809. [Rider of Halifax, C.R.]

RING, Andrew and Zeruiah Standish [dup. ch. Ebenezer and Hannah], May 20, 1724.*

Andrew and Elisabeth Perkins [dup. Elisebath, ch. Luke ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Abegail ((d. Benjamin Soule))], May 29, 1791.*

Ann Janet of P., d. Rufus resident in P., formerly of Kingston and Mansfield, and Ebenezer Soule Sturtevant of P., s. Lemuel and Olive S. of P., Sept. 29, 1840.

Daborah and Josiah Cushmon, July 20, 1758.*

Deborah and John Fuller, Feb. 7, 1722–3.*

Elephes and Rebackah Weston, Sept. 20, 1764.* [Eliphaz and Rebekah Weston, C.R.]

Elizabeth P. of Mansfield, d. Rufus, now resident in P., and Stephen T. Lincoln of Mansfield, Sept. 29, 1840, in P.*

Francess [*sic*] and Moly [(Mary)] Weston, Apr. 21, 1768.*

‡George of Kingston and Luce Chipman of P., Apr. 14, 1747, in Kingston.

Mary and Peleg Sampson, Nov. 7, 1722.*

Phebe and Ichabod Standish, Nov. 26, 1719.*

Ruth S. of Kingston and Lt. Isaiah Ripley 2d of P., int. June 2, 1820, cert. given June 12.

Samuel and Ruth Cook, wid. Francis Jr., Jan. 28, 1724–5.*

Samuel of Kingston, s. Francis of Kingston, and Lydia Weston 2d of P., wid. Capt. Daniel of P., July 1, 1832, in P.

Sary [dup. (Sarah, d. Andrew and Zeruiah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah))] and Isaiah Cushmon [dup. (Cushman, s. Lt. Josiah)], Nov. 1, 1753.*

Susanah and Nehemiah Bozworth, Jan. 27, 1725–6.*

RIPLEY (see Riply, Rippley), Abigail of P., d. Isaiah of P., and Capt. Nathaniel Harlow 2d of P., s. Levi, Jan. 25, 1827.

Cephas of P., s. Isaiah [int. of P.], and Deborah Bradford Bryant of P., d. Capt. Samuel [int. of P.], June 15, 1829, in P.

Chipman, s. Ezekiel dec'd and Rhoda Wright Jr., d. Zebedee, all of P., June 26, 1831, in P.

David Jr. of P. and Hannah Williams Cuffs of Plymouth, int. Mar. 4, 1804.

Ephraim Cushman of P., s. Lt. Isaiah dec'd [int. of P.] and Zerviah, and Eliza Soule of Kingston, d. Benjamin dec'd of Kingston, formerly of P. [dup. Benjamin, *see birth*, and Polly (Ring)], Nov. 16, 1834, in P.

RIPLEY, Ezekiel of P., s. Ezekiel dec'd of P., and Mary Jones Packard of Abington, wid. Isaac of W. Bridgewater, d. Samuel Foster of Abington and Mary Jones, int. Apr. 3, 1831, cert. given Apr. 18.

Ezekiel of P., s. Ezekiel [int. dec'd] and Priscilla of P., and Mary Ann White of P., wid. Levi of Keene, N. H., d. William Vose and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1841.

Francis and Elizabeth Pratt, Apr. 11, 1790.*

Hannah of P. and Zenas Sturtevant of Halifax, Nov. 26, 1807.

Hannah Byram, d. Sylvanus and Sally, and Thomas Sampson Randall, s. Thomas and Rebecca, all of P., July 22, 1841.

Isaiah [dup. (of P.)] and Jerusha Sturtavant, wid. [dup. (Sturtevant, wid. Samuel (belonged to Halifax))], Jan. 20, 1780.*

Isaiah Jr. of P. and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax, int. Dec. 23, 1804.

Isaiah 2d and Sarah Holmes, both of P., Sept. 23, 1811.

Isaiah 2d, Lt., of P., and Ruth S. Ring of Kingston, int. June 2, 1820, cert. given June 12.

Jonathan and Ruth Bradford, both of P., Dec. 17, 1807.

Joseph and Eliz[abeth] Lewis Howland [dup. (had a family and lived in Woodstock, Vt., ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Nov. 4, 1787.*

‡Josiah of P. and Miss Sarah Cushman of Kingston, Oct. 30, 1771, in Kingston.*

Josiah, Dea., and Ruth Washburn, wid., June 14, 1781.*

Lucy and Benjamin Weston, both of P., Apr. 29, 1801.

Lydia and Gideon Samson Jr., June 29, 1780.*

Lydia and Levi Churchill, both of P., Nov. 3, 1799.

Lydia of P. and Zephaniah Lothrop Jr. of Bridgewater, June 21, 1812.

Martha and John Ransom, June 26, 1718.*

Mary and Thomas Coal, Mar. 23, 1726–7.*

Mary Prior of Duxbury, d. Daniel and Jane of Duxbury, and George Henry Bonney of P., s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1837, in P.

Natheniel and Lucy Sturtevant, Mar. 5, 1778.*

Polly of P., d. Timothy of P., and Caleb Sturtevant, resident in P. [int. formerly of Halifax], s. Zenas of Halifax, Nov. 27, 1815.

Priscilla and John Bisbee 2d [int. Bisbe, both of P.], July 16, 1804.§

Priscilla Jr. of P., d. Ezekiel dec'd of P., and Martin Waterman of Halifax, Jan. 27, 1820.

Prisilla [int. Priscilla] and Job Cushmon [int. Cushman, both of P.], Aug. 6, 1778.

Ripley, Ruth, d. Ezekiel dec'd, and Jonathan B. Perkins, s. Bennet, all of P., Aug. 16, 1824.
Saba of P., d. Ezekiel of P., and Jonathan Blanchard Jr. of Randolph [int. *adds* Norfolk Co.], Oct. 29, 1815.
Sally and Nathan Hartwill, Nov. 7, 1789.* [Hartwell of Bridgewater, C.R.]
Sarah and Georg Briant, Jan. 26, 1715.*
Sarah and Isaiah Cushmon Jr., Sept. 14, 1778.* [Sally, Sept. 15, C.R.]
Sarah of P. and Ebenezer Cox Jr. of Middleboro, int. Oct. 12, 1806.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
(Sophia, ch. Francis (s. William Jr.) and Elisabeth (d. Nathaniel Pratt Jr.), and John Tinkham of Middleborough, ———).*
Sylvanus of P. and Sally Sherman of Plymouth, Plymouth Co., int. May 24, 1818, cert. given June 7.
William Jr. and Lucy Chipman, Dec. 13, 1789.*
Zerviah Standish, d. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah (second w.), and Rufus Wright, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, all of P., Nov. 6, 1833, in P.

RIPLY (see Ripley, Rippley), David [dup. and int. Ripley, int. of P.] and Jenne Churchil [int. Jane Jr. of P., dup. ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))]], Dec. 3, 1772.
Eunice and Isaac Churchil 3d, Jan. 26, 1764.* [Ripley and Isaac Churchell 3d, P.C.R.]
Grace and Georg Bisbe, Apr. 8, 1773.*
Moley [int. Molly Ripley] and Isaac Weston [int. both of P.], June 30, 1748.
Moly and Benjamin Blosom, Apr. 18, 1769.* [Molly Ripley and Benjamin Blossom, Apr. 13, P.C.R. C.R.]
Patiance and Zepheniah Perkins, Dec. 22, 1763.* [Patience Ripley, P.C.R. C.R.]
Samuel [dup. (Ripley of P., He moved into Vermont)] and Phebe Samson [dup. (Sampson, *see birth*, ch. Joseph and Bethiah)], Apr. 5, 1776.* [Apr. 4, C.R.]
Suseanah and Elijah Bisbe Jr., Dec. 16, 1773.*
Thadeus and Abegail Ransom, Feb. 8, 1770.*
Timothy Jr. and Hannah Watermon, Feb. 14, 1765.*

RIPPLEY (see Ripley, Riply), Jonathan [dup. Ripley] and Hannah Sturtevant, Jan. 20, 1731 [(in the Church Records 1732)), dup. 1732]. [Ripley, Jan. 20, 1732, C.R.]

RIPPLEY, Timothy [dup. (Ripley, Dea., of P.), int. Ripply of P.] [and] Eunes Comer [int. Youness of P., dup. (Eunice Coomer, d. William and Joanna)], Nov. 15, 1737.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Elizabeth and James Donham, Oct. 19, 1780.*

Hanah and Barnabus Wood of Middleborough, Mar. 30,1726.*

John and Elisabeth Tomas, Mar. 16, 1725–6.*

Joseph and Elizabeth Stevens, June 6, 1779.*

Josiah of Plymouth and Ann Gray Cushman of P., Sept. 12, 1811.

Lewis of Plymouth, s. Capt. Samuel of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Parker Backus of P., d. Whiting, Sept. 12, 1826.

Mary and Elijah Lucas, Oct. 25, 1781.*

Patience, wid., 59, family housework, residing in P., b. Carver, d. Job Morton and Patience of Carver, and Zephaniah Keith, widr., 70, farmer, of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. Salmon and Chloe of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 30, 1849, cert. given Oct. 15.

Samuel V. of Plymouth and Sarah Loring 3d of P., d. Jacob of P., Apr. 2, 1821. [Samuel F. of Plymouth, C.R.]

ROBENS (see Robbins, Robins).

ROBENSON (see Roberson, Robeson).

ROBERSON (see Robeson), Increse and Margaret Boney, Jan. 9, 1737.* [Increase Robenson, Jan. 9, 1737–8, C.R.]

ROBERTS, (Abigail, second w., and Daniel Crocker, s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable, ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)*

ROBESON (see Roberson), Zabelon [dup. (Zebulon Robinson)] and Lydia Sears [dup. Lydiah, (formerly w. Josiah), ch. Nathaniel Boney and Lydiah], Mar. 15, 1770.*

ROBINS (see Robbins), Elezer and Rebackah Jackson, May 7, 1747.*

Elezer and Prisela Lucas, Dec. 7, 1762.* [Eleazer and Priscilla Lucas, P.C.R.]

Jemiamah and Samuel Lucas 3d, Mar. 21, 1776.*

Joseph [dup. (Robbins)] and Patience Lucas [dup. Patiance, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abegail], Dec. 28, 1786.*

Lemuel (see Samuel).

Marcy [int. Mercy Robbins] of P. and Leteres Jeney [int. Laterus Jenny] of Dartmoth, Nov. 17, 1743.

ROBINS, Preclea and Lameuel Barowes, July 13, 1777.*
Rebaca and John Fuller, Apr. 28, 1768.*
‡Samuel [int. Lemuell Robens] of P. and Esther Dunham of Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1737, in Plymouth.
Sarah and Willard Sears, Nov. 3, 1772.*

ROBINSON (see Roberson, Robeson).

ROGER (see Rogers), Desier [int. Desire Rogers] of Plymoth and Samuel Barowes [int. Barrows] Jr. of P., Mar. 7, 1[7]44. [Desire Rogers and Samuel Barrows, Mar. 7, 1744–5, C.R.]

ROGERS (see Roger), Elisebath and Thomas Edward Burroughs, Jan. 15, 1771.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]

RUGGLES (see Rugles), Hannah and William Bonney, Aug. 16, 1781.* [William of Pembroke, C.R.]
Thomas, Dr., and Moley Loring, Dec. 4, 1755.* [Dr. Thomas of Royeston and Molly Loring, C.R.]

RUGLES (see Ruggles), Moly and Zenus Bryant, Oct. 2, 1777.* [Molly Ruggles and Zenas Bryant, P.C.R. C.R.]

RUSEL (see Russel), Benjamin and Abegail Dunham, Jan. 16, 1777.*
John and Elisebath Bridgham, June 4, 1755.* [Russel and Eliza[beth] Bridgham, P.C.R.]

RUSSEL (see Rusel), ‡Hannah of Pembroke and Noah Cole of P., May 19, 1761, in Pembroke.*

RYDER (see Ridder, Rider, Ridor), John and Ruth Everson, Aug. 3, 1788.*

SAMPSON (see Samson), Abigail of P. and Ebenezer Fuller of Halifax, int. Nov. 9, 1817, cert. given Nov. 29.
Barnabas and Experience Adkins, Nov. 6, 1728.*
Benjamine and Margrett Parker, May 4, 1710.*
Bethiah of P., d. Peleg of P. [dup. *see birth of* Bethiah], and Benjamin Shaw of Middleborough, s. Isaac dec'd of Middleborough, June 19, 1831, in P.
(Deborah, served in the . . . Revolution as a Soldier in mens apparel, d. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah of P. (d. Elisha Bradford of Kingston), and Benjamin Gannett of Bridgewater, ———, after the War).*
Elisabeth and Allerton Cushman, Sept. 15, 1726.*

SAMPSON, Ephraim and Abigal Horrel, Nov. 15, 1728.*
George and Hanah Soull, Dec. 10, 1718.*
‡George of P. and Hannah Cooper of Plymo[uth], Oct. 8, 1780, in Plymouth.*
George Jr. and Sally Bartlett [int. both of P.], Sept. 1, 1803.
Hannah and Richard Cooper, Jan. 7, 1784.*
Hannah 2d of Plymouth, d. George of P. "who at that time resided in Plymouth," and Roswell Ballard of P., int. Oct. 20, 1816, cert. given Nov. 3, "as he was to be married in the evening."
Harriet Amelia, 24, seamstress, of P., b. P., d. Joseph and Harriet of P., and John Brooks Simmons, 25, merchant, of Boston, b. Plymouth, s. Capt. George and Mercy of Plymouth, June 3, 1849, in P.
Isaac and Sarah Barlow, Oct. 26, 1715.*
‡Jedediah of P. and Eliz[abet]h Bull of Hingham, Nov. 4, 1757, in Hingham.*
John, Lt., of P., s. Gideon, and Hannah Wright 2d of P., d. Isaac Esq. of P., July 6, 1828.
John, Lt., of P., s. Gideon and Lydia, and Charity Soule Parker of P., d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.), Dec. 20, 1835, in P.
John, Lt., of P., s. Gideon and Lydia formerly of P., and Phebe Ellis Parker of P., d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe (second w.) of P., Nov. 16, 1841.
Jonathan and Joanah Lucas, Sept. 28, 1721.*
Joseph of P. and Harriet Rider of Plymouth, int. Mar. 23, 1817, cert. given Apr. 7.
Joseph Jr., 26, storetender, of Middleborough, b. P., s. Joseph and Harriet of P., and Helen Taylor, abt. 26, school teacher, of P., d. William [second dup. dec'd] and Sarah [second dup. (second w.)] of P., Dec. 25, 1844, in P.
Joseph 2d, 41, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Peleg and Sarah of P., and Sarah Post, 35, cotton factory weaver, of Halifax, b. Farlee, Vt., d. Daniel and Hannah of Farlee, Vt., Nov. 25, 1847, in P.
Lucy [int. of P.] and Joseph Mitchell [int. Mitchel of Kingston], Aug. 3, 1806.§
Lydia of Kingston and David Weston of P., int. Sept. 11, 1808.
Lydia of Middleborough and Simeon Staples of P., int. Oct. 1, 1820, cert. given Oct. 16.
Lydia of P., d. Peleg of P., and William Shaw Jr. of Middleborough, s. William of Middleborough, Apr. 21, 1822. [Apr. 20, C.R.]

SAMPSON, Maria [dup. Samson] of P. and Rev. Daniel Johnson of Orleans, Oct. 29, 1809.*
Marston of P. and Caroline Bartlett of Plymouth, int. Oct. 7, 1821, cert. given dated Oct. 22.
Martha and Nathaniell Fuller, Jan. 24, 1711–12.*
Mary (see Suseanah).
Mercy [dup. (Samson)] of P. and Levi Bradford Jr. of P. [dup. (ch. Levi (s. Gideon Esq.) and Elizabeth (Lewis)), *see birth*], Sept. 14, 1800.
(Nathan of Hartford, Me.), and Sarah Ellis, second w., ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (———).*
(Nathan and Sophia Howland, ch. Rev. John [*see birth*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), ———).*
Peleg and Mary Ring, Nov. 7, 1722.*
Priscilla and Jabez Fuller, Jan. 12, 1726–7.*
(Ruth, d. Gershom of Middleborough and Ruth (Clark) of Stoughton, and Lt. Joseph Cole, s. John Jr. and Patience, ———).*
Ruth [dup. and int. Samson] of P. [dup. ch. Thomas and Ruth, *see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766] and Aaron Soule of Halifax, Mar. 22, 1798.
Ruth H., Miss, of Pembroke, and Levi Loring Jr. of P., int. Apr. 24, 1825, cert. given May 8.
Seth and Ruth Barrows, Mar. 19, 1723–4.*
Sophia of P. [dup. Sofia Samson, ch. Thomas ((s. Thomas)) and Ruth ((d. John Bryant))] and [dup. (Dea.)] Josiah Dimon [dup. (Diman)] of Plymouth, June 2, 1799. [Diman of Plymouth, C.R.]
Suseanah (———) [Sampson] and Nathaniel Coock, (The church records say Nathaniel Cook and Mary Sampson), Jan. 7, 1741 [dup. (1741–2)].* [Mary Samson and Nathanael Cook, Jan. 7, 1741-2, C.R.]
Sylvia [int. Silva Samson] and Jacob Cushman, both of P., Apr. 16, 1799.
(Thomas, Capt.), and Ruth Bryant, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, (———).*
William and Joanah Vaughan, Aug. 24, 1721.*
William Henry of P., s. Gideon, and Sarah Sprague of Duxbury, d. Seth Esq. of Duxbury, int. Jan. 13, 1828, cert. given Jan. 28.
Zabdiel [dup. (Esq.); int. of New Bedford; second dup. (Hon., s. George of P. and Hannah)] and Ruth Lobdell [dup. and second dup. (d. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith), *see* Jeremiah Lobdell], Oct. 18, 1804.§

SAMPSON, Zilpha and John Bush—— [Bushup], May 6, 1754,* P.C.R. [Zilpha Samson and John Byshop, May 16, "By the Town Records it appears James Bishup and Deborah Samson were married May 16, 1754, and are doubtless the persons intended above. — Zilpha Samson married Joseph Bryant," *quotation in later handwriting*, C.R.]

SAMSON (see Sampson), Abegail 2d and Gideon Bradford Jr., Jan. 8, 1778.*

Abegal [dup. Abigale, ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson] and Jabez Prier [dup. ⟨Jabes Prior of Duxbury⟩], June 5, 1751.* [Abigail and Jabesh Prior of Duxborough, C.R.]

Abigail [dup. Abegail, *see birth*, ch. Thomas and Ruth] and Moses Thomson [dup. ⟨Thompson⟩], July 18, 1782.* [Thompson of Halifax, C.R.]

Abigal [int. Abigail Sampson of Middleborough], ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see birth of* Abigal Samson], and ⟨Ephraim Bryant [int. of P.], ———⟩ [int. Nov. 23, 1748].

Bethiah [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson] and Joseph Samson [dup. ⟨Sampson⟩], Nov. 22, 1753.*

Bethiah and Epheram Cole, Jan. 2, 1759.* [Ephraim, P.C.R.]

Caleb and Hopstil Barowes, Feb. 4, 1773.*

Daborah and Elijah Bisbe, Apr. 26, 1744.*

Daborah and James Bushup, May 16, 1754.*

Deborah of P. and Rev. Ephraim Briggs of Chatham, int. Sept. 24, 1796.

Deborah and Richard Cooper Jr., both of P., int. Aug. 17, 1817, cert. given Sept. 15.

Elisebath [dup. ch. George ⟨(s. George Sampson)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(d. Benjamin Soule)⟩] and Joseph Cushmon [dup. ⟨Cushman⟩], Jan. 5, 1758.*

Elizebeth, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see birth of* Abigal Samson], and ⟨Silas Sturtevant, ———⟩.*

Ezekel and Sarah Fance, Apr. 4, 1765.*

George Washington [int. Sampson of P.] and Hannah C. Shaw [int. of Kingston], July 28, 1805.§

Gideon and Abegail Cushmon, Dec. 31, 1741.*

Gideon Jr. and Lydia Ripley, June 29, 1780.*

Hanah [dup. *see* Elisebath] and Joshua Perkins, Feb. 8, 1749.* [Hannah, Feb. 8, 1749–50, C.R.]

Hezediah and Nathaniel Cole, Nov. 20, 1760.*

Isaac of P. and Elizebeth Shaw of Ranenham, int. May 11, 1734.

SAMSON, ‡Jedediah of P. and Elizabeth Everson of Kingston, Nov. 29, 1749, in Kingston.*
Je[r]usha and Joshua Pockonut, May 8, 1749.*
John and Elisebath Cobb, May 19, 1763.*
Jonathan [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson] and Daborah Bradford [dup. ⟨Deborah, d. E. B.⟩], Oct. 27, 1751.*
Joseph [dup. ⟨Sampson⟩] and Bethiah Samson [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson], Nov. 22, 1753.*
Lucy [dup. Sampson, *see birth*, ch. Joseph and Bethiah] and Isaac Watermon [dup. ⟨Waterman of Halifax⟩], Feb. 12, 1781.* [Waterman of Halifax, C.R.]
Lydia, ⟨wid.⟩ [dup. ⟨Sampson, wid. Thomas (s. Benjamin), d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant⟩], and Nathaniel Churchil [dup. ⟨Churchill⟩], Mar. 20, 1766.*
Lydia and Frances [*sic*] Holmes, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Lydia and Joseph Winsor, both of Duxbury, Oct. 11, 1810.*
Lydia, ch. Thomas (⟨Sampson, s. Benjamin⟩) and Lidia [⟨Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant)⟩], and ⟨David Darling of Pembroke, ———⟩.*
Martha and John Fry Jr., both of Middleborough, Dec. 25, 1764.*
Mary of P. [dup. ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson] and Nathan Perkins of P., Feb. 6, 1744.* [Feb. 6, 1744–5, C.R.]
Moly, ch. Thomas and Ruth [*see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766], and ⟨Levi Harlow, ———⟩.*
Nathaniel [dup. ⟨Sampson of Middleborough⟩] and Martha Perkins [dup. ch. Josiah (⟨s. Luke and Martha⟩) and Deborah (⟨d. Nehemiah Bennet⟩)], May 21, 1747.*
Olive [dup. ch. Thomas and Ruth, *see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766] and Onesimos Randael [dup. ⟨Onesimus Randall⟩], ——, 1781.* [June 14, P.C.R. C.R.]
Peleg [dup. ⟨Sampson⟩] of P. and Sarah Mackfarling of P., [dup. Mackfarlin, ch. John (⟨s. Solomon Mackfarling⟩) and Martha (⟨Glover⟩)], Jan. 21, 1798.
Phebe [dup. ⟨Sampson, *see birth*, ch. Joseph and Bethiah⟩] and Samuel Riply [dup. ⟨Ripley of P., He moved into Vermont⟩], Apr. 5, 1776.* [Apr. 4, C.R.]
Philemon [dup. ⟨Sampson, s. Benjamin⟩] and Rachel Standish [dup. ⟨d. Moses⟩], May 12, 1742.*
‡Philemon of P. and Fanny Drew, Jan. 3, 1790, in Kingston.*
Pricela [dup. Priscilla Sampson, ch. Ephraim and Abigall, *see birth of* Abigal Samson] and Judah Warsborn [dup. ⟨Capt. Judah Washburn of Kingston⟩], Feb. 23, 1769.*

SAMSON, Prisela [dup. Priscila, ch. Jonathan and Joannah, *see birth of* Abigal Sampson] and Joseph Parree (Perry), Apr. 14, 1747.* [Perey, C.R.]

Rachel [dup. (Sampson, wid. Philemon (s. Benjamin), d. Moses Standish)] and Amos Fuller, Oct. 25, 1759.*

Rebackah [dup. *see* Elisebath] and Jerimiah Kille (Killy or Kelly), July 3, 1753.* [Rebecca and Jeremiah Kille, P.C.R.]

Ruth [int. of P.] and John Fance [int. Jr. of Plymouth], Nov. 29, 1733.

Ruth and Adam Wright, Feb. 28, 1754.*

Sarah and William Bent, Aug. 29, 1768.*

Silvenes [dup. (Silvanus Sampson)] and Moly Wright [dup. Mary, ch. Joseph, (moved to Plymouth (s. Isaac)), and Sarah ((Brewster))], Feb. 20, 1772.*

Simeon and Daborah Cushing, Nov. 1, 1759.*

Thomas and Lydia Bryant, Nov. 16, 1730.*

Zabdial [dup., second dup. and int. Zabdiel Sampson, int. of P., dup. (s. George)] and Abegail Cushmon [dup. and int. Abigail Cushman, int. of P., second dup. Abigal Cushman, *see birth*, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton))], Dec. 31, 1747.

Zabdial [dup. (Zabdiel Sampson, widr., s. George)] and Abiah Whitemash [dup. (Whitmarsh)], Aug. 27, 1752.*

Zeruiah (see Zuruiah).

Zilpha [dup. (Zilpah Sampson, d. William and Joanna)] and Joseph Bryant, Nov. 23, 1756.* [Nov. 1, C.R.]

Zuruiah and Benjamin Cushmon Jr., Aug. 27, 1747.*

SARGENT (see Sergeant).

SAUNDERS, John C., 25, wool spinner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. John and Betsy of Plymouth, and Eleanor Sherman, 24 [dup. and int. 21], tayloress, of P., b. P., d. John [dup. and int. dec'd] and Eleanor [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., Dec. 28, 1845, in P.

SAVERY (see Savry), Drusilla of Carver, d. Peleg of Carver, and Gamaliel Fuller Jr. of Wareham, Sept. 12, 1824 [in Carver].*

Marcy, ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, and (Thomas Adams, ———).*

Mary [dup. ch. Dea. Thomas, second dup. *adds* ((of Carver)), and Zilpha] and Job Cole [dup. (of Carver), second dup. (ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))], Nov. 30, 1780.*

SAVERY, Mercy (see Marcy).
Peleg and Hannah Perkins [dup. ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson))], Apr. 15, 1787.*
Thomas Jr. and Zilpha Barowes, Oct. 23, 1760.*
Thomas and Hannah Benett, Oct. 24, 1765.*
Zilpha, ch. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, and (William Cushman, ———).*

SAVRY (see Savery), Thomas [dup. (Savery)], Dea., and Mary Crocker [dup. (ch. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable)], May 30, 1771.* [Savory, P.C.R.]

SEAMAN, Milton Esq. [dup. lawyer] of Medina, N. Y., and Sarah LeBaron Goodwin of P., d. Capt. LeBaron [dup. of N. Y.] and Sarah [int. (first w.)] (d. Noah Thomas of P. [dup. *adds* and Sarah]), June 21, 1843, in P.

SEARS (see Seears), (Edward of Halifax and ——— Holmes, d. John Jr. and Joanna, ———).*
Holmes [dup. (Lt., of Halifax)] and Mercy Bradford [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Nov. 25, 1790.* [Holmes of Halifax, C.R.]
Josiah and Lydia Boney [dup. Lydiah, d. Nathaniel and Lydiah], Feb. 5, 1767.*
Lydia [dup. Lydiah, (formerly w. Josiah), ch. Nathaniel Boney and Lydiah] and Zabelon Robeson [dup. (Zebulon Robinson)], Mar. 15, 1770.*
‡Sarah of Halifax and Sylvanus Bryant of P., Jan. 17, 1754, in Halifax.*
Willard and Sarah Robins, Nov. 3, 1772.*

SEEARS (see Sears), David [int. Scers] and Phebe Bryant [int. both of P.], Nov. 29, 1733.
Edward of P. and Desier Holmes of Marshfield, int. Feb. 24, 1732.

SEPAT (see Sepet, Sepit, Sopit), Bethia and Swansy Hart, June 9, 1785.*

SEPET (see Sepat, Sepit, Sopit), Moses and Mary Tom, Indians, July 20, 1732.*

SEPIT (see Sepat, Sepet, Sopit), ‡John, Indian, of P., and Mary Francy, "Indian Squaw," of Rochester, Feb. 11, 1768, in Wareham.*

SERGEANT, ‡Elizabeth of Plymouth and Zenas Sturtevant of P., Dec. 20, 1791, in Plymouth.*

SEVRANCE, Ebenezer, Dea., of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt., and Rebekah Harlow, wid. Levi Jr., d. Arthur Chandler, Mar. 17, 1830.*

SHAW, Abegail and John Holmes Jr., Feb. 15, 1775.*
Abegal and Samuel Lucas, Nov. 9, 1749.* [Abigail, P.C.R.]
‡Abigail and Samuel Lucas, both of P., Feb. 29, 1731–2, in Plymouth.*
Ambres [dup. ⟨Ambrose⟩] and Abegail Rickard [dup. *see birth*, ch. Lameuel and Parceus], Dec. 8, 1774.*
Anna, Miss, of Middleborough, and Marston Cobb of P., int. Sept. 7, 1823, cert. given Sept. 21.
Benjamin of P. [dup. ⟨Carver⟩] and Mary Atwood of P. [dup. Attwood, ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary], Nov. 1, 1742.*
Benjamin of Middleborough, s. Isaac dec'd of Middleborough, and Bethiah Sampson of P., d. Peleg of P. [dup. *see birth of* Bethiah], June 19, 1831, in P.
Daniel and Mary Barrows, Aug. 6, 1778.*
Delievrance and James Cobb, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Elcanah [dup. ⟨Elkanah⟩] and Mehetabel Churchel [dup. ⟨Churchill, d. William, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia⟩], Jan. 11, 1726–7.*
Elezebith [int. Elizebeth of P.] and Alexander Whaley [int. Whaly of Middlebrough], Mar. 1, 1738.
Elisebath and Joseph Atwood, Oct. 17, 1765.*
Elisha of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., and Elizabeth F. Sturtevant of P., int. Apr. 20, 1817, cert. given May 8.
Elizabeth (see Elezebith and Elisebath).
Elizabeth and James Barrows, Nov. 4, 1784.*
Elizebeth and Samuell Lucas, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Elizebeth of Ranenham and Isaac Samson of P., int. May 11, 1734.
Elkanah (see Elcanah).
Elkenah [int. Elkanah of Middleborough] and Elisebath Atwood [int. Elizabeth of P.], Oct. 13, 1748.
Esther of Pembroke, d. James of Pembroke, and Henry Churchill of P., s. Ansel of P. and Lois, int. Sept. 9, 1832, cert. given Dec. 3.
Faith and John Sturtevant, Nov. 11, 1756.* [Nov. 12, P.C.R.]
Feby and Thomas Shurtlef, July 29, 1708.*
Hanah and James Harlow, Apr. 9, 1719.*

SHAW, Hanah [int. Hannah of P.] and Ebenezer Tinkham [int. of Middlebrough], Feb. 22, 1738. [Feb. 22, 1738–9, C.R.]
Hannah and Ichebod Atwood, Feb. 19, 1770.*
Hannah and Samuel Snow, Nov. 3, 1774.*
Hannah, Miss, of Rochester, and Warren Rickard of P., int. Jan. 25, 1824, cert. given Feb. 29.
Hannah C. [int. of Kingston] and George Washington Samson [int. Sampson of P.], July 28, 1805.§
Hopstil and Stephen Tilson, May 18, 1769.* [Tillson Jr., P.C.R.]
Isaac and Parceus Harlow [dup. and second dup. ⟨Persis⟩, dup. ch. James and Hannah, *see birth of* Abigail Harlow], Sept. 18, 1746.*
‡James of P. and Faith Doty of Rochester, Apr. 14, 1719, in Rochester.*
Jemimah and William Sturtevant, Nov. 14, 1757.*
‡John of P. and Abigail Perry of Scituate, Apr. 26, 1722, in Scituate.*
John Jr. and Elisebath Lucas, Jan. 31, 1750.*
John 3d [dup. ⟨Maj.⟩, *omits* 3d] and Abegail Perkins [dup. ch. Capt. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Josiah)⟩ and Hanah ⟨(d. George Sampson)⟩], Nov. 23, 1775.*
Jonathan and Elizabeth Attwood, Dec. 3, 1713.*
Jonathan and Mary Darling, wid., Nov. 16, 1715.*
Jonathan and Elezebeth Vaughn [int. Elezabeth, both of P.], Apr. 7, 1736.
Jonathan of Middlebrorough and Persis Prat of P., Nov. 23, 1740.*
Kezia and John Bennett Jr., Nov. 30, 1769.*
Lidia [dup. ⟨Lydia⟩] and Ebenezer Lobden [dup. ⟨Lobdell⟩], July 12, 1716.*
Lucy and Elias Vaughan, June 12, 1783.*
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia and Simeon Dunham, Feb. 27, 1772.* [Silvanus Donham, P.C.R.]
Lydiah and John Barows, Feb. 27, 1750.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]
Margret and Elisha Lucas, Jan. 10, 1722–3.*
Martha and Isaac Shaw Lucas, Oct. 29, 1778.*
Mary and Benjamine Churchell, Dec. 5, 1717.*
Mary [int. of P.] and Nathaniell Morton [int. of Plymouth], Oct. 25, 1733.
Mary and Jonathan Ransom, Apr. 23, 1752.*
Mary and Ens. Frances [*sic*] Shurtliff, Aug. 7, 1760.*
Mary and Simeon Barowes, Nov. 29, 1764.*

SHAW, Mehetabell and Zachariah Weston, June 20, 1717.*
Mehitebel and James Bozworth, Feb. 2, 1773.*
Mehitebell [dup. (Miss Mehetabel)] and John Perkins [dup. (Sr. (s. Dea. Josiah))], Apr. 2, 1752.*
Molley and Benjamin Ward, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Moses and Mary Darling, Nov. 4, 1725.*
Moses and Mary Pratt, Aug. 16, 1764.*
Nathaniel [dup. (Capt.)] of P. and Hannah Perkins of P. [dup. ch. Luke Jr. and Ruth, *see birth of* Hanah Perkins], May 10, 1739.*
Parceus [(Persis, wid. Isaac (s. John, clerk of Popes Point Furnace), d. James Harlow), dup. *see birth of* Abigail Harlow] and Lameuel [(Lemuel)] Rickard, Feb. 8, 1749.* [Feb. 3, P.C.R. Feb. 8, 1749–50, C.R.]
Percis and Joseph Lucas, Mar. 10, 1714–15.*
Peres [dup. (Perez)] and Patiance Dunham [dup. ch. Salvenus [(Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel))] and Rebeckah ((d. Abel Crocker))], Dec. 31, 1761.* [Donham, P.C.R.]
Phebe (see Feby).
Phebe of P. and Jabiz Thomas of Middlebrough, Feb. 3, 1736.*
Priscilah and David Bosworth, Dec. 22, 1720.*
Priscilla Vaughan, d. Capt. George of Middleborough, and Amos Fuller of P., s. Philemon of P., July 3, 1826.
Rebecca and Arthar Bennet, Dec. 27, 1781.*
Ruth and Gideon Cushman, Feb. 25, 1773.*
Ruth (see Ruth Shurtliff).
Sarah and Caleb Atwood [dup. Attwood, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.))], Apr. 13, 1777.*
Sarah and Elijah Lucas, Apr. 15, 1779.* [Apr. 17, P.C.R.]
Silvanus and Lydia Attwood, Mar. 24, 1785.*
Silvenas and Rebacca Donham, Aug. 15, 1780.*
Sybil and Lt. John Bridgham, June 11, 1778.*
Thomas and Mary Atwood, Sept. 18, 1760.*
William [dup. (2d of Middleborough)] and Ruth Bryannt [dup. (Bryant, d. Joseph and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna))], Sept. 26, 1782.*
William Jr. of Middleborough, s. William of Middleborough, and Lydia Sampson of P., d. Peleg of P., Apr. 21, 1822. [Apr. 20, C.R.]
Zilpha and Maletiah Warshborn, Mar. 16, 1756.* [Melatiah Washburn, P.C.R.]
Zilpha and James Coggehall, July 18, 1782.*

SHEARMON (see Sherman), Hanah of Plymouth and John Dotin of P., Apr. 25, 1745.* [Hannah Sherman of Plimouth and John Doten of P., P.C.R.]

SHERMAN (see Shearmon), Asa and Polly Stephens [Polly Stephens *written above* Mary Stevens *crossed out*], Dec. 28, 1784.*

Asa Jr. and Saba S. Bradford, both of P., Apr. 12, 1813.

Catharine of P., d. Capt. Jabez dec'd of Carver and Polly, and Lt. Charles Daniel Parsons of Carver, adopted s. Margaret Bradford, wid., formerly wid. Daniel Parsons of Gloucester, Sept. 1, 1839, in P.

Edward Stevens [dup. and int. Stephens], 26 y. 10 m. 13 d., farmer, s. [dup. and int. Lt.] Joseph and Nancy, and Sarah Bradford Bumpus, 18 y. 26 d., school teacher, b. P., d. [dup. and int. Dea.] Cephas and Lydia, all of P., Apr. 17, 1844, in P.

Eleanor, 24 [dup. and int. 21], tayloress, of P., b. P., d. John [dup. and int. dec'd] and Eleanor [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., and John C. Saunders, 25, wool spinner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. John and Betsy of Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1845, in P.

Eliza of Carver, d. Micah of Carver, and William Sherman White of P., s. Capt. Ezra S. dec'd of P. and Rebekah, int. Feb. 2, 1845, cert. given Feb. 24.

George of P. and Miss Betsy Drew of Plymouth, int. Sept. 12, 1824, cert. given Oct. 7.

George formerly of P., "but who had resided in Carver a short time," s. Asa [int. dec'd] and Polly of P., and Betsy Robbins Ellis of Carver, d. James dec'd of Carver, May 28, 1837, in P.

George Henry, 23, carpenter, of Taunton, b. P., s. George and Betsy (first w.) of P., and Cordelia Churchill, 18, shoefitter and family housework, of P., b. P., d. Timothy and Ruth H. of P., Oct. 1, 1848, in P.

George Williams, Lt., 33, carpenter, b. P., s. Lt. Joseph and Nancy, and Sally Ransom Sherman, 18, family housework, b. P., d. John and Sally (second w.), all of P., Nov. 30, 1848, in P.

Harriet Stephens, 18, of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Zacheus and Jane [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., and Martin D. Willis of Easton, June 2, 1844, in P.

James of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nancy Soule 2d of P., d. Zechariah of P., July 2, 1815.

SHERMAN, Jane Bradford, 22 y. 7 m. 9 d., of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Zacheus and Jane [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., and Ichabod Bosworth, shoemaker and farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Jabez and Sarah of Halifax, Feb. 11, 1844, in P.

John Jr. and Lydia Doten, Feb. 25, 1787.*

John of P., s. Capt. John of Carver, and Sally Morton of Carver, wid. Nathaniel of Plymouth, d. Benjamin Ransom of Carver, May 25, 1829, in P. [May 24, P.R.I.]

Joseph, Maj. [Maj. *blurred out*], and Nancy Bradford, both of P., May 15, 1809. [Lt. Joseph, May 15, 1808, P.R.4.]

Joseph Jr. of P., s. Lt. Joseph of P. and Nancy, and Lydia Eddy of Dighton, d. Arnold of Swanzey and Hannah, May 27, 1834, in P.

Lucy and John Cushing [int. both of P.], Sept. 18, 1807.

Lydia 2d of P., d. John of P. and Eleanor, and Elkanah Churchill of Plymouth, s. Charles of Plymouth and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1835, in P.

Mercy Bradford [dup. 19 y. 4 m.] of P., d. Lt. Joseph and Nancy of P., and Perez Packard [dup. abt. 21] of P., s. Isaac of W. Bridgewater and Mary Jones, Jan. 1, 1843 [dup. in P.].

Mercy Carver of P., d. John and Eleanor (first w.) of P., and Thomas Vaughan of Carver, s. James 2d dec'd and Phebe of Carver, Nov. 28, 1839, in P.

Nancy Bradford of P., d. Lt. Joseph of P., and Job Cole Chandler of P., s. Zebedee Jr., grand s. Zebedee, Apr. 11, 1830.

Olive Bradford, 24, work in cotton factory, of Dighton, b. P., d. [dup. Lt.] Joseph and Nancy of P., and William W. Horton of Dighton, Dec. 22, 1844, in P.*

(Polly, Miss, and Jonathan Parker Jr. [dup. and int. both of P.], Dec. 8, 1807).

Polly Jr. of Carver, d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, and Edson Ellis of P., s. Marick dec'd of P. and Sophia, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

Polly Bradford, d. Asa and Saba S., and Cyrus White, s. Abiel and Joanna formerly of Halifax, all of P., Nov. 24, 1841.

‡Rufus of P. and Phebe Rider of Plymouth, July 20, 1775, in Plymouth.*

Rufus [int. Jr. of Carver] and Lucy Carver [int. of P.], Nov. 25, 1802. [Shearman Jr., C.R.]

Sally of Plymouth, Plymouth Co., and Sylvanus Ripley of P., int. May 24, 1818, cert. given June 7.

Sally of Carver, d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, and Josiah Wright Jr. of P., s. Josiah of P. and Lydia, int. Mar. 10, 1833, cert. given Mar. 27.

SHERMAN, Sally Ransom, 18, family housework, b. P., d. John and Sally (second w.), and Lt. George Williams Sherman, 33, carpenter, b. P., s. Lt. Joseph and Nancy, all of P., Nov. 30, 1848, in P.
William of P., s. Thomas of Plymouth, and Irene S. Standish of P., d. Jonathan of Middleborough, Jan. 5, 1823.
Zaccheus of P., s. Asa of P., and Jane Bradford of P., d. Capt. John late of P., Dec. 6, 1818. [Capt. Zacheus and Jane Bradford, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]
Zaccheus, Capt., of P., s. Asa of P. and Polly, and Nancy Bartlett of Plymouth, d. Ansel of Plymouth, int. June 22, 1828, cert. given Aug. 2.

SHIRTLEF (see Shirtliff, Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Thomas and Sarah Kimball, May 21, 1713.*

SHIRTLIFF (see Shirtlef, Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), ‡Benjamin of P. and Hannah Diman of Rehoboth, Oct. 21, 1736, in Rehoboth.*

SHURTLEF (see Shirtlef, Shirtliff, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Hanah and Caleb Cook, Mar. 4, 1724–5.*
Ichabod and Hanah Carver, Sept. 21, 1721.*
James [int. Shurtleff of P.] and Faith Jackson [int. of Plymouth], Aug. 14, 1734.
John and Sarah Carver, wid. John Jr., Mar. 23, 1726–7.*
Lidia and Barnabus Wood, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*
Sarah and Ignatious Loring, June 11, 1724.* [Shurtleff and Lt. Ignatius Loring, s. Caleb Esq. of P., P.R.4.]
Susanah and Josiah Cushman, Dec. 29, 1709.*
Thomas and Feby Shaw, July 29, 1708.*

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtlef, Shirtliff, Shurtlef, Shurtliff), ⦇Amasa of P., s. William, and Sarah Harlow 3d of P., d. Nathaniel, Dec. 25, 1783⦈.*
‡Barnabas of P. and Jemima Adams, Mar. 16, 1726–7, in Plymouth.*
⦇David⦈ and Marcy Attwood, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ⦇(s. Lt. Nathaniel)⦈ and Suseanah ⦇(d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), ———⦈.*
David and Bethiah Lucas, Oct. 14, 1731.*
Elizabeth Swift, 17, shoefitter, of Carver, b. Wareham, d. Seth and Mercy of Carver, and Nathaniel Southworth, widr., 26, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Leonard and Catharine of Middleborough, Mar. 19, 1848, in Carver.*

SHURTLEFF, Elkanah and Ruth Hooper, both of P., Jan. 5, 1797.
Gideon, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Carver, s. Luther and Hannah of Carver, and [dup. Miss] Eliza A. Swift of Middleborough, Oct. 11, 1846, in P.*
Hannah and Joseph Elles, May 20, 1773.*
Harrison J., 23, shoemaker, of Carver, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth probably of Carver, and Adaline Ward, 21, school teacher, of Carver, d. Benjamin and Hannah probably of Carver, May 14, 1848.*
Isaac and Abiah Soule, both of P., July 9, 1797.
Isaac and Esther Hooper, Nov. 28, 1805.*§
John and Abigail Fuller, Apr. 18, 1734.*§ [Shurtliff, C.R.]
‡Peter of P. and Rebeckah Holmes of Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1767, in Plymouth.*
‡Phebe and Israel Claylie, both of P., May 10, 1743, in Pembroke.*
(Robert) and Mary Attwood, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ((s. Lt. Nathaniel)) and Suseanah ((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.),———).*
Sally [int. of P.] and Zenas Washburn [int. of Middleboro], June 1, 1804.§ [Shurtliff, Jan. 1, C.R.]
William [int. Shurtlef] and Deberough Ransum [int. both of P.], Apr. 2, 1734.

SHURTLIFF (see Shirtlef, Shirtliff, Shurtlef, Shurtleff), Abial and Molly Lebaron, Jan. 4, 1756.*
Anna and Jabez Muxam, Oct. 30, 1765.*
Barnebus and Phebe Harlow, May 18, 1775.*
Benjamin [dup. ((Shurtleff))] of P. and Suseanah Cushmon of P. [dup. Susanah Cushman, ((ch. Josiah, *see birth*, and Susanna (Shurtleff))], Mar. 25, 1745.*
Benjamin Jr. [dup. ((Shurtleff)), *omits* Jr.] and Abegail Atwood Jr. [dup. *see birth*], June 7, 1774.*
Ebenezer and Mary Pratt, Mar. 22, 1759.*
Elisebath [dup. Shurtleff, ch. Barnabas ((s. Capt. William)) and Jemima ((Adams) (of Kingston))] and Hezekiah Cole, July 18, 1765.* [July 8, P.C.R.]
Frances [*sic*], Ens., and Mary Shaw, Aug. 7, 1760.*
‡Icabod of P. and Alethea Washburn of Kingston, Apr. 3, 1766, in Kingston.*
Ichebad and Elisebath Pratt, Mar. 4, 1762.* [Ichabod Shurtleff and Elizabeth Pratt, P.C.R.]
Jemima and Ebenezer Larance, Oct. 6, 1776.*
John and Marcy Gaurd, ((Her name was found to be Goward)), Apr. 2, 1772.*

SHURTLIFF, ‡Jonathan of P. and Eliza Leach of Halifax, Nov. 1, 1750, in Halifax.*
Moly [dup. Molly, ch. Barnabas Shurtleff ⟨(s. Capt. William)⟩ and Jemima ⟨(Adams) (of Kingston)⟩] and Isaac Perkins, Apr. 18, 1771.*
Ruth and Elias Nye, Feb. 3, 1780.* [Ruth Shaw, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Benjamin Bagnal, Sept. 28, 1760.*
Suseanah [dup. Susannah Shurtleff, *see birth*] and Nathaniel Atwood Jr., Dec. 5, 1748.*
William Jr. and Molly Thomas, Nov. 29, 1781.*
William and Mrs. Abigail Fuller, Dec. 16, 1790.*

SILVESTER (see Sylvester), Ruth and Francis Cook, Feb. 4, 1719.*

SIMMONDS (see Simmons), Hezekiah [int. of Kingston] and Lydia Weston [int. of P.], Jan. 13, 1802. [Simons, C.R.]
William [int. of Kingston] and Betty Bryant [int. Betsey of P.], May 5, 1802.

SIMMONS (see Simmonds), Abby W., Miss, of Duxbury, and James Magoun Harrub of P., s. Thomas B. and Rachel (first w.) of P., int. Apr. 21, 1844, cert. given May 12.
Eunice Torrey of P., d. Lemuel of Plymouth, and Pelham Churchill of P., s. Josiah of P., Aug. 14, 1828.
James T., 30, agent for the Plympton Station of the Old Colony Railroad, residing in P., s. James and Joanna of Kingston, and Zerviah P. Fish, 19, of Pembroke, d. Joseph and Roxana of Pembroke, int. Jan. 30, 1848, cert. given Mar. 17.
‡Job of P. and Abigail Parris of Pembroke, Oct. 20, 1742, in Pembroke.*
John and Hannah Rider, Dec. 22, 1791.* [John of Kingston, C.R.]
John Brooks, 25, merchant, of Boston, b. Plymouth, s. Capt. George and Mercy of Plymouth, and Harriet Amelia Sampson, 24, seamstress, of P., b. P., d. Joseph and Harriet of P., June 3, 1849, in P.
Lucy, Miss, and Ransom Mitchell, both of Kingston, May 16, 1833, in P.*
Mary of Kingston, wid. Peleg of Kingston, d. Elisha McLauthlen of Kingston, and Solomon Thompson of Kingston, s. Dea. Solomon of Middleborough, July 20, 1834, in P.*
Nahum, 30, blacksmith, b. Kingston, s. William and Betsy, and Almira B. McLauthlen, 18, family housework, b. Kingston, d. Elisha and Abigail, all of Kingston, July 11, 1847, in P.*

SIMMONS, Priscilla C. of Plymouth, d. Lemuel and Priscilla of Plymouth, and Lt. Albert Smith Churchill of P., s. Josiah and Deborah of P., int. Nov. 7, 1841, cert. given Nov. 21.
‡Sarah of P. and Abraham Howland Jr. of Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1731, in Pembroke.*

SMITH, Ab[i]gail and Dependance Sturtevant, Jan. 17, 1771.*
Betty and John Fuller, July 29, 1779.* [Betty of Middleboro, July 27, C.R.]
Cynthia of Middleborough, d. Samuel and Persis of Middleborough, and Zenas Churchill Phinney of P., s. Barnabas and Mary of P., int. June 30, 1839, cert. given July 16.
Elknah and Elesabath Curtic, Feb. 18, 1708.*
Henry Dearborn of Wayne, Me., and Clarissa Soule, ch. Benjamin [*see birth*] and Polly (Ring), ———.*
Lovice and Thomas Elles Jr., Feb. 4, 1779.* [Lowis, both of Middleboro, C.R.]
Lydiah and Silos Tinkham, both of Midleborough, Dec. 20, 1771.*
Mary, Miss, of Bridgewater, and John Crooker of Pembroke, s. David of Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1798 [in Bridgewater],* P.R.10.
Zenas [int. of Middleborough] and Leah Churchill [int. of P.], Sept. 28, 1802.

SNELL, Alvin of Bridgewater and Abigail Bryant of P., Oct. 17, 1799.
Rachel J., Miss, of N. Bridgewater, and Oakes Sampson Soule of P., s. Aaron and Ruth of P., Sept. 1, 1833, in P.* [Oakes, now residing in N. Bridgewater, C.R.]

SNOW, James and Mehetabell King, Nov. 4, 1719.*
(Rebekah and Samuel Rickard, Dec. 31, 1689).*
Samuel and Hannah Shaw, Nov. 3, 1774.*

SOLE (see Soul, Soule, Soull), Beze [dup. (Beza Soule)] and Zeruiah Cushmon [dup. Zuruiah, ch. Isaiah, *q. v.*, and Sarah ((Ring))], Jan. 18, 1776.*
Daborah [dup. Deberough, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah, *see birth of* Asaph Sole] and Josiah Perkins [dup. (Jr.)], Apr. 26, 1753.* [Deborah, P.C.R. Deborah Soul, C.R.]
Eunice (see Yoness).
Hanah [dup. (Hannah (Whitman) Soule, wid. Benjamin)] and Isaac Little, Jan. 10, 1754.*
James [dup. (Soule)] of Middleboroug and Daborrah Holmes of P. [dup. (Deborah, d. John Jr. and Joanna)], June 6, 1744.*

SOLE, Olive, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see birth of* Asaph Sole], and (——— White, ———).*
Yoness [(Eunice)], ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see birth of* Ephraim Sole], and (Seth Tinkham of Middleborough, ———).*

SOPER, Jeremiah of Hanson and Mary Briggs Hayward [dup. 26 y. 7 m. 21 d.] of P., d. Capt. Martin and Elizabeth of P., Oct. 23, 1842 [dup. in P.].

SOPIT (see Sepat, Sepet, Sepit), ‡Phebe of Plymouth and Amos Jeffery of P., Indians, Nov. 10, 1763, in Plymouth.*

SOUL (see Sole, Soule, Soull), Abegail [dup. (Abigail Soule), ch. Benjamin (Sole) and Hannah, *see birth of* Abugall Sole] and George Little, Nov. 13, 1755.*
Abegail and David Weston, July 11, 1760.*
Benjamin and Hannah Whittman, Mar. 31, 1730.*
Benjamin and Mehitebal Boney, May 5, 1757.* [Mehitable Bonney, P.C.R.]
Epheram and Rebakah Whitmarsh, Feb. 10, 1757.* [Ephraim and Rebeccah Whitmarsh, P.C.R. Ephraim Soule and Rebekah Whitmarsh, C.R.]
Hanah and Jonathan Watermon, Oct. 27, 1758.*
Hannah [dup. Sole, ch. Zachariah and Mary, *see birth of* Ephraim Sole] and Nathaniel Howard [dup. (of Bridgewater)], Mar. 24, 1769.* [Nathaniel Hayward, P.C.R. C.R.]
Hannah [dup. (Soule, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel (Bonney)), *see birth of* Aaron Soule] and Isaac Bonney [dup. (of Winthrop, Me.)], Mar. 22, 1781.*
Lowes [(Lois)], ch. Zachariah (Sole) and Mary [*see birth of* Ephraim Sole], (and Jabez Vaughan of Middleborough, ———).*
Marcy and James Whitin, Oct. 4, 1759.* [Mercy and James Whiten, P.C.R. Marcy and James Whiton, C.R.]
Pricelah [dup. Precela, second dup. Prissella Sole, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, *see birth of* Abugall Sole] and [second dup. (Capt.)] James Churchil, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Sarah [dup. (Soule, formerly w. Zachariah), d. George Bryant and Sarah] and John Thomson [dup. (Thompson)] of Middleborough, Aug. 10, 1762.*
Sarah [dup. Sole, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah, *see birth of* Asaph Sole] and Samuel Nickels [dup. (Nichols)], May 21, 1767.*

SOULE (see Sole, Soul, Soull), Aaron of Halifax and Ruth Sampson [dup. and int. Samson] of P. [dup. ch. Thomas and Ruth, *see* Abegail Samson, b. Jan. 29, 1766], Mar. 22, 1798.

SOULE, Abiah and Isaac Shurtleff, both of P., July 9, 1797.
‡Abigail of Halifax and Ignatius Loring Jr. of P., Nov. 27, 1776, in Halifax.*
Abigail of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Isaac 2d and Abigail [dup. and int. (first w.)] of Middleborough, and Samuel Nelson Bradford, 25 y. 4 m. 26 d., of P., b. P., shoemaker and farmer, s. Samuel and Lusannah of P., Nov. 14, 1843, in P.
‡Alethea of Duxbury and Allerton Cushman of P., Jan. 30, 1734–5, in Duxbury.*
Asaph Jr. and Olive Bradford [int. both of P.], Oct. 24, 1803. [Olive, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]
Asaph Jr. and Mary Churchill [int. both of P.], Jan. 7, 1807.§
Charity and Oliver Parker, Aug. 29, 1794.*§
Charles, Col., of P., s. Aaron of P. and Ruth, and Mary Wilder Jr. of Middleborough, d. Ebenezer and Mary of Middleborough, int. Nov. 28, 1841, cert. given Dec. 20.
Clarissa, ch. Benjamin [*see birth*] and Polly (Ring), and Henry Dearborn Smith of Wayne, Me., ———.*
Cynthia [dup. Cynsthia, ch. Asaph and Mary, *see* Asaph Soule, b. Feb. 15, 1779] and Ebenezer Wood of Halifax, Feb. 8, 1795.*§
(Daniel, Lt., of P., and Sarah Cushman, first w., of P., d. Josiah, May 1, 1783).*
Daniel Jr. of P. and Content Holmes of Plymouth, int. June 15, 1817, cert. given July 19.
Daniel, Lt., of P., and Lucy Waterman, wid. Isaac of Halifax, d. Joseph Sampson of P. [dup. *see birth of* Lucy], Sept. 10, 1818.
Deborah 2d and Charles Fuller [int. both of P.], Nov. 29, 1813.
Ebenezer [dup. (Dea., of P.), int. Sole of P.] and Susanna Coomer [int. Susanah Comer of P., dup. (d. William and Joanna)], Aug. 9, 1733.§ [Soul and Susanna Comer, C.R.]
Eliza of Kingston, d. Benjamin dec'd of Kingston, formerly of P. [dup. Benjamin, *see birth*, and Polly (Ring)], and Ephraim Cushman Ripley of P., s. Lt. Isaiah dec'd [int. of P.] and Zerviah, Nov. 16, 1834, in P.
Ephraim and Sarah Harlow [int. wid., both of P.], Oct. 2, 1806.§
Hannah and Levi Cobb, Apr. 4, 1793.*§
Huldah [dup. (ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel), *see birth of* Aaron Soule] and Moses Joy [dup. (of Winthrop, Me.)], Oct. 8, 1788.*
Jane Williams, 25, family housework, of P., b. P., d. Aaron and Ruth of P., and Stephen Drew, 30, shoemaker, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. [dup. and int. Capt.] George and Sarah of Halifax, Nov. 7, 1847, in P.

SOULE, John, Lt., and Joanna Perkins [dup. Joanah, ch. Nathan ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Moly ((d. Jonathan Samson))], Sept. 5, 1782.* [Soul of Middleboro, C.R.]

Josiah of P. and Sally Young of Wareham, Plymouth Co., int. Mar. 2, 1817, cert. given June 7.

Lavina, She writes her name Salvina [dup. ((Salvina, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel)), *see birth of* Aaron Soule], and [dup. ((Capt.))] Timothy Wood [dup. ((of Halifax))], Apr. 16, 1785.*§

Lucia of P., temporarily resident in N. Bridgewater, d. Aaron and Ruth of P., and Frederic Sylvester of N. Bridgewater, May 19, 1839, in P.*

Lucy Franklin, ch. Benjamin [*see birth*] and Polly (Ring), and John Clark Gilmore of Montville, Me., ———.*

Lydia and John Bisbe, Nov. 13, 1791.*

Lydia, 18, seamstress [int. shoe fitter], of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Isaac and Nancy (second w.) of Middleborough, and DeWitt Clinton Bradford, 20, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Dr. Luther and Mary (second w.) of P., Apr. 9, 1848, in Middleborough.

Maria of P., d. Aaron of P., and Elijah Bisbee 2d of P., s. Beza (s. Elijah Esq. of P.), Jan. 2, 1825.

Mary of Duxbury, d. Capt. Nathaniel of Duxbury and Lydia, and George Bryant of P., s. Zenas of P., int. Nov. 22, 1829, cert. given Jan. 20, 1830.

Mary of P., d. Benjamin of Kingston, formerly of P., and Polly, and Solomon Fuller of P., s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P., May 9, 1841.

Mary Holmes of P., d. Asaph Jr., and Nathan Perkins of P., s. Josiah, June 14, 1829, in P.

Nancy 2d of P., d. Zechariah of P., and James Sherman of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., July 2, 1815.

Nathaniel Jr. of Duxbury, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia of Duxbury, and Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax, d. Amasa of Halifax, July 27, 1834, in P.*

Oakes Sampson of P., s. Aaron and Ruth of P., and Miss Rachel J. Snell of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1833, in P.* [Oakes, now residing in N. Bridgewater, C.R.]

Otis of Middleborough, s. James of Middleborough, and Irene Cushman of P., d. Jacob of P., Apr. 15, 1827.

Polley and Willi[a]m Bradford, Aug. 14, 1791.*

Rebecca [dup. ((Jr., d. Ephraim of P.))] and Simeon Loring [dup. ((ch. Thomas 2d, *see birth*, and Zilpah))], June 14, 1792.*

Rebecca W., d. Zechariah, and Daniel Churchill Jr., s. Daniel, all of P., Oct. 8, 1820.

SOULE, Rebekah of P. and Nehemiah Burbank of Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1813.
Ruth H. [int. Hatch] of P., d. Zechariah, and Timothy Churchill of P., s. Josiah, Dec. 20, 1825. [Ruth Hatch Soule of P., C.R.]
Saba and Oliver Churchill, Dec. 1, 1793.*§ [Saba, d. Asaph, and Oliver Churchill, s. Capt. James, P.R.6.]
Sally (Sarah) and James Churchill Jr., Feb. 16, 1794.*§
Sally of P., d. Lt. Daniel of P., and James Bosworth of P., s. Joseph, Dec. 8, 1824.
Salvina (see Lavina).
Samuel Jr. of Kingston, s. Samuel, who moved from Plympton, and Miss Rebekah McLauthlen of Kingston, Nov. 23, 1828, in P.*
‡Sarah of P. [dup. Sole, d. Zachariah and Mary, *see birth of* Ephraim Sole] and Nathan Tinkham of Halifax, Dec. 10, 1746, in Halifax.*
Sarah, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel [*see birth of* Aaron Soule], and (Erastus Loomis of Hallowell, Me., ———).*
(Sarah, d. John (s. George of Duxbury, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, and Mary) and Esther [Esther *crossed out in pencil*], and Adam Wright, s. Richard of Plymouth, ———).*
(Silence, first w. [int. of P.], d. Asaph, and Lt. Jonathan Parker Jr. [int. of P.], s. Jonathan, Feb. —, 1805).
Sophia S. of P., d. Aaron of P., and Samuel Wood 2d of Halifax, s. Judah of Halifax, Dec. 12, 1824.
Susanna and Nathan Fobes, Mar. 20, 1786.* [Dr. Nathan, C.R.]
William Hudson Esq. [*see birth*, int. of P.] and Polly Strobridge [int. of Middleborough], d. William of Middleborough and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1829.
(Zachariah) and Sarah Bryant, ch. George and Sarah [*see* Ephraim, b. Apr. 12, 1726], (———).*

SOULL (see Sole, Soul, Soule), Deborah and Jabez Fuller, Nov. 12, 1724.*
Hanah and George Sampson, Dec. 10, 1718.*
Zachariah and Mary Eaton, June 9, 1720.*

SOUTHWORTH, Lucy and George Hammon, Oct. 2, 1788.*
Mary and Roland Hamond, May 5, 1757.*
Nathaniel, widr., 26, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Leonard and Catharine of Middleborough, and Elizabeth Swift Shurtleff, 17, shoefitter, of Carver, b. Wareham, d. Seth and Mercy of Carver, Mar. 19, 1848, in Carver.*

SPOONER, Benjamin and Sarah Cushman, Nov. 23, 1731.*
Nath[anie]ll and Phebe Cushman, Nov. 6, 1729.*

SPRAGUE (see Spraugh), Sarah of Duxbury, d. Seth Esq. of Duxbury, and William Henry Sampson of P., s. Gideon, int. Jan. 13, 1828, cert. given Jan. 28.

SPRAUGH (see Sprague), Isaac and Sarah Blosum, Jan. 6, 1763.* [Sprague and Sarah Blossom, P.C.R. Sprague of Hingham and Sarah Blossom, C.R.]

STANDISH, Abegal [dup. (Abigail), *see death*] and Samuel Wright Jr. [dup. (of P.), *omits* Jr.], Sept. 1, 1752.*
Abigail [int. of P.] and Daniel Bisbe [int. Besbe of Kingston], Oct. 31, 1802.
Averick [second dup. (wid. Ebenezer, d. Isaac Churchill)] and Richard Everson [dup. and second dup. (Jr. of Kingston)], Oct. 30, 1750.*§
Averick and John A. Parker, Feb. 28, 1788.* [John Avery Parker, P.C.R.]
Clarissa Lorett, d. Shadrach Jr. and Mehetabel, and Henry Lewis Thomas, s. Noah and Sarah, all of P., Nov. 29, 1832, in P.
Desier and Nathan Weston, Feb. 21, 1715.*
‡Ebenezer Jr. of P. and Averick Churchill of P. [dup. Churchell, d. Isaac and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick], Dec. 27, 1739, in Halifax.*
Ebenezer and Lydia Cushman, both of P., Jan. 24, 1784.*
Elias Ellis of Taunton, s. John [int. *adds* and Jane], and Rachel Rickard of P., d. Simon [int. Simeon and Rebekah], Oct. 12, 1829 [int. cert. given Oct. 12, 1828].
Ellis and Poly [int. Polly] Bradford, both of P., June 7, 1797. [Maj. Ellis and Polly Bradford, d. Capt. John and Eunice, P.R.4.]
Fanny, Miss, of Middleborough, and William Bradford 2d of P., int. Nov. 24, 1822, cert. given Dec. 12.
Hanah [dup. Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah] and Seth Staples, Jan. 4, 1721.*
Hanah and Elkenah Cushmon, both of P., Apr. 7, 1743.* [Hannah and Elkanah Cushman, P.C.R. C.R.]
Hannah and Nehemiah Curtis, June 27, 1780.* [Nehemiah of Halifax, C.R.]
Ichabod and Phebe Ring, Nov. 26, 1719.*
Irene S. of P., d. Jonathan of Middleborough, and William Sherman of P., s. Thomas of Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1823.

STANDISH, Jane and Andrew Churchill [int. both of P.], Mar. 26, 1796.§

Jane of Halifax, d. Shadrach of Halifax, formerly of P., and Martin W. Holmes of Halifax, Jan. 24, 1839, in P.*

John [int. of Halifax] and Jane Churchill [int. of P.], Nov. 28, 1805.§

John, Lt., of Taunton, Bristol Co., s. Nathaniel of Middleborough, and Sarah Fuller of P., d. Philemon of P., Jan. 30, 1825.

Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan, and Hannah H. Rickard, d. Simeon, all of P., Mar. 22, 1821.

Levi and Lucy Randall [int. both of P.], Jan. 13 [int. Jan. 31], 1802.

Lydia Ann of P., d. Thomas C. of P., and Col. [int. *omits* Col.] Thomas Ellis Loring of Sandwich, s. Levi formerly of P., May 27, 1832, in P.

Marcy of P. [second dup. (Mercy, second w.); dup. ch. Ebenezer and Hannah] and Ebenezer Lobdil [dup. and second dup. (Lobdell)] of P., Dec. 18, 1745.* [Lobden, C.R.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary 2d and Luther Bradford, both of P., int. Jan. 25, 1818, cert. given Feb. 27.

Mary Bradford of P., d. Shadrach Jr. [int. of P.], and Oliver Parker Jr. of P., s. Lt. Oliver [int. of P.], Apr. 29, 1828.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Molley and William Whitten, Jan. 24, 1790.*

Olive and Abener Washburn, Mar. 1, 1781.* [Abner, both of Middleborough, C.R.]

Phebe Waterman, d. Thomas C. and Bethiah S., and Nelson Campbell Curtis, s. John and Orpah, all of P., Sept. 3, 1840.

Polly [int. Mary] and Zabdiel Bradford [int. both of P.], Nov. 29, 1804.§

Rachel [dup. (d. Moses)] and Philemon Samson [dup. (Sampson, s. Benjamin)], May 12, 1742.*

Sarah [dup. and second dup. d. Ebenezer and Hannah] and Jabez Newland, Sept. 23, 1728.*

Sary and Josiah Cushmon Jr., July 10, 1749.* [Sarah and Josiah Cushman Jr., P.C.R.]

Shadrach Jr. of P. and Mehitable Clark of Halifax, int. Nov. 29, 1798.

Shadrach Jr. of Halifax, s. Shadrach and Mehetabel of Halifax, formerly of P., and Catharine Delano of P., d. Nathan and Mercy of P., formerly of Duxbury, Dec. 3, 1840.

STANDISH, Shadreck and Moly [(Mary)] Churchil, Apr. 25, 1771.*
Thomas Cushman Jr., 22, farmer and shoemaker, b. P., s. Thomas Cushman and Bethiah Sampson, and Sally Soule Bosworth, 19, school teacher, b. P., d. James [dup. and int. dec'd] and Sally, all of P., May 8, 1845, in P.
Zachariah and Abigail Whitman, Oct. 13, 1720.*
‡Zechariah of P. and Olive Pool of Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1770, in Bridgewater.*
Zeruiah [dup. ch. Ebenezer and Hannah] and Andrew Ring, May 20, 1724.*

STAPLES, Jacob and Mary Voughn, Nov. 16, 1749.*
Seth and Hanah Standish [dup. Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah], Jan. 4, 1721.*
Simeon of P. and Lydia Sampson of Middleborough, int. Oct. 1, 1820, cert. given Oct. 16.

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Betsey [int. Betsy Stevens] and Stephen Ellis Jr., both of P., Nov. 4, 1798.
Mary (see Polly).
Phebe and Georg Eless, May 23, 1773.* [George Ellis, P.C.R.]
Polly [Polly Stephens *written above* Mary Stevens *crossed out*] and Asa Sherman, Dec. 28, 1784.*

STETSON (see Stutson), Abigail and Isaac Bonney, both of P., int. July 8, 1810.
(Betsy [int. Betsey], Miss, of P., and Ebenezer Eddy of Middleborough, Feb. 15, 1807).
(Caleb) and Abegail Bradford [*see birth*], ch. Samuell and Sarah, (———).*
Deborah and Lt. [int. *omits* Lt.] Jabez Loring, both of P., May 20, 1811. [Jabez, C.R.]
‡Hannah, Miss, of Kingston, and Ezekiel Loring of P., July 1, 1773, in Kingston.*
Jane and Southworth Wright, both of P., Mar. 26, 1812.
‡Lydia of Pembroke and James Vaughan of P., Nov. 2, 1784, in Pembroke.*

STEVENS (see Stephens), Edward Jr. and Elizabeth Crooker, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Elizabeth and Joseph Robbins, June 6, 1779.*
Patience and Peleg Bryant, Nov. 29, 1792.*§
Sarah and Isaac Bonney, Oct. 20, 1785.*
Silvanes [int. Silvanus Stephens] and Silvia Fuller [int. Sylvia, both of P.], Nov. 4, 1779.

STODDARD, Eunice (see Unis).
Lucy, Miss, of Hanson, and Levi Beal Jr. of Hingham, Nov. 13, 1836, in Hanson.*
Unis [int. Eunice] and Eleizer [int. Eleazar] Cushman, both of P., Mar. 3, 1740 [int. Feb. 11, 1740–1].

STONE, Andrew Jackson of Wayland and Harriet Newell Cobb of P., d. Lemuel and Polly of P., June 8, 1841.
Lucy Williams, 23, dressmaker, of Carver, b. Plymouth, d. Newell and Olive of Plymouth, and Benjamin Franklin Fuller, 25, seaman and shoemaker, of P. [dup. and int. formerly of Halifax], b. Halifax, s. Benjamin [int. dec'd] and Polly [int. Mary dec'd] of Halifax, Nov. 15, 1846, in P.

STRANGER, Adaline, Miss, of Kingston, and Peleg Cook of Raynham, Mar. 22, 1838, in P.*
Edward and Daborah Rickard, Dec. 15, 1775.* [Deborah, Dec. 14, C.R.]

STROBRIDGE, Polly [int. of Middleborough], d. William of Middleborough and Hannah, and William Hudson Soule Esq. [*see birth*, int. of P.], Dec. 14, 1829.
(William, second h., of Middleborough, and Susanna Fobes, wid. Dr. Nathan, d. Ebenezer Soule, ———).*

STURTAVANT (see Sturtevant), Clary and Zebedial Tomson, Feb. 23, 1780.* [Clara Sturtevant and Zabdiel Tomson, P.C.R.]
Jerusha, wid. [dup. (Sturtevant, wid. Samuel (belonged to Halifax)), and Isaiah Ripley [dup. (of P.)], Jan. 20, 1780.*

STURTEVANT (see Sturtavant), Abiah of P. and Simeon Holmes of Halefax, Dec. 1, 1743.*
Abiah [int. of P.] and John Eddy [int. of Middleboro], May 25, 1803.
Abigail F. of Halifax, d. Amasa of Halifax, and Nathaniel Soule Jr. of Duxbury, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia of Duxbury, July 27, 1834, in P.*
Alice (see Elice).
Almira (see Mira).
Ann Janett of Mansfield, b. Kingston, wid. Ebenezer S. [dup. and int. of P.], d. Rufus Ring of Kingston, Mansfield, and P., and Jabez Eaton, 22, shoemaker, of P., b. Halifax, s. Freedom and Elizabeth of P. and Halifax, Aug. 13, 1844, in Attleborough.
Bela of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of P., int. Aug. 21, 1808.

STURTEVANT, (Betsy, first w., and Consider Pratt, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], ———).*

Caleb [dup. and int. of Halifax] and Lydia Chandler [int. of P., dup. ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.))], Nov. 27, 1806.§

Caleb, resident in P. [int. formerly of Halifax], s. Zenas of Halifax, and Polly Ripley of P., d. Timothy of P., Nov. 27, 1815.

Calvin of P., s. Zenas of Halifax and Betsy (first w.), and Betsy Adams Bates of P., d. Isaac [int. resident in P.], Apr. 22, 1832.

Caroline Chandler of P., d. Bela and Hannah of P., and Eliab Pool of P., s. John of Halifax, Dec. 9, 1838, in P.

Cornelos and Sarah Bozworth, Dec. 16, 1766.*

Dependance and Ab[i]gail Smith, Jan. 17, 1771.*

Desire and Solomon Solomon [*sic*] Macfarlen, Dec. 3, 1730.*

‡Deziah of Halifax and Abial Lucas of P., Feb. 12, 1758, in Halifax.*

Ebenezer Soule of P., s. Lemuel and Olive S. of P., and Ann Janet Ring of P., d. Rufus resident in P., formerly of Kingston and Mansfield, Sept. 29, 1840.

‡Elice of Halifax and Peleg Bryant of P., Nov. 11, 1767, in Halifax.*

Elizabeth F. of P. and Elisha Shaw of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., int. Apr. 20, 1817, cert. given May 8.

‡Faith of Halifax and James Murdock of P., Apr. 26, 1764, in Halifax.*

(Fear, [twin] d. William and Fear (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.), and Capt. John Waterman of Halifax, ———).*

Francies and Lois Barrow, Feb. 22, 1781.*

Francis and Mary Holme of Kingston, int. June 22, 1734.

Goerge (Turtevant) [dup. ((George Sturtevant))] and Jerusha Cushmon [dup. Cushman, ch. Benjamin and Sarah ((Eaton)), *see birth of* Abigal Cushman], May 11, 1748.* [George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushing, C.R.]

Hannah and Jonathan Rippley [dup. Ripley], Jan. 20, 1731 [((in the Church Records 1732)), dup. 1732]. [Ripley, Jan. 20, 1732, C.R.]

Hiram of P., s. Caleb of Halifax [dup. Caleb of Halifax, "but sometime of Plympton," and Lydia], and Mira Wright of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], July 5, 1832, in P. [dup. "moved from Plympton to Wareham"]

Isaac and Sarah Fuller [dup. ((ch. Nathaniel, *see birth*, and Martha (Sampson))], Apr. 8, 1731.*

STURTEVANT, Isaac Ripley, s. Bela and Hannah [dup. Bela, *see birth*, and Hannah (Chandler)], and Deborah Churchill 2d, d. Seth and Rebekah, all of P., Mar. 18, 1841.
James and Susanah Cook, Feb. 15, 1710–11.*
James Jr. and Hazediah Fuller, May 22, 1740.*
Jane of Kingston and Levi Perkins of P., int. Nov. 8, 1807.
Jane of P., d. Ichabod (s. Noah [int. dec'd of P.]) and Ruth of Pembroke, formerly of P., and James Lobdell Holmes of P., s. Pelham Esq. [int. dec'd] of P. and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1840.
John and Faith Shaw, Nov. 11, 1756.* [Nov. 12, P.C.R.]
Jonah and Ruth Bisbe, both of P., Dec. 1, 1803.
Judith Lobdell [int. of Halifax], ch. William and Judith (ch. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell and Judith), and Zenas Bryant [int. Jr.] Esq. of P., ——— [int. cert. given Feb. 23, 1822].
Lemuel [dup. ⟨of Rochester⟩] and Huldah Pratt [dup. ⟨ch. Nathaniel and Mary⟩, *see* Annes Pratt], Nov. 3, 1785.*
Lemuel, resident in P., s. Zenas of Halifax, and Olive Soule Churchill of P., d. James Jr. of P., Aug. 17, 1817.
Lemuel, widr., 52, farmer and shoemaker, of P., b. Halifax, s. Zenas and Betsy of Halifax, and Sophia Loring, 58, family housework, of P., b. P., d. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah of P., Apr. 23, 1848, in P.
Lucey [int. Lucy] and Joshua Weston [int. both of P.], Feb. 15, 1746. [Feb. 18, C.R.]
Lucinda Jr. of Halifax, d. Ward and Lucinda of Halifax, and Amos Fuller of P., s. Philemon and Mercy of P., Aug. 4, 1836, in Halifax.
Lucy (see Lucey).
‡Lucy of Halifax and George Hammond of P., Nov. 16, 1758, in Halifax.*
Lucy and Natheniel Ripley, Mar. 5, 1778.*
Lucy and Ezra Thomos, June 17, 1784.*
Luther and Patty Churchill, both of P., Nov. 26, 1801. [Martha alias Patty, C.R.]
Lydia and [int. Capt.] Isaac Bonney [int. both of P.], May 9, 1802. [Capt. Isaac, C.R.]
Marcy and Benjamen Eaton, July 7, 1726.*
Mary Thurston, 28, family housework, b. P., d. Lemuel and Olive S., and Daniel Churchill Jr., widr., 46, farmer, b. P., s. Daniel and Lucy, all of P., Apr. 28, 1847, in P.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mira of P., wid. Hiram, d. Billya Wright and Patience of P., and Henry Alley of Lynn, May 12, 1839, in P.
Moses and Elisabeth Horrill, June 16, 1720.*

STURTEVANT, Myra (see Mira).
Nehemiah [dup. (Jr.)] and Fear Cushman [dup. ch. (Lt.) Isaac Jr. ((s. Rev. Isaac)) and Marcy ((second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston))], Dec. 11, 1734.*§
‡Nehemiah of P. and Huldah Fuller of Halifax, May 28, 1778, in Halifax.*
Noah and Suseanah [int. Susanna] Harlow, both of P., Nov.22, 1744.
Paul and Anna Whiting, June 29, 1790.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]
Priscilla of Middleborough and Robert Blair, "an alien in Plympton," int. Aug. 22, 1813.
Robart and Daborah Murdoch, Feb. 28, 1765.*
Ruth and Peter There [(Thayer)], June 28, 1775.* [Thayer, Jan. 28, C.R.]
Sally [int. of P.] and Jacob Tomson [int. 3d of Halifax], Jan. 12, 1803.
Sally of P. and Thomas Fuller of Halifax, int. Aug. 18, 1811.
‡Samuel of P. and Elisabeth Horrill of Beverly, Aug. 12, 1715, in Beverly.*
Samuel Jr. of Rochester, s. Samuel of Rochester (brother of Luther), and Sophronia Sturtevant of P., d. Luther of P. (brother of Samuel), Sept. 4, 1823.
(Sarah, wid. Isaac, ch. Nathaniel Fuller [*see birth*] and Martha (Sampson), and Austin Bearce, ———).*
Sephronia of P., d. Winslow, and Daniel Caldwell of Baltimore, Md., int. Mar. 11, 1821, cert. given Aug. 5.
(Silas) and Elizebeth Samson, ch. Ephraim and Abigall [*see birth of* Abigal Samson], (———).*
Sophronia (see Sephronia).
Sophronia of P., d. Luther of P. (brother of Samuel), and Samuel Sturtevant Jr. of Rochester, s. Samuel of Rochester (brother of Luther), Sept. 4, 1823.
Thomas and Sally Cushman, both of P., int. Feb. 8, 1801.
William and Jemimah Shaw, Nov. 14, 1757.*
William [int. of Halifax] and Judith Lobdell [int. of P., dup. (ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith), *see* Jeremiah], Sept. 23, 1800. [William of Hallifax, C.R.]
‡Zenas of P. and Elizabeth Sergeant of Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1791, in Plymouth.*
Zenas of Halifax and Hannah Ripley of P., Nov. 26, 1807.

STUTSON (see Stetson), Able [dup. (Abel Stetson)] and Lydiah Warshbon [dup. (Lydia Washburn, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha))], Dec. 26, 1751.*

STUTSON, Hannah and Roland Cobb, Nov. 16, 1758.*
Joanah and Samuel Rayment, Mar. 17, 1768.*
John and Joanah Dotin, Feb. 3, 1763.* [Stetson and Joannah Doten, P.C.R. Stetson of Hallifax and Joanna Dotey, C.R.]
Polley and Isaac Lobdil, Dec. 21, 1776.* [Polly Stetson and Isaac Lobdell, P.C.R. Polly Stutson and Isaac Lobden, Dec. 23, C.R.]

SUMNER, Ira and Rebecca Soule Churchill, d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecca W., all of P., int. Jan. 24, 1841, cert. given Feb. 11.
William B. of Bangor, Me., and Elvira Thompson of Middleborough, d. Solomon and Harriet, Jan. 8, 1845, in Middleborough.*

SWIFT, Eliza A. [dup. Miss] of Middleborough and Gideon Shurtleff, shoemaker, of Middleborough, b. Carver, s. Luther and Hannah of Carver, Oct. 11, 1846, in P.*

SYLVESTER (see Silvester), Algernon S. of N. Bridgewater and Rebecca Bisbee 2d of P., d. John and Lydia of P., int. Oct. 27, 1844, cert. given Nov. 11.
Frederic of N. Bridgewater and Lucia Soule of P., temporarily resident in N. Bridgewater, d. Aaron and Ruth of P., May 19, 1839, in P.*
Nathaniel of Halifax, s. Joseph, and Betsy Perkins of P., d. John, Dec. 25, 1825.

TABER, Mary Andrews of New Bedford, d. Nathan of New Bedford and Mary, and Dr. Josiah Sturtevant Hammond of P., s. Benjamin of Carver and Hannah, int. Feb. 8, 1835, cert. given Feb. 22.

TALER (see Taylor), Daniell and Hannah Lovet, both of P., June 10, 1740.*

TAYLOR (see Taler), Charles K. [int. Kelsey, 38, woollen factory workman] of P. [int. s. William and Sarah] and Mary Phinney [int. 24, woollen factory workwoman] of P. [int. b. P., d. Ezra and Nancy W., all of P.], ——— [*between* May 1, 1848 *and* Dec. 31, 1849], in Plymouth.
Helen, abt. 26, school teacher, of P., d. William [second dup. dec'd] and Sarah [second dup. (second w.)] of P., and Joseph Sampson Jr., 26, storetender, of Middleborough, b. P., s. Joseph and Harriet of P., Dec. 25, 1844, in P.

TELSON (see Tillson, Tilson), Hannah [int. Tilson of P.] and John Fance, (John Faunce is probably mistaken for John Cole Jr.) [int. John Cole Jr. of P.], Feb. 18, 1733.

THACHER, Roland, Rev., and Mrs. Hanah Ferens, Sept. 16, 1754.* [Mrs. Hannah Ferren, Sept. 15, P.C.R.]

THAIR (see Thayer, Thear, Theare, There), Lucy and Peter Oliver, Dec. 27, 1787.*

THAYER (see Thair, Thear, Theare, There), Isaac and Martha Bonney [dup. (second w.), ch. William and Anne], Apr. 5, 1736.*§
(Mary, second w., and Consider Pratt, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], ———).*

THEAR (see Thair, Thayer, Theare, There), Isaac and Jale Whitin, Jan. 27, 1753.* [Thayer and Jael Whitin, Mar. 28, P.C.R. Thayer and Jael Witton, Mar. 28, C.R.]
Sarah and Martha [*sic*] Whitin, Feb. 7, 1758.* [Matthew Whiten, P.C.R. Thayer and Mathew Wyton, C.R.]

THEARE (see Thair, Thayer, Thear, There), Dabrah [dup. Deborah Thear, ch. Isaac (Thayer) and Deliverence] and Peres Churchil [dup. (Capt. Perez Churchill)], Dec. 21, 1741.*

THERE (see Thair, Thayer, Thear, Theare), Peter [(Thayer)] and Ruth Sturtevant, June 28, 1775.* [Thayer, Jan. 28, C.R.]

THOMAS (see Thomos, Tomas), Abigail of Plymouth and John Loring of P., int. Sept. 27, 1812.
Benjamin of Middleborough and Elisebath Churchil [int. Elizabeth Churchill] of P., Sept. 9, 1742.
Catharine [dup. Catherine, *see birth*] of P., d. Noah of P., and Charles Bonney of Rochester, s. Joseph of P., Aug. 17, 1828.
Charles of Duxborough and Saba Everson of P., Nov. 4, 1798.*
Christiana [int. of P.] and Charles Cushing [int. of Scituate], Apr. 29, 1804.§ [Christina, C.R.]
(Eleazar of Middleborough and Rizpah Bryant, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), ———).*
Eli and Elizabeth Attwood, Jan. 18, 1785.*
Elizabeth F. and Ebenezer Lobdell, both of P., Nov. 23, 1812.

THOMAS, Hanah [dup. (Hannah, wid. Joseph Esq. (s. Nathaniel Esq. of Marshfield), d. Caleb Loring Esq. of P.)] and Capt. Nahemiah [dup. (Nehemiah)] Cushing, Sept. 5, 1750.*

Henry Lewis, s. Noah and Sarah, and Clarissa Lorett Standish, d. Shadrach Jr. and Mehetabel, all of P., Nov. 29, 1832, in P.

Holmes and Suseanah Churchil [dup. Susannah, ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah, *see birth of* Abigail Churchil], July 9, 1777.*

Irene of P., d. Noah of P. [dup. *see birth*], and Barak Cushing of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., s. James of Homer, N. Y., formerly of P., Oct. 7, 1827.

Isaiah (see Isaiah Holmes).

Jabiz of Middlebrough and Phebe Shaw of P., Feb. 3, 1736.*

James [dup. (of Plymouth)] and Abegal Watermon [dup. (Abigail Waterman, d. Thomas), second dup. Abegall Watermon, *see birth*, ch. Thomas and Marcey], Aug. 14, 1750.*

(Job then of Middleborough, but moved from thence, and Molly Pratt, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [*see* Annes Pratt], ———).*

Joseph [dup. (Esq. of P.)] and Hannah Loring [dup. (ch. Caleb Esq. and Lydia), *see* Caleb Loring, b. Oct. 2, 1704], Oct. 11, 1721.*

Lucia C. of P., d. Noah of P., and Lt. Southworth Ellis Jr., "afterwards a Captain," of Middlebourgh, s. Capt. Southworth of Middleborough, Jan. 15, 1822.

Lydia (see ——— Thomas).

Lydiah and Joseph Ransom, Dec. 1, 1763.*

Mary of P., b. Hanson, d. Nelson and Anna of Hanson, and Daniel Vickery Jr., 21 y. 10 m. 24 d., shoemaker, of P., s. Daniel and Asenath of P., Aug. 28, 1843 [dup. in Hanson].

Mary Shaw, ch. Noah [*see birth*] and Sarah ((Howland), and Charles Bonney of Rochester, Oct. 20, 1833).*

Molly and William Shurtliff Jr., Nov. 29, 1781.*

Nathaniell of Middleborough and Abigail Ransom, Dec. 4, 1718.*

Samuel of Middleborough and Mahitebell Barowes [int. Mehetabel Barrows] of P., Jan. 4, 1744. [Mehitable Barows of P., P.C.R.]

(Sarah Jr. of P. [dup. ch. Noah ((s. Eleazar of Middleborough)) and Sarah ((d. Rev. John Howland of Carver, then P.))] and Capt. Le Baron Goodwin of Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1812).

Sylvanus of Hanson and Joanna B. Briggs of Pembroke, Apr. 15, 1832, in P.*

THOMAS, Walter of P. and Fanny Clark of Halifax, int. Mar. 5, 1815.

———, wid., and ——— Everson, both of Kingston [Lydia Thomas and James Everson Jr., *see* Kingston Vital Records], June 29, 1780,* C.R.

(———, Miss, of Pembroke, and Gershom Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, and moved to Buckfield, Me.)*

THOMOS (see Thomas, Tomas), Ezra and Lucy Sturtevant, June 17, 1784.*

Noah [dup. (Thomas)] and Sally Howland [dup. (Sarah, had a family . . . and lived in Plympton, ch. Rev. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Jan. 1, 1786.*

THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Arioch, s. Jabez, and Adeline Virgin, d. Capt. Samuel, all of P., Aug. 23, 1827.

Betsy Wood of P., d. Jabez and Betsy of P., and Otis Thompson of Halifax, s. Adam of Halifax, Sept. 29, 1839, in P.

Edward of Middleborough, s. Francis of Nelson, N. H., and Mary Harlow Bryant of P., d. Micah and Drusilla of P., Apr. 22, 1833, in P.

Elvira of Middleborough, d. Solomon and Harriet, and William B. Sumner of Bangor, Me., Jan. 8, 1845, in Middleborough.*

(Ichabod, Dea., of Halifax), and Lydiah Haul [(Lydia Hall)], ch. James and Sarah ((d. Samuel Wright and Anna), ———).*

Ichabod Wadsworth of P., s. Jabez, and Susan Churchill of P., d. Nathaniel and Susan of Plymouth, int. Apr. 25, 1830, cert. given May 20.

‡Joanna Jr. of Halifax and Freeman Waterman of P., Dec. 18, 1766, in Halifax.*

Joshua Curtis of Halifax, s. Nehemiah of Halifax, and Lucy Cook Weston of P., d. Noah of P. [dup. *see birth of* Lucy Cook Weston], May 25, 1828.

Joshua Curtis, widr., 43, farmer, of P., b. Halifax, s. Nehemiah and Experience of Halifax, and Silence Parker, 32, tayloress, of P., b. P., d. Jonathan [dup. and int. Esq.] and Polly of P., Dec. 5, 1844, in P.

Lydia, Miss, of Middleborough, and Rev. Elijah Dexter of P., int. May 9, 1824, cert. given May 23.

Marcia, Miss, resident in P., d. Jacob, now resident in P., and Moses Titcomb of Canton, int. Dec. 4, 1831, cert. given Jan. 1, 1832.

THOMPSON, Otis of Halifax, s. Adam of Halifax, and Betsy Wood Thompson of P., d. Jabez and Betsy of P., Sept. 29, 1839, in P.
(Reuben and Sarah Thompson, formerly w. John, formerly w. Zachariah Soule, ch. George Bryant and Sarah, ———).*
(Sarah, formerly w. John, formerly w. Zachariah Soule, ch. George Bryant and Sarah, and Reuben Thompson, ———).*
Simeon, Lt., of P., s. Jabez and Betsy of P., and Abigail Washburn Churchill of Plymouth, d. Nathaniel and Susan of Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1833, in P.
Solomon of Kingston, s. Dea. Solomon of Middleborough, and Mary Simmons of Kingston, wid. Peleg of Kingston, d. Elisha McLauthlen of Kingston, July 20, 1834, in P.*
‡Susanna of Halifax and Stephen Ellis of P., Nov. 14, 1771, in Halifax.*
‡Timothy [int. Tomson] of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of P. [dup. Suseanah, ch. Sath Jr. and Lydiah, *see birth of* Hannah Cushing], Oct. 9, 1797, in Halifax.
Ward Jr., 22, trader, of Halifax [dup. P.], b. Halifax, s. Capt. Ward and Mary of Halifax, and Marcia Sampson Wright, 20, school teacher and family housework, of P., b. P., d. Isaac Esq. and Marcia of P., Oct. 2, 1848, in P.

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tompson, Tomson), Ebenezer [dup. (Thompson Esq. of Halifax)] and Mary Wright [dup. *see birth*, ch. Isaac and Mary], July 13, 1748.*
John [dup. (Thompson)] of Middleborough and Sarah Soul [dup. (Soule, formerly w. Zachariah), d. George Bryant and Sarah], Aug. 10, 1762.*
Moses [dup. (Thompson)] and Abigail Samson [dup. Abegail, *see birth*, ch. Thomas and Ruth], July 18, 1782.* [Thompson of Halifax, C.R.]
Thomas [dup. (Thompson)] of Halifax and Mary Loring of P. [dup. ch. Ignatious ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. William Shurtleff))], Oct. 25, 1745.*

THRASHER, Benjamin Gammans of Middleborough and Sophia Bonney Vickery of P., d. Daniel and Asenath of P., Sept. 29, 1844, in P.
(Daniel) and Lydiah Wright, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson), ———).*
Sophia Bonney [Mrs.], 18, shoe fitter, b. P. [int. w. Benjamin G. of Middleborough], d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath, and Alexander Holmes, 18, shoemaker, b. P., s. Sampson and Bathsheba, all of P., July 30, 1848.

TILLSON (see Telson, Tilson), (Calvin of Middleborough and Joanna Cobb, ch. William [*q. v.*] and Mary Pynchon, ———)).*

‡Ezra of P. and Rebeckah Whitten of Abington, Apr. 27, 1763, in Abington.*

Joseph of Halifax and Miss Mary Daby of Ashburnham, Mar. 21, 1843, in Halifax.*

(Mercy)) and Huit Mackfarlin, ch. John ((s. Solomon Mackfarling)) and Martha ((Glover), ———)).*

Rebecca of Plymouth, d. Hamblin and Susanna of Plymouth, and Capt. Horatio Bowen Dean of P., s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth of P., int. May 19, 1839. "This Couple were not married."

Samuel Whitman of E. Bridgewater, s. Joseph [int. dec'd] of Halifax and Lucinda (second w.), and Laura Ann Wright of P., d. Billya and Patience of P., Nov. 28, 1833, in P.

Silas (see Silos Tilton).

William, 29, shoemaker, b. Carver, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Kezia W. Chase, 27, b. Carver, d. Benjamin and Kezia, all of Carver, Apr. 15, 1849, in P.

TILLTON (see Tilton).

TILSON (see Telson, Tillson), Ann and Samuell Wright, Aug. 2, 1722.*

Content [int. Tillson] and David Ransom, both of P., Jan. 18, 1743.

Elizebeth and John Holmes, Jan. 6, 1718.*

Elizebeth and Abener Barrow, Dec. 29, 1782.*

Ephraim and Marcy Rickard, (d. Dea. John of P.)), Apr. 14, 1709.*

Ephraim [int. Tillson] and Daborah [int. Deborah] Ransom, both of P., July 31, 1744. [Tilson and Deborah Ransom, P.C.R.]

Eunes and Consider Chace, June 7, 1759.* [Eunice Tillson and Consider Chase, P.C.R.]

Hamblin [dup. (Tillson)), int. of Carver] and Susanna Bradford [int. of P., dup. (ch. Samuel (s. Gideon Esq.) and Susanna (first w., d. Daniel Vaughan))], May 5, 1803. [Tilson, C.R.]

Hannah and James Murdoch, both of P., Apr. 2, 1741.*

Isaaih [dup. (Isaiah Tillson of Carver, then P.)] and Phebe Crocker [dup. (ch. Daniel, *q. v.*, and Susanna (Dunham))], Feb. 6 [dup. (Feb. 17)], 1766.*

Isaiah [int. Jr. of Carver, dup. (Lt. Isaiah Tillson Jr. of Carver)] and Sarah Bradford [int. of P., dup. (ch. Levi and Elizabeth)), *see birth of* Daniell], Dec. 5, 1802. [Tillson Jr., C.R.]

TILSON, Joanah and David Wood, Dec. 29, 1720.*
‡John of P. and Joanna Dunbar, d. Joseph of Hingham, Jan. 6, 1713–14, in Hingham.*
John and Ann Hamblen, Nov. 25, 1737.*
John Jr. and Ruth Barowes, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Jonathan and Lucia Cobb, May 4, 1748.* [Tillson and Luce Cobb, P.C.R.]
Jonathan and Sarah Doty, Jan. 27, 1785.*
Loes and Benjamin Barowes, Oct. 15, 1741.*
‡Lydia of P. and Ebenezer Leach of Bridgewater, Nov. 27, 1739, in Bridgewater.*
Lydiah and William Atwood, Dec. 4, 1766.*
Marcy and James Cole, both of P., Dec. 16, 1742.*
Martha [int. Tillson] and John Whitin Jr. [int. Whiting Jr., both of P.], Feb. 19, 1746. [Tilson and John Whiton Jr., C.R.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moly and Silos Dunham, Apr. 8, 1773.*
Patiance of P. and Thomas Harlow of Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1736.*
Patiance and Robart Williamson, Jan. 7, 1768.*
Ruth and Jonathan Bozworth, Sept. 30, 1725.*
Samuel and Hannah Nye, both of P., Nov. 13, 1740.*
Stephen and Jennet Murdoch, both of P., Apr. 17, 1740.*
Stephen and Hopstil Shaw, May 18, 1769.* [Tillson Jr., P.C.R.]
Timothy and Silence Whitin, Feb. 5, 1761.* [Tillson and Silence Whiten, P.C.R.]
William and Mary Ransom, Apr. 1, 1762.*

TILTON, ‡Peggy of Chilmark and William Churchill of P., Apr. 14, 1791, in Chilmark.*
Silos and Joanah Churchil, Nov. 28, 1765.* [Tillson, P.C.R. Silas Tillton, C.R.]

TINKHAM (see Tinkum), Abigail and Caleb Leach, Jan. 17, 1782.* [Caleb of Halifax, C.R.]
Ann Otis, Miss, of Middleborough, and Southworth Loring of P., s. Levi and Mira, int. Oct. 16, 1842, cert. given Oct. 30.
(Asaph of Middleborough and Lucy Briggs, ch. Samuel and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.), ———).*
Ebenezer [int. of Plymouth] and Mary Boney [int. of P.], July 20, 1732.
Ebenezer [int. of Middlebrough] and Hanah Shaw [int. Hannah of P.], Feb. 22, 1738. [Feb. 22, 1738–9, C.R.]

TINKHAM, Ebenezer 2d of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., and Abigail Briggs of P., d. Samuel of P. [dup. Samuel, *see birth*, and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.)], Mar. 15, 1821.
(John of Middleborough and Sophia Ripley, ch. Francis (s. William Jr.) and Elisabeth (d. Nathaniel Pratt Jr.), ———).*
Joseph and Molley Gardner, Feb. 1, 1779.*
Mercy of Middleborough, "but she had resided in Plympton about two years," and Levi Wright of P., int. Mar. 4, 1821. "March 12, 1821, the Selectmen . . . forbid the Banns . . . assigning their reasons therefor. — . . . '*that it is believed that the said Mercy Tinkham's husband is now living* . . .' After the foregoing process, said Levi Wright went to Middleborough . . . and it is said got Published and Married there unknown to the Selectmen of Plympton, and afterwards returned to Plympton."
‡Nathan of Halifax and Sarah Soule of P. [dup. Sole, d. Zachariah and Mary, *see birth of* Ephraim Sole], Dec. 10, 1746, in Halifax.*
Patience and Perkins Gurney, Sept. 9, 1779.*
Samuel Miller of Taunton, s. Jeremiah and Abby of Taunton, and Selah Ellis of P., d. Josiah T. Esq. and Sophia of P., int. Oct. 4, 1840, cert. given Oct. 18.
Sarah and Benjamin Bryant, Feb. 1, 1759.*
Sarah and Adam Wright, June 1, 1773.*
Seth of P. and Lucinda Fish of Kingston, int. Nov. 11, 1804.
((Seth of Middleborough)) and Yoness [((Eunice))] Sole, ch. Zachariah and Mary [*see birth of* Ephraim Sole], (———).*
Silos and Lydiah Smith, both of Midleborough, Dec. 20, 1771.*
(Sylvanus of Middleborough and Anna Thomas Briggs, ch. Samuel and Mercy (Dammon) (first w.), ———).*

TINKUM (see Tinkham), ‡Anne of Kingston and Samuel Fuller of P., Oct. 27, 1747, in Kingston.*

TITCOMB, Moses of Canton and Miss Marcia Thompson, resident in P., d. Jacob, now resident in P., int. Dec. 4, 1831, cert. given Jan. 1, 1832.

TOBEY, (Polly and Ezra Bradford, ch. Levi and Elizabeth [*see birth of* Daniell], ———).*
William Merchant, 23, merchant, of Middleborough, b. Worcester, s. Merchant and Maria of Worcester, and Nancy Sherman White, 22, tayloress, of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Ezra S. and Rebekah of P., Sept. 17, 1845, in P.

TOLMAN, Samuel 3d [int. Tollman] of Stoughton, s. Thomas of Stoughton, and Charlotte Richmond of P., wid. Oliver of Halifax, d. Zebedee Chandler of P., May 8, 1831, in P.

TOM, Mary and Moses Sepet, Indians, July 20, 1732.*

TOMAS (see Thomas, Thomos), Elisabeth and John Robbins, Mar. 16, 1725–6.*
Nelson and Mary Lucas, Feb. 1, 1781.*
Sarah and Robert Ransom, Aug. 30, 1719.*

TOMPSON (see Thompson, Thomson, Tomson), Joseph of P. and Elizebeth Boulton of Bridgwater, int. Jan. 17, 1732.

TOMSON (see Thompson, Thomson, Tompson), Caleb and Moly Perkins, Nov. 23, 1775.*
Jacob [int. 3d of Halifax] and Sally Sturtevant [int. of P.], Jan. 12, 1803.
Otis, Rev. [dup. (Thompson of Rehoboth)], and Rachel Chandler [dup. ch. Josiah and Rachel ((d. David Magoun of P.))], Dec. 3, 1801.* [Thompson, C.R.]
Sarah and Nehemiah Bozworth, Mar. 26, 1729.*
Zebedial and Clary Sturtavant, Feb. 23, 1780.* [Zabdiel and Clara Sturtevant, P.C.R.]

TORREY (see Tory), ‡Deborah and Rev. Othniel Campbell of P., Nov. 22, 1737, in Boston.*

TORY (see Torrey), Daborah and Jacob Wright, Nov. 20, 1752.* [Deborah Torrey, P.C.R.]

TOTMAN (see Totomon), ‡Deborah of Plymouth and Moses Barrows Jr. of P., Dec. 29, 1748, in Plymouth.*
Sodderd [dup. (Stoddard)] and Rebecca Cobb [dup. Rebackah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah], Mar. 16, 1780.*

TOTOMON (see Totman), Experance and John Warshbon Jr., Apr. 30, 1778.*

TOWER, Peter of Hingham and Susanna Churchill of P., Dec. 26, 1805.

TUCKER, Job and Hannah Barowes, May 24, 1764.* [Barrows, P.C.R.]

TUPPER, Adeline, Miss, of Kingston, and John Perkins Jr. of P., int. July 10, 1825, cert. given July 24.

TURELL, Abigail of Quincy and Bethuel Barnes of P., int. Jan. 15, 1803.

TURNER, (Adam of Pembroke and Bethiah Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, and moved to Hebron, Me.)*

TYLER, (Hannah, Miss, and Caleb Wright, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], ———) [in Boston].*

TYRRELL (see Turell).

VAILL, John, 21, shovel finisher, of P., b. Carver, s. John C. and Rebecca of Carver, and Louisa Fuller, 17, shoe fitter, of P., b. Kingston, d. Smith and Louisa of Kingston, Mar. 19, 1848, in P.

VAUGHAN (see Vaughn, Voughan, Voughn), (Abiga', Miss, of Middleborough, and Consider Cole, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, and moved to . . . Maine).*

Benjamin F. of Kingston, s. Lt. Nathaniel, and Melinda Cook of Kingston, d. Capt. Elkanah of Kingston, June 1, 1828, in P.*

Elias and Lucy Shaw, June 12, 1783.*

Elisha of Plymouth and Anna Wright of P., d. Zebedee of P., Apr. 29, 1825.

(Hannah, d. Joseph of Carver, sister of Lt. Nathaniel, and ——— Hastings of Maine, Fall of 1806, in P.)* [Thaddeus Hastings, both of Maine, C.R.]

(Jabez of Middleborough) and Lowes [(Lois)] Soul, ch. Zachariah (Sole) and Mary [*see birth of* Ephraim Sole], (———).*

‡James of P. and Lydia Stetson of Pembroke, Nov. 2, 1784, in Pembroke.*

Joanah and William Sampson, Aug. 24, 1721.*

Nathaniel, Lt., and Hannah Dawes, both of P., Nov. 29, 1812.

Nath[anie]ll of Carver and Nancy Leonard of P., int. Dec. 4, 1796.

Thomas of Carver, s. James 2d dec'd and Phebe of Carver, and Mercy Carver Sherman of P., d. John and Eleanor (first w.) of P., Nov. 28, 1839, in P.

VAUGHN (see Vaughan, Voughan, Voughn), Elezebeth [int. Elezabeth] and Jonathan Shaw [int. both of P.], Apr. 7, 1736.

Susanna and Sameuel Bradford, Nov. 11, 1779.* [Vaughan, P.C.R.]

VICKERY (see Vickry), Asenath Jr. of P., d. Daniel, and Hervey Churchill of P., s. Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Joshua, Sept. 14, 1828, in P.

Augustus [int. Vickry] of Taunton and Lydia Churchill of P., Sept. 17, 1809.

Daniel Jr., 21 y. 10 m. 24 d., shoemaker, of P., s. Daniel and Asenath of P., and Mary Thomas of P., b. Hanson, d. Nelson and Anna of Hanson, Aug. 28, 1843 [dup. in Hanson].

Fanny, d. Daniel and Asenath, and Ebenezer Wright 2d, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, all of P., June 28, 1840.

Hannah of P., d. Daniel and Asenath of P., and Lewis Briggs Jr. of Halifax, s. Lewis and Joanna of Halifax, Sept. 13, 1840.

Huldah, d. Daniel and Asenath, and John Gammans Wright, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, all of P., Sept. 6, 1840.

Seth, 20, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Daniel and Asenath of P., and Mary Elizabeth White, 13, family housework, of P., b. Keene, N. H., d. Levi and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., Dec. 22, 1846, in P.

Sophia Bonney of P., d. Daniel and Asenath of P., and Benjamin Gammans Thrasher of Middleborough, Sept. 29, 1844, in P.

VICKRY (see Vickery), Daniel of Taunton and Asenath Cushman of P., Mar. 1, 1810. [Vickery of Taunton, C.R.]

Elijah [dup. ⟨Vickery⟩] of Taunton and Bathsheba Churchill of P. [dup. ch. Ebenezer Churchil, *see birth*, and Luce ⟨Lucy (Palmer)⟩], Mar. 28, 1808.

VIRGIN, Adeline, d. Capt. Samuel, and Arioch Thompson, s. Jabez, all of P., Aug. 23, 1827.

Samuel of P., s. Capt. Samuel dec'd of P. and Esther, and Melissa Cobb Hammond of Carver, d. Thomas Esq. dec'd of Carver and Persis, Dec. 31, 1837, in P.

VOSE, Eliza Paine, 25, of P., b. Keene, N. H., d. William and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., and Harry Churchill, 39, farmer, of P., b. P., s. Daniel and Lucy of P., June 16, 1844, in P.

VOUGHAN (see Vaughan, Vaughn, Voughn), Daniel Jr. [dup. ⟨Vaughan Jr. of Carver⟩] and Silva Rickard [dup. ⟨Sylvia⟩, ch. Theophilous and Hanah, *see birth of* Batte Rickard], Aug. 22, 1782.*

Deborah and Benjamin Crooker, July 6, 1780.* [Vaughan and Benjamin Crocker, P.C.R.]

VOUGHN (see Vaughan, Vaughn, Voughan), Abegail [dup. ((Miss Abigail Vaughan Jr. of Carver, then P.))] and Garsham Cole [dup. ((Gershom, ch. Lt. Joseph, *q. v.*, and Ruth (Sampson))], Nov. 7, 1776.*

Daniel of P. [dup. ((Vaughan of Carver, then P.))] and Abegail Ransom of P. [dup. Abigall, ch. Samuell and Deborah], June 6, 1744.*

Elisebath and William Jackson, June 4, 1772.* [Elizabeth Vaughan, P.C.R.]

Joseph [dup. ((Vaughan))] and Hannah Cobb [dup. ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah], Nov. 21, 1771.*

Lydia [int. Vaughan] and Isaac Rickard [int. both of P.], Mar. 12, 1778.

Mary and Jacob Staples, Nov. 16, 1749.*

Samuel and Mary Harlow, both of P., July 29, 1745.* [Vaughn, C.R.]

Samuel and Waitstil Cole, Nov. 19, 1767.*

WADE, Levona, wid., of E. Bridgewater, and Spencer Churchill of P., s. Prince formerly of P. and Silence, int. Feb. 11, 1838, cert. given Feb. 25.

WALES, Sarah [dup. ((Wallis, wid., of Carver))] and Lt. Josep[h] Cole [dup. ((s. John Jr. and Patience))], June 29 [dup. ((June 27))], 1777.*

WALKER, Nathan Sumner of Barre, s. Ebenezer and Susan of Athol, and Lydia Cushman Bumpus of P., d. Dea. Cephas and Lydia of P., Apr. 7, 1836, in P.

WALLACE (see Wales).

WAMPUS, Ephraim, "Wampus alias Curtis," and Betty Peeg, Jan. 26, 1753.*§

WARD, Adaline, 21, school teacher, of Carver, d. Benjamin and Hannah probably of Carver, and Harrison J. Shurtleff, 23, shoemaker, of Carver, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth probably of Carver, May 14, 1848.*

Benjamin and Molley Shaw, Dec. 1, 1768.*

((Eliab)) and Drusilla Perkins, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson), ———)).*

Joseph formerly of Middletown, R. I., now resident in P., and Hannah Chamberlin of P., d. Samuel (b. P.), May 14, 1820.

WARREN, Benjamin 3d of Plymouth and Ruth S. Wright of P., Aug. 28, 1814. [Ruth Sampson Wright, Aug. 30, 1813, P.R.3.]
Joanna and William Barlow, Oct. 15, 1735.*§

WARSBORN (see Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), Judah [dup. ⟨Washburn, Capt., of Kingston⟩] and Pricela Samson [dup. Priscilla Sampson, ch. Ephraim and Abigall, *see birth of* Abigal Samson], Feb. 23, 1769.*

WARSHBON (see Warsborn, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), John and Hulde Cushmon, Nov. 23, 1775.*
John Jr. and Experance Totomon, Apr. 30, 1778.*
Lydiah [dup. ⟨Lydia Washburn, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha)⟩] and Able Stutson [dup. ⟨Abel Stetson⟩], Dec. 26, 1751.*

WARSHBORN (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), Elisebath and Consider Binson, Dec. 3, 1751.* [Eliza[beth] Washburn and Consider Benson, P.C.R.]
Ephraim [dup. ⟨Washburn⟩] and Sarah [dup. Sary, *see birth*] Bisbe, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Maletiah and Zilpha Shaw, Mar. 16, 1756.* [Melatiah Washburn, P.C.R.]

WARSHBOURN (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), Edward and Judith Rickard, Apr. 20, 1732.* [Washborn, C.R.]

WASHBON (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), Lydia and Nath[anie]ll Attwood Jr., June 5, 1788.*

WASHBORN (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washbourn, Washburn), Lydiah and Samuel Nores [⟨Norris⟩], Dec. 21, 1749.*

WASHBOURN (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washborn, Washburn), Elisha [dup. ⟨Washburn of Kingston⟩] and Martha Perkins [dup. d. Luke and Martha], Jan. 15, 1728–9.*

WASHBURN (see Warsborn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn), Abener and Olive Standish, Mar. 1, 1781.* [Abner, both of Middleborough, C.R.]

Adeline Harrison of P., d. Zenas of P., and Ebenezer Whitman Deane of Braintree, s. Winslow of P., Jan. 17, 1830, in P.

‡Alethea of Kingston and Icabod Shurtliff of P., Apr. 3, 1766, in Kingston.*

Asa and Eunice Bradford, both of P., int. May 17, 1801. [Capt. Asa and Eunice Bradford, d. Capt. John and Eunice, m. June —, 1801, P.R.4.]

‡Deborah Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and James Cushing of P., Feb. 15, 1799, in Kingston.

Eb[e]n[eze]r and Lucy Chase, Nov. 22, 1787.*

‡Libeus of P. and Alice Keith of Bridgewater, Mar. 16, 1792, in Bridgewater.*

Lucy A., Miss, and Cornelius B. Wood, both of Middleborough, Oct. 13, 1835.*

‡Lydia of Kingston and Thomas Waterman of P., Aug. 1, 1765, in Kingston.*

(Martha, d. Elisha of Kingston and Martha (d. Luke Perkins and Martha), and Zechariah Paddock of Middleborough, ———).*

Nancy and Benjamin Faunce Jr., both of Kingston, Apr. 1, 1821.*

‡Prissilla and Luther Bryant of P., Jan. 30, 1785, in Kingston.*

Ruth, wid., and Dea. Josiah Ripley, June 14, 1781.*

‡Ruth of Plymouth and Ignatious Cushman of P., Oct. 17, 1793, in Plymouth.*

(Seth of Plymouth and Deborah Churchill, wid. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel), d. Joseph Wright, ———).*

‡Thomas of P. and Ruth Briggs of Wareham, Apr. 25, 1785, in Wareham.*

‡William of P. and Sarah Bates of Wareham, Nov. 8, 1759, in Wareham.*

Zenas [int. of Middleboro] and Sally Shurtleff [int. of P.], June 1, 1804.§ [Shurtliff, Jan. 1, C.R.]

Zenas Milton, 25, shoemaker, b. P., s. Zenas and Sarah, and Saba Ripley Blanchard, 25, b. P., d. Jonathan and Saba, all of P., Sept. 22, 1844, in P.

WATERMAN (see Watermon, Watterman), Anna and Giles Leach, Nov. 2, 1721.*

Betsey of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., and Otis Waterman of Kingston, Plymouth Co., Jan. 15, 1821 [? in P.].*

WATERMAN, Elizebith and James Wright, Nov. 17, 1731.*
‡Freeman of P. and Joanna Thompson Jr. of Halifax, Dec. 18, 1766, in Halifax.*
Hannah and William Morss, May 22, 1728.*
Isaac and Elisabeth Briant, Dec. 23, 1725.*
‡James of Plymouth and Joanna Wood of P., Mar. 26, 1770, in Plymouth.*
James, widr., 37, farmer, of Carver, b. Carver, s. John and Hannah of Carver, and Phebe Dean Crane, 42, cotton factory spinner, residing in P., b. Berkley, d. Col. Adoniram and Clarrisa of Berkley, int. Sept. 23, 1849, cert. given Oct. 7.
‡Joanna of Plymouth and Thomas Doty of P., Feb. 10, 1784, in Plymouth.*
(John, Capt., of Halifax, and Fear Sturtevant, [twin] d. William and Fear (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.), ———).*
Jonathan Benson, 24, farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Jonathan [dup. and int. dec'd] and Clara of Halifax, and Sarah Ann Bradford, 22, dressmaker, of P., b. P., d. Luther and Mary of P., Nov. 30, 1845, in P.
Joseph and Patience Barrow of P., int. Apr. 14, 1733.
Josiah and Joanah Briant, Feb. 21, 1722–3.*
Lucy, wid. Isaac of Halifax, d. Joseph Sampson of P. [dup. *see birth of* Lucy], and Lt. Daniel Soule of P., Sept. 10, 1818.
Lydia Nelson [dup. 16 y. 7 m. 15 d.] of Braintree, d. Martin and Priscilla of P., and William Albin Bishop [dup. 23 y. 11 m. 3 d.] of Braintree, s. James P. and Charlotte of Braintree, Nov. 24, 1842, in P. [dup. "lived there for a time after marriage"].*
Martin of Halifax and Priscilla Ripley Jr. of P., d. Ezekiel dec'd of P., Jan. 27, 1820.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Otheniel Campbell, both of P., int. Aug. 4, 1733.
Mary [int. of P.], ch. Robert and Mary [*see birth of* Anna Waterman], and (Jonathan Holmes of Kingston, ———) [int. Oct. 27, 1733].
Melzar of Lynn, Essex Co., s. Isaac of Halifax, and Mercy Holmes of P., d. Peleg of P., Apr. 6, 1817.
Otis of Kingston, Plymouth Co., and Betsey Waterman of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Jan. 15, 1821 [? in P.].*
Rebeckah, (d. Robert [dup. *see birth of* Anna Waterman], grand d. Rev. Isaac Cushman), and Joseph Holmes (of Kingston), May 20, 1731.*
Robert and Elizebeth Cushman, (second w., d. Dea. Elkanah), Dec. 5, 1723.*

WATERMAN, Robert Jr. of Halifax [int. P.] and Martha Cushman [int. of P.], d. Lt. Josiah of P. [dup. (Josiah, *see birth*, and Susanna (Shurtleff))], Apr. 8, 1734.§
Rogers and Molly Ellis, Apr. 15, 1802.*
Ruth of Halifax and Eleazer Holmes of P., int. Apr. 3, 1803.
Samuell and Mary Doten of Rochester, Aug. 23, 1722.*
Thomas and Mercy Freeman, June 12, 1728.*
‡Thomas of P. and Lydia Washburn of Kingston, Aug. 1, 1765, in Kingston.*
Thomas R. and Molley Ellis, both of P., int. Apr. 5, 1801.

WATERMON (see Waterman, Watterman), Abegal [dup. (Abigail Waterman, d. Thomas), second dup. Abegall Watermon, *see birth*, ch. Thomas and Marcey] and James Thomas [dup. (of Plymouth)], Aug. 14, 1750.*
Hannah and Timothy Riply Jr., Feb. 14, 1765.*
Isaac [dup. (Waterman of Halifax)] and Lucy Samson [dup. Sampson, *see birth*, ch. Joseph and Bethiah], Feb. 12, 1781.* [Waterman of Halifax, C.R.]
Jabez [dup. (Waterman of Halifax)] and Hannah Bradford [dup. (ch. Capt. John, *see birth*, and Elizabeth (Holmes))], Mar. 14, 1776.*
Jonathan and Hanah Soul, Oct. 27, 1758.*
Marcy [dup. Marcey, ch. Thomas and Marcey, *see birth of* Abegall Watermon] and Joseph Joseling [dup. (Josselyn)], Apr. 1, 1756.* [Mary Waterman and Joseph Joseling, P.C.R. Mercy Waterman and Joseph Josselyn of Pembroke, C.R.]
Rebackah [dup. ch. Thomas and Marcey, *see birth of* Abegall Watermon] and Samuel Hayford, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Robart and Rebaca Cushmon, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sath [dup. (Seth Waterman of Halifax)] and Hannah Perkins [dup. Hanah, ch. Josiah ((s. Luke and Martha)) and Deborah ((d. Nehemiah Bennet))], Nov. 11, 1762.*
Thomas Jr. and Pricela Perkins, Dec. 2, 1762.* [Waterman Jr. and Priscilla Perkins, P.C.R. C.R.]
Thomas [dup. (Waterman, widr., s. Robert and Mary, first w., of Halifax)] and Joanah Harlow [dup. (Joanna, wid., second w.)], Jan. 5, 1763.*

WATSON, (Naomi, Miss, of Warner, N. H., and Rev. William Harlow, June 29, 1809) [? in Henniker, N. H.].*

WATTERMAN (see Waterman, Watermon), John and Lidia Cushman, Dec. 29, 1709.*

WEAKES, Lydia of Falmouth and Thomas Whitton of P., int. Sept. 1, 1733.

WELD, (Ezra, Rev., of Braintree, and Mary Fuller, formerly w. Dr. Thomas, d. Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth, ———).*

WERMALL (see Wormwol).

WEST, Betty and Levi Wright, June 15, 1779.* [June 16, P.C.R. Betty of Kingston, June 15, C.R.]
Elisha and Mary Bears, Dec. 10, 1718.*
Josiah Jr. and Martha Everson, June 28, 1779.* [both of Kingston, C.R.]
Josiah of Kingston and Hannah Morse of P., int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Molley and Barnebas Harlow, Dec. 22, 1779.* [Molly of Kingston and Barnabas Harlow, C.R.]

WESTON (see Westorn), Benjamin [dup. (of P.)] and Hannah Comer [dup. (Coomer, d. William and Joanna)], Oct. 15, 1731.*
(Benj[amin]) and Marcy [dup. (Mercy)] Lobdell, (wid. Eben[eze]r), d. Ebenezer Standish and Hannah, (———).*
Benjamin and Lucy Ripley, both of P., Apr. 29, 1801.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy, and Louisa Rickard, d. Lazarus and Lucy, all of P., Aug. 13, 1837, in P.
Daniel, Capt., of P., s. Dea. Jabez of P., and Miss Lydia Freeman of Duxbury, int. Dec. 3, 1826, cert. given Dec. 29.
‡David of Duxbury and Susannah Churchill [dup. Suseanah Churchel, int. Susanna Jr.] of P. [dup. ch. Isaac Churchell and Susanah, *see birth of* Averick Churchell], Oct. 23, 1744, in Pembroke.
David and Abegail Soul, July 11, 1760.*
David of P. and Lydia Sampson of Kingston, int. Sept. 11, 1808.
Deborah and Seth Bonney, both of P., Mar. 29, 1798.
Desier [dup. (Desire)] and Edmond [dup. (Edmund)] Wright, Oct. 30, 1750.* [Oct. 31, P.C.R. C.R.]
Edmon and Susanah Jack[s]on, Jan. 21, 1724–5.*
(Edmund, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, and Rebekah ———).* [redacted] SOULE
Hannah [dup. Hanah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah ((second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna))] and Joel Dean [dup. (Deane)], Sept. 10, 1761.*

WESTON, Hannah Soule of P., d. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy of P., and Amos Jones Cook of Bridgewater, Nov. 7, 1839, in P.

Isaac and Moley Riply [int. Molly Ripley, both of P.], June 30, 1748.

Jabez and Lydia Bilinton, Oct. 12, 1776.* [Billington, P.C.R. Bilington, C.R.]

Job and Hanah Bisbe, Oct. 23, 1766.*

John and Content Jackson, Nov. 29, 1723.*

Joshua and Lucey Sturtevant [int. Lucy, both of P.], Feb. 15, 1746. [Feb. 18, C.R.]

Lewis of Duxbury and Hannah Churchill Jr. of P., d. Capt. Elias of P., Apr. 1, 1821.

Lewis of P., s. Benjamin dec'd and Lucy of P., and Mary Ann Blanchard of P., wid. Capt. Jonathan of P., d. Pelatiah Caswell and Mary of York, Me., Dec. 22, 1836, in P.

Lucy Cook of P., d. Noah of P. [dup. *see birth of* Lucy Cook Weston], and Joshua Curtis Thompson of Halifax, s. Nehemiah of Halifax, May 25, 1828.

Lucy Ripley of P., d. Benjamin of P., and John Ransom of Carver, s. Benjamin of Carver, Nov. 4, 1827.

Lydia [int. of P.] and Hezekiah Simmonds [int. of Kingston], Jan. 13, 1802. [Simons, C.R.]

Lydia 2d of P., wid. Capt. Daniel of P., and Samuel Ring of Kingston, s. Francis of Kingston, July 1, 1832, in P.

‡Mary of Plymouth and William Weston of P., Nov. 22, 1753, in Plymouth.*

(Mary, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, and John Delano, ———).*

Molley [dup. (Mary, ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))] and Moses Wright [dup. (then of P.)], Feb. 28, 1788.* [Polly, C.R.]

Moly [(Mary)] and Francess [*sic*] Ring, Apr. 21, 1768.*

Nathan and Desier Standish, Feb. 21, 1715.*

‡Nathan of P. and Hannah Everson of Kingston, Aug. 29, 1751, in Kingston.*

Nathan of Middleborough and Esther Churchill of P., Mar. 7, 1813.

‡Noah of P. and Olive Cook [int. Cooke of Kingston], May 8, 1796, in Kingston.

Otis of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Clarissa Churchill of P., int. May 12, 1816, cert. given Oct. 9.

Polly (see Molley).

Priscilla of P., d. Benjamin of P., and Winslow Pratt of Carver, s. Isaiah of Carver, Oct. 3, 1826.

WESTON, Rebackah and Elephes Ring, Sept. 20, 1764.* [Rebekah and Eliphaz Ring, C.R.]
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah of P., dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))] and Winslow Deane [int. Dean of P.], June 14, 1804.§
Rebeckah and Thomas Darling, Nov. 18, 1725.*
Robert Waterman [dup. 20 y. 29 d.], s. Benjamin [int. dec'd] and Lucy, and Mercy Sekins Churchill [dup. 19 y. 3 m. 17 d.], d. Ansel and Lois, all of P., May 12, 1842 [dup. in P.].
Sarah of P. [dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))] and Paul Raymond of P., Oct. 5, 1807.
Susanna and Joseph Cobb [int. both of P.], Dec. 26, 1804.§
Susanna of P. [dup. (ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))] and Paul Raymond of P., July 22, 1810.
‡William of P. and Mary Weston of Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1753, in Plymouth.*
Zachariah and Mehetabell Shaw, June 20, 1717.*

WESTORN (see Weston), ‡Benjamin of P. and Hannah Bishop, Jan. 2, 1723–4, in Pembroke.*

WHALEY, Alexander [int. Whaly of Middlebrough] and Elezebith Shaw [int. Elizebeth of P.], Mar. 1, 1738.

WHIPPLE, Dorkas and James Briant, May 12, 1725.*

WHITE, Benjamin and Lydia Murdoch, Dec. 7, 1775.*
Cyrus, s. Abiel and Joanna formerly of Halifax, and Polly Bradford Sherman, d. Asa and Saba S., all of P., Nov. 24, 1841.
Darius, 25, shoemaker, b. Halifax, s. Abiel and Joanna of Halifax and P., and Sophia Bradford Perkins, 28, family housework, of P., b. P., d. William and Sophia of P., July 2, 1846 [dup. in Halifax].
John K. of Dorchester, Norfolk Co., and Miss Jane D. Harlow of P., Nov. 20, 1823.
Mary Ann of P., wid. Levi of Keene, N. H., d. William Vose and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., and Ezekiel Ripley of P., s. Ezekiel [int. dec'd] and Priscilla of P., Feb. 3, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, 13, family housework, of P., b. Keene, N. H., d. Levi and Mary Ann of Keene, N. H., and Seth Vickery, 20, shoemaker, of P., b. P., s. Daniel and Asenath of P., Dec. 22, 1846, in P.

WHITE, Nancy Sherman, 22, tayloress, of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Ezra S. and Rebekah of P., and William Merchant Tobey, 23, merchant, of Middleborough, b. Worcester, s. Merchant and Maria of Worcester, Sept. 17, 1845, in P.
Panelope and Thomas Harlow, July 29, 1778.*
William Sherman of P., s. Capt. Ezra S. dec'd of P. and Rebekah, and Eliza Sherman of Carver, d. Micah of Carver, int. Feb. 2, 1845, cert. given Feb. 24.
(———) and Olive Sole, ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see birth of* Asaph Sole], (———).*

WHITEMASH (see Whitmarsh), Abiah [dup. (Whitmarsh)] and Zabdial Samson [dup. (Zabdiel Sampson, widr., s. George)], Aug. 27, 1752.*

WHITEN (see Whitin, Whiting, Whitten, Whitton, Witon), Phebe and Simeon Bradford, Jan. 23, 1755.* [Whiton, P.C.R.]

WHITIN (see Whiten, Whiting, Whitten, Whitton, Witon), Abegail [dup. ch. Elisha (Witton), (Whiting), and Joannah, (Joanna (wid. Israel Dunham Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary))] and Benjamin Ransom, Mar. 27, 1755.* [Abigail Whiton, P.C.R. Abigail Whyton, C.R.]
Alice and Eles Dotin, July 27, 1742.*
Bethiah of P. and Abreham Jackson of Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1744.* [Abraham of Plimouth, P.C.R.]
Elisha [dup. (Whiting)] and Jedidah Whitin [dup. (Whiting, d. John and Bethiah)], Apr. 13, 1767.* [Whitton and Jedidah Whitton, P.C.R. Whyton and Jedidah Whyton, C.R.]
Hannah and Israil Dunham, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Jale and Isaac Thear, Jan. 27, 1753.* [Jael and Isaac Thayer, Mar. 28, P.C.R. Jael Witton and Isaac Thayer, Mar. 28, C.R.]
James Jr. and Moley Lucas, both of P., Jan. 19, 1743.* [Whiten Jr. and Molly Lucas, P.C.R. Whiton and Moley Lucas, Jan. 19, 1743–4, C.R.]
James and Anne Grigery, Aug. 12, 1746.* [Whyton and Ann Jeggery, C.R.]
James and Marcy Soul, Oct. 4, 1759.* [Whiten and Mercy Soul, P.C.R. Whiton and Marcy Soul, C.R.]
Jedidah [dup. (Whiting, d. John and Bethiah)] and Elisha Whitin [dup. (Whiting)], Apr. 13, 1767.* [Whitton and Elisha Whitton, P.C.R. Whyton and Elisha Whyton, C.R.]

WHITIN, Joanah [dup. Joannah Witton, ch. Elisha and Joannah, *see* Abegail Whitin] and Edward Dotin [dup. (Doten)], Nov. 23, 1749.* [Joanna Whitten, Nov. 16 [*sic*], P.C.R. Joanna Whyton, Nov. 23, C.R.]

John Jr. [int. Whiting Jr.] and Martha Tilson [int. Tillson, both of P.], Feb. 19, 1746. [Whiton Jr. and Martha Tilson, C.R.]

Marcy and Elisha Howard, July 10, 1760.* [Mercy Whiten, P.C.R. Marcy Whyton and Elisha Haward of Halafax, C.R.]

Martha [*sic*] and Sarah Thear, Feb. 7, 1758.* [Matthew Whiten, P.C.R. Mathew Wyton and Sarah Thayer, C.R.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Patiance and John Chamberlin, Feb. 19, 1778.*

Silence and Timothy Tilson, Feb. 5, 1761.* [Whiten and Thomas Tillson, P.C.R.]

Thankfull and Simeon Boney, Nov. 21, 1751.* [Whiten, P.C.R. Witton, C.R.]

WHITING (see Whiten, Whitin, Whitten, Whitton, Witon), Anna and Paul Sturtevant, June 29, 1790.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]

Betsy, Miss, of Plymouth, and Hiram Churchill of P., int. Dec. 20, 1822, cert. given Feb. 2, 1823.

Marcy and Abreham Jackson, Nov. 5, 1741.* [Mary Wyton and Abraham Jackson, C.R.]

Molly and Josiah Morton of Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1780.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]

Sarah, wid. [dup. (Whitten, wid. Mathew)], and Samuel Palmer, Dec. 8, 1785.*§ [Whitten, C.R.]

WHITMAN (see Whitmon, Whittman), Abigail and Zachariah Standish, Oct. 13, 1720.*

‡Hannah of Bridgewater and Ebenezer Dean of P., May 11, 1769, in Bridgewater.*

Jonathan (see Jonathan Cushmon).

WHITMARSH (see Whitemash), Rebakah and Epheram Soul, Feb. 10, 1757.* [Rebeccah and Ephraim Soul, P.C.R. Rebekah and Ephraim Soule, C.R.]

WHITMON (see Whitman, Whittman), Jonathen and Ruth Churchil, Sept. 28, 1775.* [Jonathan Whitman and Ruth Churchill, Sept. 21, P.C.R. C.R.]

WHITMORE, Polly of Middleboro and Lemuel Cobb of P., int. June 1, 1800.

WHITTEN (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiting, Whitton, Witon), ‡Asa of P. and Miss Lydia Cook of Kingston, May 8, 1771, in Kingston.*

‡Azariah [int. Whiting] of P. and Rebeckah Holmes of Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1745, in Plymouth.

‡Azariah of P. and Elizabeth Bradford, July 12, 1753, in Kingston.*

‡Elisha of P. and Abigail Foster of Pembroke, May 10, 1757, in Pembroke.*

‡Elisha of P. and Molley Howard of Pembroke, Feb. 10, 1774, in Pembroke.*

Elizabeth and Jonathan Cushmon, Dec. 13, 1780.* [Jonathan Whitman [*sic*], P.C.R. Cushman of Kingston, C.R.]

Mary, Miss, of Kingston, and John Loring, ch. Melzar [*see birth*] and Deborah (Cushman), ——, 1819.*

‡Rebeckah of Abington and Ezra Tillson of P., Apr. 27, 1763, in Abington.*

William and Malatiah Lucas, May 1, 1781.*

William and Molley Standish, Jan. 24, 1790.*

WHITTMAN (see Whitman, Whitmon), Hannah and Benjamin Soul, Mar. 31, 1730.*

WHITTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiting, Whitten, Witon), Azariah [int. Witton] and Elezebeth Barrow [int. Elizebeth, both of P.], June 10, 1736.

Elisha [dup. and second dup. (Whiting)] and Joanna Dunham, (wid. Israel) [dup. and second dup. (wid. Israel Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary)], Oct. 10, 1728.*

‡Mercy of Plymouth and Ebenezer Doten of P., June 12, 1749, in Plymouth.*

Thomas of P. and Lydia Weakes of Falmouth, int. Sept. 1, 1733.

WILDER, Mary Jr. of Middleborough, d. Ebenezer and Mary of Middleborough, and Col. Charles Soule of P., s. Aaron of P. and Ruth, int. Nov. 28, 1841, cert. given Dec. 20.

WILKINSON (see Willkinson), Robart and Suseanah Barowes, June 27, 1754.* [Robert and Susana Barrow, P.C.R.]

WILLARD, Samuel and Susan Duncan, both resident in P., int. Nov. 27, 1814.

WILLIAMS, Georg [dup. (George of Taunton)] and Keziah Attwood [dup. (ch. Lt. Nathaniell and Mary)], Sept. 11, 1765.*

WILLIAMSON, Robart and Patiance Tilson, Jan. 7, 1768.*

WILLIS, Huldah, 21, school teacher, of P., b. Bridgewater, d. Nathan and Sabina of P., and Calvin Doane, 25, stove manufacturer, of Wareham, b. Orleans [int. Truro], s. Seth and Abigail of Orleans, Feb. 9, 1847, in P.

Martin D. of Easton and Harriet Stephens Sherman, 18, of P., b. P., d. [dup. and int. Capt.] Zacheus and Jane [dup. and int. (first w.)] of P., June 2, 1844, in P.

William Henry, 24, shovel finisher, of P. [dup. b. Easton], s. George dec'd and Sally of Easton, and Betsy Darling Chandler, 20, cotton factory spinner, of P. [dup. b. Duxbury], d. Peleg dec'd of Duxbury and Clara (second w.), Jan. 1, 1846, in P.

WILLKINSON (see Wilkinson), Elisebath and Benoney Lucas, Nov. 16, 1753.*

WINSLOW, Edward of Duxbury and Rebecca Harlow, Feb. 27, 1795.*§

Hannah and Joseph Fance, both of Middleborough, Aug. 11, 1772.*

WINSOR, Eliza and John Holmes, both of Duxbury, Nov. 19, 1820.*

Joseph and Lydia Samson, both of Duxbury, Oct. 11, 1810.*

Olive of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., wid. Samuel of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury, and Capt. Samuel Bryant of P., s. Joshua late of P., May 6, 1819.

WITHERELL, Lucy of Pembroke, wid. Jabez of Pembroke, d. Samuel Perry of Pembroke, and John Crooker [dup. and int. widr.] of P., s. David of Pembroke, ——— [int. cert. given Jan. 1, 1828]. [m. Jan. 6, 1828, P.R.10.]

WITON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiting, Whitten, Whitton), ‡Alpheus of P. and Ruth Grafton of Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1753, in Plymouth.*

WOOD, Abner [dup. ⟨(Attwood)⟩, ch. Nathaniel (Atwood) Jr. ⟨((s. Lt. Nathaniel))⟩ and Suseanah ⟨((d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.))⟩] and Elizabeth Bishup [dup. ⟨(of P.)⟩], Apr. 10, 1779 [dup. ⟨(moved to Colerain)⟩].*

Barnabus and Lidia Shurtlef, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*

Barnabus of Middleborough and Hanah Robbins, Mar. 30, 1726.*

Benjamin and Preselah Rickard, both of P., int. Nov. 25, 1732.

WOOD, Cornelius B. and Miss Lucy A. Washburn, both of Middleborough, Oct. 13, 1835.*
David and Joanah Tilson, Dec. 29, 1720.*
David [int. of P.] and Rebackah Pratt [int. Rebekah of Plymouth], Nov. 13, 1746.
David Jr. and Elisebath Dotin, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Ebenezer of Halifax and Cynthia [dup. Cynsthia] Soule [dup. ch. Asaph and Mary, *see* Asaph Soule, b. Feb. 15, 1779], Feb. 8, 1795.*§
Edmond Jr. and Elce Fance, both of Middleborough, Jan. 7, 1773.*
Eliab of Carver and Percis Rickard of P., int. Oct. 16, 1808.
‡Eunice [int. Woods] of Halifax and Peleg Holmes of P., Jan. 21, 1798, in Halifax.
‡Francis [int. Woods] of Halifax and Jane Churchill of P., Oct. 4, 1797, in Halifax.
‡Joanna of P. and James Waterman of Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1770, in Plymouth.*
Joseph (see Joseph Attwood).
Keziah and Ephrim Pratt, Mar. 16, 1780.*
Priscilla and Perez Churchill Jr., Oct. 1, 1778.*
Rebackah and Lucas Dunham, Oct. 14, 1773.*
Samuel 2d of Halifax, s. Judah of Halifax, and Sophia S. Soule of P., d. Aaron of P., Dec. 12, 1824.
Timothy [dup. (Capt., of Halifax)] and Lavina Soule, She writes her name Salvina [dup. (Salvina, ch. Benjamin of P. and Mehetabel), *see birth of* Aaron Soule], Apr. 16, 1785.*§

WORMWOL, Abiah, (Probably that name should be Wermall), of Ducksborough, and James Bryant of P., Dec. 12, 1745.* [Wormwal, C.R.]

WRIGHT, Abigail [dup. *see birth*, (ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish))] and Ichabod Hatch [dup. (of Tamworth, N. H.)], July 4, 1782.* [Nabby and Ichabod Hatch of Halifax, C.R.]
Abigail 3d of P., d. John of P., and Elisha McLauthlen Jr. of Kingston, Feb. 11, 1821. [Abigail 2d of P., C.R.]
(Adam, s. Richard of Plymouth, and Sarah Soule, d. John (s. George of Duxbury, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, and Mary) and Esther [Esther *crossed out in pencil*], ———).*
Adam and Ruth Samson, Feb. 28, 1754.*
Adam and Sarah Tinkham, June 1, 1773.*

WRIGHT, Adeline Crocker of P., d. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., and Levi Churchill of E. Bridgewater, s. David and Lurana (second w.) formerly of P., int. Sept. 29, 1833, cert. given Oct. 20.

Almira (see Mira).

Alonzo, 25, shoemaker, of P., s. Adam formerly of P. and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., and Rebecca Dean, 26, shoe fitter and family housework, of P. [int. b. P.], wid. Ebenezer Tyler Dean of P., d. William Perkins and Sophia of P., June 2, 1846, in P.

Ann Elizabeth [int. 22, dressmaker] of P. [int. b. P., d. William and Betsy of P.] and William L. [int. Leander] Curtis [int. 25, bootmaker] of P. [int. b. Providence, R. I., s. John and Orpah of P.], ——— [*between* May 1, 1848 *and* Dec. 31, 1849, int. May 6, 1849], in Boston.

Anna (see Daborah).

Anna of P., d. Zebedee of P., and Elisha Vaughan of Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1825.

Annis of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], and Samuel S. Bancroft of Lynn, June 24, 1832, in P.

Barzillai E., s. Billya, and Priscilla V. Cooper, d. Richard, all of P., Dec. 8, 1822.

Betsey of P. and Isaac Bates of Duxbury, int. Nov. 27, 1806.

Betsy of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], and Lt. John Bradford of P., s. Capt. John, Sept. 30, 1824.

Billey and Patience Ellis, July 5, 1786.*

(Caleb, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], and Miss Hannah Tyler, ———) [in Boston].*

Chandler [dup. (ch. Isaac and Faith), *see birth of* Billya Wright] and [dup. (Miss)] Susy (Susanna is her Name) Ellis, Mar. 7, 1795.*§ [Mar. 17, C.R.]

Christiana of P., d. Lt. Joseph of P., and Willard Ellis Jr. of P., s. Willard, Jan. 18, 1824.

Cyrus, 26, laborer and shovelgrinder, of P., b. P., s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., and Sarah Coad, 18, woollen factory weaver and shoefitter, of P., b. Plymouth, d. John and Lucy of N. Y., formerly of Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1847, in P.

Daborah and Samuel Churchill, Mar. 22, 1780.* [Anna, C.R.]

Daniel Dean, 46, farmer, b. P., s. Peleg and Hannah, and Clarissa Ellis, 37, cotton factory weaver, b. P., d. Joel and Clara, all of P., May 30, 1849, in P.

WRIGHT, Deborah (see Daborah).
Doborah [dup. Daborah, ch. Joseph ((s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster))] and Nathaniel Churchil [dup. ((Churchill))] Jr., Dec. 27, 1770.*
Easter [int. of P.], ch. John and Mary [*see birth of* Adam Wright], and ((John Hunt of Duxbury, ———)) [int. Apr. 6, 1733].
Easter, ch. Adam ((s. John)) and Ruth ((first w., d. Thomas Sampson), and Asa Hooper, ———)).*
Ebenezer and Deliverance Churchil, Feb. 7, 1776.*
Eb[e]n[eze]r Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail Dunham [dup. ((ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.))], Dec. 5, 1786.* [Ebenezer Jr. and Nabby Dunham, C.R.]
Ebenezer of P., s. Ebenezer [int. of P.], and Sarah Bryant of P., d. Dea. Benjamin of P., Dec. 19, 1826.
Ebenezer 2d, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, and Fanny Vickery, d. Daniel and Asenath, all of P., June 28, 1840.
Edmond [dup. ((Edmund))] and Desier [dup. ((Desire))] Weston, Oct. 30, 1750.* [Oct. 31, P.C.R. C.R.]
Edward Schuyler, 25, shoemaker, b. P., s. Zebedee 2d and Mary, and Emeline Ellis, 26, family housework, b. P., d. Josiah T. Esq. and Sophia, all of P., Dec. 1, 1847, in Dighton.
Eliza Ann, 23, dressmaker, of P., b. P., d. Barzillai E. and Priscilla V. of P., and Robert Manlius Chamberlain, 24, house carpenter, of Abington, b. Auburn, Me., s. Aaron J. [int. *omits* J.] and Jane of Auburn, Me., Apr. 27, 1848, in P.
Ellis of P. and Bathsheba Nelson Holmes of Kingston, int. Apr. 9, 1815.
((Esther, probably first w., d. Adam of P., and Daniel Pratt, Jan. 23, 1700–1)).*
Esther (see Easter).
Frederick, 35, farmer, of P., b. Boston, s. Winslow and Sarah of Boston, and Lucia Robbins Lucas, 18, dressmaker, of P., b. Carver, d. Jesse and Deborah of P., formerly of Carver, May 7, 1848, in P.
George Ellis, s. Billya and Patience, and Eliza Parker, d. Lt. Oliver and Phebe, all of P., June 26, 1834, in P.
Hannah, ch. Moses and Thankfull [((Thankful (Boals))], and ((Solomon Young, ———)).*
((Hannah, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], and Charles George, ———)).*

WRIGHT, Hannah [int. of P., dup. (ch. Isaac and Faith), *see birth of* Billya Wright] and Stephen Doten 3d [dup. and int. of Plymouth], Apr. 20, 1800. [Stephen 3d of Plymouth, C.R.]

Hannah 2d of P., d. Isaac Esq. of P., and Lt. John Sampson of P., s. Gideon, July 6, 1828.

Isaac and Mary Coall, Dec. 19, 1717.*

Isaac and Faith Chandler, July 2, 1761.* [Isaac Jr., C.R.]

Isaac Jr. and Selah Ellis, Aug. 28, 1788.*

Isaac Jr., s. Isaac Esq., and Marcia Randall, d. Onesimus, all of P., Sept. 3, 1820.

Isaiah of P., s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., and Elizabeth Brigden of Middleborough [int. d. Zachariah of Kingston and Lydia ("who after her husband's death lives in Middleborough")], Nov. 16, 1840.

Jabez of Roxbury, Norfolk Co., and Susanna Churchill of P., int. May 6, 1821. "This Couple were not married."

Jacob and Daborah Tory, Nov. 20, 1752.* [Deborah Torrey, P.C.R.]

James and Elizebith Waterman, Nov. 17, 1731.*

James Jr. and Marcy Rickard, Dec. 15, 1768.*

Jane Stetson of P., d. Southworth and Jane of P., and James Finney of Plymouth, s. George and Abigail of Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1835, in P.

John and Mary Lucas, May 20, 1708.*

(John Jr. of P., who afterwards moved to Connecticut, and Mary Coomer [int. Comer of P.], d. William and Joanna, —— [int. July 31], 1736).

John and Abigail Bryant, both of P., Nov. 12, 1797.

John Gammans, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, and Huldah Vickery, d. Daniel and Asenath, all of P., Sept. 6, 1840.

‡Joseph of P. and Sarah Brewster [int. of Duxbury], Nov. 8, 1748, in Duxbury.

Josiah [dup. (of P.)] and Lydia Loring [dup. ch. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah, *see birth of* Charles Loring], Sept. 2, 1802.*

Josiah Jr. of P., s. Josiah of P. and Lydia, and Sally Sherman of Carver, d. Capt. Jabez of Carver and Polly, int. Mar. 10, 1833, cert. given Mar. 27.

Laura Ann of P., d. Billya and Patience of P., and Samuel Whitman Tillson of E. Bridgewater, s. Joseph [int. dec'd] of Halifax and Lucinda (second w.), Nov. 28, 1833, in P.

Levi and Betty West, June 15, 1779.* [June 16, P.C.R. Betty of Kingston, June 15, C.R.]

Levi Jr. and Rebecca Cushman, Feb. 12, 1802.*

WRIGHT, Levi of P. and Mercy Tinkham of Middleborough, "but she had resided in Plympton about two years," int. Mar. 4, 1821. "March 12, 1821, the Selectmen . . . forbid the Banns . . . assigning their reasons therefor. — . . . '*that it is believed that the said Mercy Tinkham's husband is now living* . . .' After the foregoing process, said Levi Wright went to Middleborough . . . and it is said got Published and Married there unknown to the Selectmen of Plympton, and afterwards returned to Plympton."

Lydia 3d and Richard Cooper Jr., both of P., Apr. 1, 1813.

Lydia 2d, d. Ebenezer dec'd, and Francis Holmes, s. Francis dec'd, all of P., Jan. 12, 1823.

Lydiah, ch. Adam ⟨(s. John)⟩ and Ruth ⟨(first w., d. Thomas Sampson), and Daniel Thrasher, ———⟩.*

Marcia Sampson, 20, school teacher and family housework, of P., b. P., d. Isaac Esq. and Marcia of P., and Ward Thompson Jr., 22, trader, of Halifax [dup. P.], b. Halifax, s. Capt. Ward and Mary of Halifax, Oct. 2, 1848, in P.

Mary and Jo[s]hua Ransom, Dec. 13, 1722.*

Mary [dup. *see birth*, ch. Isaac and Mary] and Ebenezer Thomson [dup. ⟨Thompson Esq. of Halifax⟩], July 13, 1748.*

Mary (see Molley and Moly).

Mary 2d of P., d. Isaac Esq. of P. and Selah, and Nathaniel Lucas of P., s. Nehemiah of Carver and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1833, in P.

⟨Mary, Miss, second w., and Winslow Wright, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], ———⟩ [? in Boston].*

Mary Ann, 19, b. Halifax, d. Zebedee 2d and Mary, and [dup. and int. Capt.] Horatio Bowen Dean, 29, farmer, b. P., s. [dup. and int. Dr.] Ebenezer and Ruth, all of P., Jan. 1, 1845, in P.

Mercy, second w. [dup. int. of P.], ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], and Richard Cooper of P., ——, "1814 or 1815" [int. Dec. 4, 1814].

Mira of P., d. Billya of P. [dup. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis)], and Hiram Sturtevant of P., s. Caleb of Halifax [dup. Caleb of Halifax, "but sometime of Plympton," and Lydia], July 5, 1832, in P. [dup. "moved from Plympton to Wareham"]

Molley of P. [dup. ⟨Molly, ch. Isaac and Faith⟩, *see birth of* Billya Wright] and John Doten of Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1796.

Moly [dup. Mary, ch. Joseph, ⟨moved to Plymouth (s. Isaac)⟩], and Sarah ⟨(Brewster)⟩] and Silvenes Samson [dup. ⟨Silvanus Sampson⟩], Feb. 20, 1772.*

WRIGHT, Moses of P. and Thankfull Boals of Bridgwater, int. Jan. 12, 1733.

Moses [dup. (then of P.)] and Molley Weston [dup. (Mary, ch. Zadok, clothier, *see birth*, and Mary (Peterson))], Feb. 28, 1788.* [Polly, C.R.]

Myra (see Mira).

(Nathaniel, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], and Miss Lydia Holmes of Middleborough, ———).*

Nelson of P., s. Adam [int. dec'd, "for a time of Plympton"] (s. Levi and Betsy), and Ruth Hatch Churchill 2d of P., d. Daniel Jr. [int. of P.], Mar. 8, 1837, in P.

Peleg [int. of P.] and Hannah Deane [int. of P., dup. (ch. Dr. Ebenezer, *see birth*, and Hannah (Whitman))], Oct. 9, 1796.

Perez and Sarah Rickard, Oct. 23, 1778.* [Perez of Plimouth, Oct. 22, C.R.]

Rachell and Ebenezer Barlow, Nov. 18, 1719.*

Rebecca Wood of Woodstock, Vt., d. Adam dec'd (s. Levi and Betsy of P.) and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., and Ira Sampson Holmes of P., s. Sampson and Bathsheba of P., int. June 2, 1839, cert. given July 2.

Rebekah Gammans, 18, boot and shoe fitter, of P., b. P., d. Zebedee and Rhoda of P., and Nathan Dennison Billings, 26, farmer, of P., b. Randolph, Vt., s. Joel and Sally of Randolph, Vt., Mar. 12, 1846.

Rhoda Jr., d. Zebedee, and Chipman Ripley, s. Ezekiel dec'd, all of P., June 26, 1831, in P.

Rufus, s. Zebedee and Rhoda, and Zerviah Standish Ripley, d. Lt. Isaiah and Sarah (second w.), all of P., Nov. 6, 1833, in P.

Ruth and Jabez Fuller, Apr. 24, 1766.*

Ruth S. of P. and Benjamin Warren 3d of Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1814. [Ruth Sampson Wright, Aug. 30, 1813, P.R.3.]

Ruth Sampson of P., d. Levi Jr. of P. and Rebecca, and John Gurney of Abington, int. Sept. 23, 1832, cert. given Oct. 7.

Samuel Jr. [dup. (of P.), *omits* Jr.] and Abegal Standish [dup. (Abigail), *see death*], Sept. 1, 1752.*

‡Samuel Jr. of P. and Sarah Rechmond of Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1783, in Plymouth.*

Samuell and Ann Tilson, Aug. 2, 1722.*

Sarah and Seth Fuller, May 12, 1720.*

Sarah [dup. ch. Samuell of P. and Ann, *see* Edmund Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1730] and James Haul [dup. (Hall)], Sept. 25, 1746.*

WRIGHT, Sophia and Josiah T. Ellis, both of P., Aug. 10, 1810.
Sophia, d. John, and Thomas B. Harrub, all of P., Nov. 26, 1820.
Southworth and Jane Stetson, both of P., Mar. 26, 1812.
Suseanah [dup. ⟨Susanna⟩, ch. Joseph ⟨(s. Isaac)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(Brewster)⟩] and Abner Rickard, Mar. 23, 1769.*
Thankful and Chipmon [dup. Chipman] Fuller, Dec. 9, 1779.* [Chipman of Halifax, C.R.]
William of P., s. Billya, and Betsy Bradford 2d of P., d. Gideon and Grace, Feb. 2, 1826.
⟨Winslow, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], and Miss Sally Dunlap, first w., ———⟩ [in Boston].*
Winslow of P., s. Josiah of P., and Mary Cole of Plymouth, d. Samuel of Plymouth, int. July 22, 1827, cert. given Oct. 6.
⟨Winslow, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], and Miss Mary Wright, second w., ———⟩ [? in Boston].*
⟨Winslow, ch. Isaac and Faith [*see birth of* Billya Wright], and Jane Melville, third w., ———⟩ [? in Boston].*
Zebedee of P. and Rhoda Gamman of Middleboro, int. Feb. 1, 1807.

WYTON (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiting, Whitten, Whitton, Witon).

YOUNG, Sally of Wareham, Plymouth Co., and Josiah Soule of P., int. Mar. 2, 1817, cert. given June 7.
⟨Solomon⟩ and Hannah Wright, ch. Moses and Thankfull [⟨Thankful (Boals)⟩], ⟨———⟩.*

UNIDENTIFIED

⟨———, Rebekah and Edmund Weston, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———⟩.*
⟨———, ——— (second w.) and William Cushman, s. Lt. Josiah, ———, in Conn.⟩*

NEGROES, ETC.

Hanah and Pero, "Servants to Barttlet Murdock," Feb. 18, 1757.*
King, negro, and Rose Glasco, Apr. 17, 1778.* [King of Bridgwater, C.R.]
Pero and Hanah, "Servants to Barttlet Murdock," Feb. 18, 1757.*

PLYMPTON DEATHS

PLYMPTON DEATHS

To the year 1850

Note. — For the significance of the signs ⦗ ⦘ see page 5.

ALDEN, Lydia (see Lydia Holmes).

ATWOOD, Henry Robbins, s. William of Plymouth and Temperance, May 30, 1828, a. 15 y. 7 m. 14 d., in P., "where he had lived some years, bur. in Plymouth."
Isaac, Feb. 26, 1717–18, in 23d y., G.R.I.
Levy (Attwood), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⦗(s. Lt. Nathaniel)⦘ and Suseanah ⦗(d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.)⦘, June 12, 1762.
Mary, w. Nathaniel (Attwood), Oct. 6, 1744.
Nathaniel (see Nathaniel Wood).

BABBITT, Harriet Newell, d. Thomas of Athol and Nancy W., grand d. Lemuel Cobb, quinsey and croop, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d., on a visit in P.

BARNS, Lemuel, July 26, 1805, "at Mr. Isaiah Ripleys."

BARROW (see Barrows), Bethyah, Sept. 11, 1739, a. 59.
John, ch. Samuell and Lidia ⦗(Ransom)⦘, ———.

BARROWS (see Barrow), Deborah, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Jan. 16, 1819, in Carver.
Deborah Cobb, w. John [*q. v.*], d. Edward Doten and Deborah of Carver, Oct. 17, 1842, a. 43 y. 11 m. 16 d., in Carver.
John, Oct. 7, 1720, in P.
John, h. Deborah Cobb (Doten) [*q. v.*], s. Andrew and Sarah of Carver, Jan. 31, 1837, a. 40 y. 2 m. 4 d., in Carver.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1801, in 25th y., G.R.I.
Patience (Barows), w. Georg, Oct. 30, 1723, in P.
Sarah Perkins, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Deborah Cobb (Doten), Jan. 30, 1839, in Carver.

BARSTOW, Maria Morton, w. James T., ch. Ezekiel Loring Jr. and Lydia (Sherman), Sept. 14, 1845, in Haverhill, N. H.

BARTLETT, Hulde, (w. John of Kingston), d. Abner Besbe ((s. Hopestill Bisbee)) and Barshebe [(Bathsheba (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax))], (Oct. 24, 1848, in Kingston). [Huldah, wid., ——, 1849, C.R.]

Joseph, ch. Silvanus and Sarah ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.)), July 21, 1803. [s. Sylvanus and Sarah, in 19th y., G.R.I.]

Mary L., d. Isaac and Mary, May 7, 1809, G.R.2.

Sarah, w. Silvanus (s. Silvanus of Plymouth), d. Ignatius Loring Esq., Oct. 16, 1822, a 71 y. 2 m. 15 d. "New Style," in Salisbury, Conn.

Silvanus, h. Sarah (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.), s. Silvanus of Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1829, a. 78, in Salisbury, Conn.

BATES, (Lousana Doane, ch. Isaac (s. Joseph of Plymouth and Rebekah) and Elizabeth (d. Levi Wright of P.), ———, in Plymouth).

BELL, John, May 14, 1736, in 45th y., G.R.I.

BISBE (see Bisbee), Abner [dup. Bisbee Jr., h. Rebekah (d. Ebenezer Churchill)], ch. Abner (Besbe) ((s. Hopestill Bisbee)) and Barshebe [(Bathsheba (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax))], (Feb. 3, 1817) [dup. a. 45 y. 6 m. 9 d.].

Bezai [dup. (h. Betsey (d. Capt. Thomas Marshall of New Bedford and Phebe (d. Joel Ellis)))], ch. Elijah ((Bisbee)) Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), Sept. 3, 1804, a. 25 y. 5 m. 6 d. [Beza, G.R.I.]

Elijah, ch. Elijah ((Bisbee)) Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley), Nov. 23, 1797, a. 23 y. 4 m. 13 d., in Savannah, Ga.)

Elijah, father of Elijah Jr. Esq., Sept. 28, 1804, a. 84 y. 6 m.

John [dup. (Bisbee 2d, h. Priscilla (d. Isaiah Ripley))], s. Jonah [dup. ((of Pembroke, and sometime resident in P.), putrid fever)], July 10, 1805 [dup. (in 23d y., in P.)].

Lydia Soule, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule), May 6, 1825). [a. 26 y. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Olive, ch. Elijah and Deborah ((d. George Samson), July 10, 1832). [Bisbee, July 9, C.R.]

William [dup. Bisbee, unm.], ch. Elijah ((Bisbee)) Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley) [dup. consumptive], May 13, 1831) [dup. a. 55 y. 6 m. 26 d.]. [a. 55 y. 6 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Zenas, ch. Elijah ((Bisbee)) Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), May 8, 1788.

Zenas, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule), Feb. 3, 1817). [a. 20 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]

BISBE, ———, inf. Elijah ((Bisbee)) Jr. Esq. [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Ripley)), still born, June 27, 1784.
———, ch. John ((s. Elijah Bisbee)) and Lydia ((d. Ephraim Soule)), Jan. 4, 1793.

BISBEE (see Bisbe), Abner, h. Bathsheba (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax), s. Hopestill, Mar. 23, 1823, a. 83 y. 8 m. 26 d. "New Style," in P.
Bathsheba, w. Abner (s. Hopestill), d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax, Jan. 7, 1822, a. 86 y. 11 m. 15 d. "New Style," in Rochester.
(Betsy, reputed d. Seth Bisbee and Molly (d. Elkanah Cushman Jr.), July 12, 1806, a. 1 y. 1 m. 12 d.)
Deborah, w. Elijah (Bisbe), d. George Samson [dup. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule))], Oct. 25, 1815, a. 90 y. 7 m. "New Style." [wid., C.R. G.R.I.]
Eleanor, wid. Elijah, Apr. 4, 1749, a. 49 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.I.
Elijah, Sept. 7, 1743, in 52d y., G.R.I.
Elijah Esq., "Lieutenant of a military Company of Plympton," h. Susanna (d. William Ripley Sr.), s. Elijah and ——— ("a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish"), apoplectic fit, Apr. 21, 1831, a. 84 y. 7 m. 6 d. "New Style."
Felicia Hemans [dup. b. P.], ch. Capt. William Marshall (s. Beza of P. and Betsy) and Catharine Warren (d. Thomas B. Harrub of P. and Rachel), canker rash, Mar. 21, 1847 [dup. a. 2 y. 6 m. 4 d., in P.].
George formerly of P., h. Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.), s. Elijah, Mar. 2, 1839, a. 90 y. 5 m. 23 d. "New Style," in Kingston.
(Hannah, wid. Hopestill, d. William Churchill and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1797, a. 90 y. 2 d. New Style). [a. 90 y. 3 d., G.R.I.]
(Hopestill, h. Hannah (d. William Churchill and Ruth), Mar. 17, 1784, in 83d y.)
Isaac, unm., ch. George (s. Elijah) and Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.), Sept. 3, 1820, in New Orleans.
Jenny, w. Noah (s. Elijah), d. Gideon Bradford Esq., suddenly, Mar. 26, 1837, a. 82 y. 14 d., in Richmond, N. H.
John [dup. farmer], revolutionary pensioner, h. Lydia (d. Ephraim Soule), s. Elijah [dup. old age], June 24, 1842, a. 86 y. 9 m. 9 d. [dup. in P.]
Lydia, w. Reuben, May [ ]4, 1771, in 38th y., G.R.I.
Lydia, w. John (s. Elijah), d. Ephraim Soule [dup. Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington)], Oct. 13, 1826, a. 65 y. 11 m.
Mercy (see ——— Bisbee).

Bisbee, Noah, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Jenny (Bradford), "killed in the Battle at Bridgewater in upper Canada," July 24, 1814.
Noah, h. Jenny (d. Gideon Bradford Esq.), s. Elijah, Jan. —, 1839, in 87th y., in Richmond, N. H. "family moved to Richmond . . . in April . . . . 1806."
Rachel Magoun [dup. b. P.], ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Felicia Hemans Bisbee], hooping cough, Feb. 3, 1846 [dup. a. 4 m. 4 d., in P.].
Silvanus, m., had no children, s. Hopestill Jr. (s. Hopestill Sr.) and Abigail (d. Nathaniel Churchill), Apr. 23, 1812, a. 33 y. 8 m. 9 d., in P. [Sylvanus, G.R.I.]
Susanna, wid. Elijah Esq. [*q. v.*], d. William Ripley Sr., Apr. 19, 1837, a. 91 y. 5 m. 19 d. "New Style."
William Wallace, ch. Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren (Harrub) [*see* Felicia Hemans Bisbee], Sept. 30, 1834. [in 2d y., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Asaph, Oct. 6, 1786, in P., C.R. [Mercy, d. Asaph and Jinne, Oct. 5, a. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

BISHOP (see Bishup), Eugenia Emily [dup. b. P.], ch. William Albin (s. James P. and Charlotte of Braintree) and Lydia Nelson (d. Martin Waterman and Priscilla), consumption, Sept. 12, 1843, a. 5 m. 7 d. [dup. in P.]

BISHUP (see Bishop), Betsy, ch. William and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1795. [Bishop, a. 2 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Betsy, ch. William and Ruth, July 17, 1809. [Bishop, C.R. Bishop, a. 13 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Deborah, (w. James), ch. William Samson ((s. George Sampson)) and Joannah [((Joanna (Vaughan))], Dec. 3, 1791. [Bishop, in 60th y., G.R.I.]
Deborah, ch. William and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1795. [Bishop, a. 13 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
(James, h. Deborah (d. William Sampson), Sept. 27, 1796, in 67th y.) [Bishop, G.R.I.]
James, ch. William and Ruth, drowned, June 18, 1809. [Bishop, June 18, C.R. Bishop, June 10, a. 3 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
William, "The name Bishup is here spelled as that family spelled it themselves," s. James and Deborah, May 10, 1827, a. 63 y. 3 d., in Attleborough. "He had moved from Plympton."

BLAKE, Augustus, s. Dinah, colored, May 5, 1830, a. 10 y. 6 m. 29 d., in P.
Walter, colored, abt. "three quarters negro," s. Dinah, consumption, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 16 y. 10 m. 24 d., in P.

BLANCHARD, Jonathan, "Captain of the Standing Military Company in Plympton," h. Saba [*q. v.*], h. Mary Ann (d. Pelatiah Caswell of York, Me., and Mary), s. Jonathan of Stoughton, lost out of a Diving Bell, Sept. 18, 1831, a. 39 y. 2 m. 29 d., in Buzzards' Bay, bur. at Little Compton, R. I.

Lucia Ann, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Saba (Ripley), Dec. 16, 1834, in Stoughton.

Saba, w. [Capt., G.R.I.] Jonathan (s. Jonathan of Stoughton), d. Ezekiel Ripley of P., Oct. 15, 1826, a. 35 y. 2 m. 13 d.

BLOSSOM, Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Moly, (Jan. 12, 1777). [a. 7 y. 4 d., G.R.I.]

(Zaccheus, h. Sarah, Aug. 11, 1760, in 47th y.)

BONEY (see Bonney), (Austin (Bonney)), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel)) and Hannah, ———.

Batty (Bony), ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1775. [Betty Bonney, Sept. 8, 1776, a. 5 y. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]

Beriah, (unm.), s. Martha Boney ((second w. Isaac Thayer), Mar. 21, 1768). [Bonney, in 47th y., G.R.I.]

Betty (see Batty).

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 7 [dup. Dec. 15], 1729.

Margrett, ch. Nathaniel and Lydiah, Sept. 30, 1775. [Margaret Bonney, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1776, a. 16 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]

Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1775, (a. 61 lacking 3 days). [Bonney, G.R.I.]

Zeruiah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ((s. Nathaniel Bonney)) and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1775. [Aug. 28, 1776, a. 1 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

BONNEY (see Boney), America, ch. [dup. Capt.] Isaac and Hannah (second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), Sept. 25, 1819 [dup. a. 25 y. 11 m. 19 d.], in Westport.

Angeline, ch. ISAAC and Abigail (d. Caleb Stetson and Jane); s. CAPT. ISAAC and Sally; s. EBENEZER; s. ISAAC; s. WILLIAM, "one of the first Settlers in Plympton," Oct. 20, 1826, in Turner, Me.

Anna, second w. [dup. wid.] Ebenezer (s. Isaac and Mary), d. Noah Sturtevant, Mar. 23, 1823, a. 78 y. 6 d. "New Style." [Mar. 22, C.R.]

Catherine, w. Charles, d. Noah Thomas (s. Eleazar of Middleborough) and Sarah (d. Rev. John Howland of Carver), June 26, 1832, in Rochester.

Bonney, Charles, ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing), Dec. 30, 1834, in Rochester)).
((Daniel, h. Abiah, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1799, a. 48 y. 8 m. 5 d. New Style)).
Eb[e]n[eze]r, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r ((s. Isaac and Mary)) and Deborah ((Drew) (first w.)), Apr. 29, 1768.
((Ebenezer, h. Deborah (Drew), h. Anna (d. Noah Sturtevant), s. Isaac and Mary, July 13, 1802, a. 66 y. 4 m. New Style)). [in 68th y., G.R.I.]
George Watson, ch. Stephens (s. Capt. Isaac) and Frances (d. Oliver Churchill), Aug. 24, 1828. [a. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
((Hannah, second w. Capt. Isaac (s. Ebenezer), d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins, Dec. 4, 1800, a. 36 y. 3 m. 11 d.)) [a. 36 y. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah, wid. William, July 20, 1803, in 44th y., G.R.I.
((Hannah)), ch. Isaac and Hannah ((second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), ———)).
Harvey [dup. unm.], ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing) [dup. fever and ague caught years ago], Dec. 14, 1840)) [dup. a. 50 y. 4 m. 14 d.]. [Dec. 13, C.R. Dec. 14, in 50th y., G.R.2.]
((Henry)), ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing), ———, a. abt. 3)).
((Isaac, h. Mary (Horrel) (sister of Humphrey), s. William, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Mehetabel (second w.), May 9, 1772, a. 70 y. 5 m. 14 d. New Style, in P.)) [in 70th y., G.R.I.]
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sally ((d. Edward Stephens), Feb. 15, 1788)). [ch. Isaac and Sarah, a. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]
((Isaac, Captain of the Military Company in Plympton, h. Sally (d. Edward Stephens), h. Hannah (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), h. Lydia (d. Noah Sturtevant), s. Ebenezer, Feb. 11, 1809, a. 43 y. 3 m. 27 d., in Dartmouth)).
Joseph, ch. Joseph ((s. Nathaniel and Lydia)) and Mary ((d. Col. Seth Cushing)), June 6, 1809, at sea. [Bony, C.R.]
Joseph, h. Mary (d. Col. Seth Cushing), s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 16, 1840, a. 84 y. 4 m. 18 d.
Lydia (see ——— Bonney).
Mary, housewifery, b. P., wid. Joseph [dup. (s. Nathaniel and Lydia)], d. Seth Cushing and Lydia, old age, June 26, 1843, a. 79 y. 28 d., in P.
((Mary, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w., d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), ———)).

BONNEY, (Mary, w. Isaac [*q. v.*], sister of Humphrey Horrel, ———, in P.)

(Mehetabel [dup. (Mehitable)], second w. and wid. of William William [*sic*], formerly second w. James Harlow, w. Barnabas Phinney, w. James Morton, [dup. (mother of Barnabas Harlow)] d. Dea. Samuel Churchill of P., May 25, 1797, a. 80 y. 6 m. 9 d. New Style, in P.)

(Nathaniel, h. Hannah, s. Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1802, a. 59 y. 10 m. 26 d. New Style).

Sally, w. Isaac (s. Ebenezer), (d. Edward Stephens), Mar. 18, 1791, (in 21st y.)

(William, h. Patience Morey, h. Mehetabel (Churchill) (Morton) (Phinney) Harlow [*q. v.*], s. William and Anne (first w.), Dec. 24, 1772, a. 78 y. 11 m. 9 d. New Style, in P. had no Children).

———, w. Samuel, Mar. 27, 1786, in P., C.R. [Lydia, Feb. 27, in 42d y., G.R.I.]

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth), (Almira, ch. Joseph (s. James of Halifax and Mehetabel) and Deborah (d. William Waterman of Halifax and Deborah), Oct. 23, 1806, in Portland, Me.)

Deborah Cushman, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Sept. 25, 1837, in P. [a. 5 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

Hannah, d. Noah and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1777, a. 1 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.I.

James [dup. farmer], h. Sally (d. Lt. Daniel Soule), s. Joseph of P. and Deborah, consumption, Jan. 14, 1843, a. 43 y. 5 m. 9 d., in P.

James Frederic, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Sept. 12, 1837, in P. [a. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Mary Magoun (see Unidentified).

Mercy, w. Dea. David, Apr. 23, 1707, in 31st y., G.R.I.

Nehemiah, lost at sea, ——, 1847, G.R.I.

Rebecca Soule, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Oct. 3, 1837, in P. [Oct. 4, C.R. Oct. 3, a. 3 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Ruth Ring, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Sally (Soule), Jan. 5, 1831, in Halifax.

Sarah, wid. Jabez of Halifax, d. Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth of P., consumption, Apr. 27, 1843, a. 73 y. 6 m. 19 d., "at her son-in-law, Mr. Alexander Churchill's in Plympton, bur. in Halifax." [Apr. 30, C.R.]

(———, s. Joseph and Deborah [*see* Almira], Apr. 8, 1811, in Halifax).

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth), Allice, w. Jonathan, child bed, Aug. —, 1724, in P. [Aug. 13, in 20th y., G.R.I.]
Susanah, w. Nehemiah, Sept. 10, 1728.
Susanah, ch. Nehemiah and Susanah, Dec. 8, 1729.
———, inf. Jonathan and Allice, Aug. —, 1724, in P. [ch. Jonathan and Alice, "buried with its mother," a. 3 d., G.R.I.]

BRADFORD, Abigail, wid. Gideon [dup. Jr.] (s. Gideon Esq.), d. Zabdiel Sampson, Apr. 17, 1813, a. 54 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Abigail, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.), Mar. 19, 1818)) [dup. a. 36 y. 3 m. 18 d.].
Abram [dup. h. Deborah (d. Onesimus Randall of P.)], twin ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*, dup. of P.] and Abigail (Sampson) [dup. consumption], Feb. 13, 1828 [dup. a. 43 y. 11 m. 29 d., in P.]. [Abraham, C.R. Abram, G.R.I.]
Aroline Bartlett, ch. Luther (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (second w., d. Jonathan Standish), July 29, 1832. [a. 3 m., C.R.]
Bathsheba, doctress and midwife, wid. Daniel (s. Levi), d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 70 y. 2 m. 23 d., in S. Boston.
Calvin, Dr., h. Lucy (d. Nathaniel Pratt of P.), s. Gideon Esq., Apr. 24, 1835, a. 80 y. 8 m. 29 d., in P.
Charles of Kingston, worked in the Nail Factory in P., s. Nathaniel (s. James and Sarah of Kingston) and Sarah of Kingston, consumption, Mar. 5, 1837, a. 32 y. 2 m. 25 d., in P., bur. in Kingston. "He had a wife and one child, both of which died before he died."
Cynthia (see Synthia).
Daniel, h. Bathsheba (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), s. Levi, Oct. 23, 1833, a. 59 y. 5 m. 15 d., in S. Boston.
Elisabeth [dup. and second dup. ((Elizabeth))], ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. and second dup. ((Levi, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Jan. 2, 1787, in 9th y. [in P., C.R. a. 8 y. 5 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Elisabeth [dup. ((Elizabeth))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson), Oct. 27, 1795)). [a. 6 y. [*broken*] 12 d., G.R.I.]
Elisabeth [dup. ((Elizabeth))], wid. Capt. John [*q. v.*, dup. ((d. Eleazar Holmes of Plymouth))], Dec. 30, 1806 [dup. ((in 85th y., in P.))].
Eliza Waterman, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), July 12, 1826, in Middleborough.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

BRADFORD, Elizabeth, w. Levi (s. Gideon Esq.), d. DANIEL LEWIS Esq. of Pembroke; s. REV. DANIEL, "the first Minister of Pembroke;" s. JOHN of Hingham; s. JAMES of Barnstable; s. GEORGE of Scituate and afterwards of Barnstable, "who came from England to Scituate between . . . 1633 & 1636," Oct. 25, 1813, a. 70 y. 6 m. 23 d. [dup. "New Style"], in P.

Eunice [Bradford, *sic*, ? Washburn], ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Jan. 14, 1808.

Eunice, w. Capt. John (s. Capt. John), d. Ignatius Loring Esq., Nov. 15, 1813, a. 60 y. 5 m. 4 d. [wid., in 62d y., G.R.I. wid., a. 60 y. 5 m. 4 d., in P., P.R.4.]

Ezra, h. Polly Tobey, "had 3 sons and six daughters," ch. Levi [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), Jan. 3, 1827, a. 50 y. 7 m. 20 d., in Greenwood, Me.

Gideon Esq., h. Jenney [dup. Jane, *q. v.*, ((s. LT. SAMUEL of P.; s. MAJ. JOHN of Kingston; s. MAJ. WILLIAM of Plymouth; s. GOV. WILLIAM, one of the first settlers at Plymouth))], Oct. 18, 1793, in 75th y. [in P., C.R.]

Gideon [dup. ((Jr.))], ((h. Abigail (d. Zabdiel Sampson), s. Gideon Esq.)), [dup. ((left two daughters))] Apr. 5, 1805. [in 53d y., in P.,'C.R. a. 52, G.R.I.]

((Gideon [third dup. ((h. Grace (d. Zaccheus Holmes))], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail (Sampson), May 8, 1808)) [third dup. ((a. 26 y. 8 m. 5 d.))]. [May 6, *sic*, G.R.I. May 8, in P., C.R.]

Hezekiah, mason, h. Margaret (wid. Daniel Parsons of Gloucester, d. Joseph Tucker and Hannah of Gloucester), s. Perez and Sarah (first w.), fever, Nov. 16, 1836, a. 43 y. 2 m. 16 d., in P. "left a widow, but had no children."

Jenney [dup. ((Jane))], wid. Gideon Esq. [dup. *q. v.*, ((d. Ichabod Paddock of Yarmouth, afterward of Middleborough))], Apr. 18, 1795, in 78th y. [Jane, in P., C.R. Jane, G.R.I.]

Joanna, ch. Perez [*q. v.*] and Lydia ((Fuller) (Cushman)) (second w.), July 12, 1805. [a. 4 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

((John, Captain of the Military Company in Plympton, h. Elizabeth (d. Eleazar Holmes of Plymouth), s. LT. SAMUEL of P. and Sarah (Gray); s. MAJ. JOHN of Kingston and Mercy (Warren); s. MAJ. WILLIAM of Plymouth and Alice Richards (first w.); s. WILLIAM, 2d Governor of Plymouth Colony, and Alice Southworth, wid. (second w.), Sept. 28, 1770, a. 53 y. 5 m. 9 d. New Style)). [a. 53 y. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Bradford, (John, Capt., h. Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.), s. Capt. John, June 11, 1807, a. 58 y. 10 m. 12 d. New Style). [in P., C.R. a. 58 y. 24 d., G.R.I. a. 58 y. 10 m. 12 d., in P., P.R.4.]

John, Lt., millwright, h. Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins), s. Capt. John, Oct. 16, 1831, a. 46 y. 8 m. 12 d. [John Sr., C.R. h. Patience (Perkins), h. Betsy (d. Billya Wright of P.), in P., P.R.4.]

Joseph, Dr. [dup. (m., no children)], ch. Gideon and Jennee [dup. (Gideon Esq., *q. v.*, and Jane (Paddock))], Aug. —, 1787, in 42d y., in Washington, Beaufort Co., N. C. [dup. (after a short residence there)]

Joseph [dup. (unm., carpenter, worked at Boston most of the time)], ch. Levi and Elisebath [dup. (Levi, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], Aug. 4, 1810 [dup. (Aug. 3, 1810, in P.)]. [Aug. 3, in 41st y., G.R.I.]

(Joseph Warren, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), Apr. 9, 1796). [a. 13 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Joseph Warren, ch. Luther (s. Dr. Calvin) and Ruth Cook (d. Francis Holmes), May 19, 1815. [a. 3 y. 9 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

(Levi), ch. Daniel ((s. Levi)) and Bathsheba ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), Apr. 30, 1810, in Boston).

Levi, h. Elizabeth (Lewis) [*q. v.*], s. Gideon Esq., Sept. 5, 1822, a. 79 y. 6 m. 6 d., in Homer, N. Y. "moved to Homer . . . New York, Dec. 21, 1816, with his son Levi."

Levi, Maj., h. Mercy (d. Capt. Simeon Samson), s. Levi, dropsy followed by dysentery, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 77 y. 5 m., in Homer, N. Y. "Major Levi . . . Jr. and his Father . . . moved December 21, 1816, to Homer, N. Y."

Lucy, w. Dr. Calvin (s. Gideon Esq.), d. Nathaniel Pratt of P., Nov. 18, 1834, a. 82 y. 2 m. 7 d. "New Style," in P.

Lydia, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), June 29, 1827, a. 30 y. 1 m. 7 d.

Lydia, wid. Perez (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth), wid. Elisha Cushman Cushman [*sic*] of Kingston, d. Capt. Josiah Fuller of Kingston and Lydia, July 17, 1842, a. 82 y. 10 m. 26 d., in Kingston.

Lydia Jane, ch. Calvin Jr. (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (d. Ichabod Hatch), Sept. 12, 1833, in Middleborough.

Marcey, ch. Samuell and Sarah [(Lt. Samuel, *q. v.*, and Sarah (Gray))], June 1, 1731. [June 3, a. 7 w., G.R.I. Mercy, June 17, P.R.4.]

Marcia Samson, ch. Capt. Levi [*q. v.*] and Mercy ((Samson), Nov. 23, 1842, in Homer, N. Y.)

BRADFORD, Marcy (see Marcey).

Marcy, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], ((Jan. 13, 1798)). [Mercy, a. 6 y. 8 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]

Marcy, ch. William ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Polley ((d. Asaph Soule), Sept. 30, 1818)). [Mercy, C.R. Mercy, d. Lt. William and Polly, a. 18 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Mary Angelina, ch. Luther (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (second w., d. Jonathan Standish), Sept. 20, 1837.

Mercy (see Marcey and Marcy).

Mercy, w. Maj. Levi [*q. v.*], d. Capt. Simeon Samson, June 18, 1838, a. 60 y. 11 m. 6 d., in Homer, N. Y.

Nathaniel [dup. h. Abiga (d. Isaac Cobb of Carver)], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Fuller)) (second w.), ((Mar. 12, 1813)) [dup. a. 24 y. 8 m. 10 d.].

Nathaniel Bartlett, ch. Luther (s. Dr. Calvin) and Mary (second w., d. Jonathan Standish), July 12, 1831. [July 11, a. 10 m., C.R.]

Nathaniel Cole, s. Samuel Jr. (s. Samuel) and Lusannah (d. Nathaniel Cole of Middleborough), "fell into the inside of the Plympton Cotton Factory Water wheel and was killed," May 15, 1834, a. 11 y. 3 m. 7 d., in P.

Olive, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [((Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], Mar. 10, 1782. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.I. Mar. 24, P.R.4.]

Oliver formerly of P., h. Sarah, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1835, a. 76 y. 10 m. 4 d., in Fairhaven.

Orrin Herbert [dup. b. P.], ch. Gideon (s. Samuel and Lusannah of P.) and Sally (d. Levi Chase and Lucy of Carver), Oct. 15, 1848, a. 8 m. 5 d., in P. [Orren Herbert, G.R.4.]

Patience, w. John (s. Capt. John), d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins, Sept. 16, 1823, a. 39 y. 1 m. 14 d. [Patia, C.R. Patience, w. Lt. John, G.R.I. P.R.4.]

Perez, h. Sarah (d. Kimball Prince of Kingston), h. Lydia (Fuller) [*q. v.*], s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1834, a. 81 y. 4 m. 5 d., in P.

((Phebe, ch. Dr. Calvin [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Pratt), Dec. 6, 1795)). [a. 3 y. 10 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]

Poley Soule, ch. William ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Polley ((d. Asaph Soule), May 28, 1813)). [Polly, C.R. Polly, d. Lt. William and Polly, a. 15 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]

Polley [((Polly))], wid. Will[ia]m ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth), d. Asaph Soule)), Oct. 30, 1810, ((a. 42 y. 3 m.)) [Polly, wid. Lt. William, d. Asaph Soule and Mary, G.R.I.]

BRADFORD, Ruth Cook, w. Luther, [dup. ch. Francis Holmes and Lydia (d. Philemon Samson)] Mar. 6, 1815, a. 22 y. 11 m. 28 d. [Mar. 5, C.R. Mar. 6, G.R.I.]

Ruth Cook, ch. Luther (s. Dr. Calvin) and Ruth Cook (d. Francis Holmes), Dec. 31, 1815. [a. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]

Samuel, Lt., (h. Sarah (d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; s. Edward of Plymouth)), s. Maj. John of Kingston, Mar. 26, 1740, (a. 56 y. 3 m. 3 d., in P.) [in 56th y., G.R.I. a. 56 y. 3 m. 3 d., P.R.4.]

Samuel, ch. Samuell and Sarah [(Lt. Samuel, *q. v.*, and Sarah (Gray))], (Aug. 1, 1813, in Williamsburgh).

Samuel, h. Susanna (d. Daniel Vaughan of P.), h. Sarah (d. Amos Fuller of P. and first w.), s. Gideon Esq., Mar. 26, 1835, a. 84 y. 8 m. 25 d. "New Style," in P.

Sarah, ch. Periz [(Perez), *q. v.*] and Sarah (first w.), (Apr. 29, 1796). [a. 10 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]

(Sarah, first w. Perez (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth), d. Kimball Prince of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1797, in 42d y.)

Sarah, second w. Samuel (s. Gideon Esq.), d. Amos Fuller of P. and first w., Apr. 30, 1834, a. 83 y. 13 d. "N. S."

Sarah, wid. Oliver [*q. v.*], June 1, 1839, a. 75 y. 26 d., in Fairhaven.

(Susanna, first w. Samuel (s. Gideon Esq.), d. Daniel Vaughan of P., Sept. 27, 1786, a. 35 y. 10 m. 15 d.)

Susanna, ch. Capt. John ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes [(Eunice (d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))], (Apr. 30, 1788). [a. 15 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]

Synthia [dup. (Cynthia)], ch. Gideon Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Sampson), Jan. 8, 1792). [Cynthia, a. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]

Thomas, Mar. —, 1837, C.R.

William, ch. Samuell and Sarah [(Lt. Samuel, *q. v.*, and Sarah (Gray))], Feb. 16, 1724 [dup. 1724–5, in P.]. [s. Ens. Samuel and Sarah, G.R.I.]

William [dup. Lt., (h. Polly (d. Asaph Soule))], ch. John and Elisebath [dup. (Capt. John and Elizabeth)], Jan. 19, 1802 [dup. (a. 35 y. 7 m. 11 d.)]. [in P., P.R.4.]

William, h. Salome (d. Perez Bradford), s. Lt. William, consumption, May 19, 1838, a. 43 y. 1 m. 27 d.

William Jr., apprentice to a carpenter, ch. William (s. Lt. William) and Salome (d. Perez Bradford), typhus fever, Oct. 19, 1843, a. 20 y. 1 m. 5 d., in N. Bridgewater, bur. in P.

William Loring [dup. seaman], s. Lt. John (s. Capt. John) and Patience (d. Lt. Zephaniah Perkins) [dup. probably New Orleans fever], Aug. 13, 1842, a. 23 y. 6 m. 21 d., at sea.

BRADFORD, Winslow [dup. m.], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Susanna ((Vaughan) (first w.) [dup. suddenly], Jan. 9, 1814)) [dup. a. 28 y. 9 m. 1 d.].
Zabdiel [dup. trader and shoemaker, b. P.], h. Mary (d. Shadrach Standish), s. Gideon [dup. *adds* and Abigail], fiery humor striking at his stomach, May 29, 1843, a. 64 y. 4 m. 10 d., at the Almshouse in P. "His wife had left him for a number of years past." [Zebedee, C.R.]
Zillah, wid. Winslow of P., Apr. 4, 1843, a. 54 y. 4 d., in Plymouth.

BRIANT (see Bryant), Abigail, w. Lt. ((John (Bryant)), May 12, 1715, in P.
Barnabas, Apr. 25, 1717, in P.
Benjamen, drownded, May 4, 1724, "on plimouth shore."
Hanah, w. Benjamen, Mar. 4, 1723–4, in P.
Sarah ((Bryant)), [dup. ((first))] w. James ((of Halifax, d. Rev. Isaac Cushman)) [dup. ((of P.))], Feb. 2, 1724–5, ((a. 40 y. 9 m. 15 d.)), in P. [in 40th y., G.R.1.]

BRIGGS (see Brigs), ((Ephraim Bartlett, twin ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Mercy (first w.), Jan. 29, 1803, in Middleborough)).
John, Rev., Sept. 18, 1811, in Richmond, N. H.
John, machinery workman, s. Godfrey of Berkly, Jan. 11, 1814, a. 21 y. 17 d., bur. in P.
Mary, ch. Dr. Richard and Huldah, Feb. 11, 1804, in P. [a. 6 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
((Mercy, first w. Samuel [*q. v.*], d. Elijah Dammon of Pembroke and Anna, July 19, 1806, in Middleborough)).
Mercy Dammon, ch. Seneca (s. Samuel, "now in 1824 of Plympton") and Molly (d. Sylvester Holmes of Kingston), Oct. 23, 1839, in P. [d. Seneca and Mary, Oct. 21, in 19th y., G.R.2.]
Samuel [dup. farmer, b. Middleborough], h. Mercy [*q. v.*], h. Rebekah (d. Nathan Stevens of Pembroke and Rebekah), s. John of Middleborough, afterwards of Halifax, and Abigail (second w.), inflamation of the bladder and kidneys, June 19, 1843, a. 79 y. 7 m. 14 d., in P.

BRIGS (see Briggs), Mehetable, Mar. 16, 1725–6, in P.

BROW, ((Simon, h. ——— (sister of Hannah Mitchell), Mar. 21, 1804, in P. He and his family was one of the families of the neutral French, brought from Nova Scotia in . . . 1755)).
((———, w. Simon, sister of Hannah Mitchell, ———, many years before Mar. 21, 1804)).

BRYANT (see Briant), Abigail, wid. John [dup. (s. Capt. George)], d. William Churchill, Feb. 1, 1820, a. 99 y. 6 m. 10 d. "New Style," in P. [a. 99 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Abishai, ch. James [dup. (Briant)] ((s. John and Sarah)) and Darkas [dup. Dorkas], Feb. 22, 1728 [dup. 1728–9].

Alvin [dup. and second dup. Alvan, second dup. farmer, b. P., dup. h. Betsy (Johnson)], s. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Clarisa [dup. and second dup. of P., palpitation of the heart], (Mar. 25, 1845) [dup. and second dup. a. 38 y. 10 m. 19 d., second dup. in P.].

Amos [dup. unm.], ch. Micah ((s. Amos of Middleborough)) and Drusilla ((d. Barnabas Harlow), June 4, 1827) [dup. a. 21 y. 8 d., in P.].

Benjamin, ch. (Dea.) Benjamin ((s. Dea. Nathaniel)) and Sarah (second w., (d. James Harlow), drowned, Feb. —, 1804, at sea. He had a wife and children). [in 30th y., G.R.I.]

Benjamin [dup. Dea., h. Sarah, h. Sarah (d. James Harlow)], ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [((Dea. Nathaniel (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zeruiah (Curtis) (of Pembroke))], (May 2, 1824) [dup. a. 89 y. 3 m. 28 d. "New Style," in P.].

Caleb, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, (Oct. 28, 1777). [a. 32 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Caleb, ch. Zenas [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Ruggles)), Feb. 4, 1789. [s. Zenas and Polly, a. 5 y. 4 d., G.R.I.]

(Clara Ann), ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Clarisa, (Dec. 22, 1820). [a. 5 y. 9 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

(Deborah, w. Samuel, [dup. (d. Perez Bradford), second dup. d. Periz Bradford ((s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)) and Sarah (first w., (d. Kimball Prince of Kingston))] Jan. 13, 1811, in 28th y.) [a. 27 y. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Dorcas, housewifery, b. Bridgewater, wid. [dup. third w.] Joshua of P. [dup. "He had no Children by his 2d wife," second dup. (s. Dea. Samuel)], d. Nathaniel Hayward and Elizabeth [dup. of Bridgewater], old age, July 11, 1846, a. 88 y. 11 d., in P.

Edwin, ch. Lemuel [*q. v.*] and Clarisa, (Dec. 14, 1820). [a. 16 y. 9 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Elisebath, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, May 2, 1824], Sept. 15, 1747.

Eliza H., ——, 1843, C.R.

(Elizabeth, w. Dea. Samuel, second w. Allerton Cushman, d. George Sampson, Apr. 17, 1744, in P.) [in 52d y., G.R.I.]

Elizabeth (see Elisebath).

BRYANT, Ephraim, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1724, a. 14 y. 9 m., G.R.I.

(Ephraim, h. Abegail (d. Ephraim Samson), s. Capt. George and Sarah, father of Levi, Feb. 14, 1784, a. 57 y. 9 m. 21 d. New Style, bur. in P. A number of years after his death, his widow and his son Levi moved into Maine where they died). [in 57th y., G.R.I.]

(George, Captain of the military company in Plympton, h. Sarah (Ripley) [*q. v.*], s. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1779, a. 85 y. 10 m. 7 d. New Style).

(Joanna, w. Dea. Samuel [*q. v.*], Dec. 18, 1736, in 65th y., in P.)

(John), ch. John (Briant) and Mary [*sic*, *see* John, b. Jan. 12, 1720], (Oct. 25, 1724, a. 4 y. 9 m.)

(John, h. Sarah, father of Capt. George, s. John of Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1736, in 87th y.)

(John, h. Abigail, s. Capt. George, Nov. 22, 1789, a. 68 y. 9 m. 29 d.)

Joseph, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1731.

(Joseph, ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Zilpah (Sampson), May 13, 1759, a. 1 y. 7 m. 4 d. Taken from his gravestone).

Joseph, h. Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), s. Dea. Samuel, May 30, 1813, a. 78 y. 11 m. 16 d. "New Style." ". . . moved to Middleborough, where he lived a long time and where his wife died. But he returned to Plympton a Short time before he died."

(Joshua, h. Lucana, h. Dorcas, s. Dea. Samuel, Apr. 24, 1799, in 55th y.)

Jushua, ch. Nathaniell and Zeviah [*see* Benjamin, May 2, 1824], Sept. 22, 1743.

Lemuel, h. Clarissa, s. Peleg of Kingston and first w., grand s. John of P., suddenly, Oct. 31, 1825, a. 53 y. 7 m. 11 d., in Kingston, bur. in P. [a. 53 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

(Levi, Captain of a military Company in Plympton, h. Lydia (d. Capt. John Bradford), s. Ephraim and Abigail, ———, in Maine. He moved into . . . Maine before the writer hereof became Town Clerk.)

Louisa Harlow, ch. Micah (s. Amos of Middleborough) and Drusilla (d. Barnabas Harlow), Feb. 27, 1825.

Lucana, w. Joshua ((s. Dea. Samuel)), July 22, 1773. [Lusanna, in 29th y., G.R.I.]

Luce, ch. John Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, (Oct. 31, 1764).

Lucinda, d. Cephas and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1820, a. 1 y. 7 m. 3 d., in P.

Lucy (see Luce).

BRYANT, Lusanna (see Lucana).
Margret, ch. Micah ⟨(s. Amos of Middleborough)⟩ and Drusilla ⟨(d. Barnabas Harlow)⟩, Nov. 13, 1805.
Margret, ch. Micah ⟨(s. Amos of Middleborough)⟩ and Drusilla ⟨(d. Barnabas Harlow)⟩, July 3, 1808. [Margaret, a. abt. 6 w., in P., C.R.]
Mary, ch. ⟨Capt.⟩ George [*q. v.*] and Sarah ⟨(Ripley), Jan. 20, 1790⟩. [in 62d y., G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Zenas (s. John), d. Dr. Thomas Ruggles of Rochester and Mary (d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring of P.), consumption, July 20, 1819, in 62d y.
Mary Ruggles, ch. Zenas Jr. Esq. (s. Zenas) and Judith Lobdell (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], Dec. 16, 1837. [Dec. 13, C.R. Dec. 13, a. 13, G.R.I.]
Mathew, ch. James [dup. (Briant)] ⟨(s. John and Sarah)⟩ and Darkas [dup. Dorkas], Mar. 22, 1727–8.
⟨Nathaniel, Dea., h. Zeruiah (Curtis) of Pembroke, s. Dea. Samuel, brother of Dea. Samuel, Dec. 6, 1793, in 82d y.⟩
Olive, second w. Capt. Samuel, formerly w. Capt. Samuel Winsor of Duxbury, d. Samuel Chandler of Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1828, a. 47 y. 2 m. 11 d.
⟨Paul, ch. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), Nov. 4, 1791, a. 21 y. 3 m., in U. S. Army⟩.
Peleg, ch. John Jr. ⟨(s. Capt. George)⟩ and Abegail, ⟨Apr. 9, 1821, in Kingston⟩.
Phebe, ch. John Jr. ⟨(s. Capt. George)⟩ and Abegail, ⟨Feb. 11, 1784⟩. [a. 23, G.R.I.]
Prudence, ch. Joshua ⟨(s. Dea. Samuel)⟩ and Darcas, Oct. 7, 1791. [d. Joshua and Dorcas, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Briant], ch. James ⟨(s. John and Sarah)⟩ and Sarah ⟨(first w., d. Rev. Isaac Cushman)⟩, Apr. 26, 1711.
Royial, ch. Nathaniel Jr. ⟨(s. Dea. Nathaniel)⟩ and Joanah, Jan. 3, 1773.
Saba Sampson, ch. Capt. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Saba (third w., wid. Capt. John Brown of Duxbury, d. Capt. Andrew Sampson of Duxbury), Oct. 21, 1832, a. 1 y. 1 m. 19 d., in Duxbury.
Sally Prince, ch. Samuel (s. Joshua) and Deborah (d. Perez Bradford), May 11, 1813. [May 10, a. 4 y. 7 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
⟨Samuel, Dea., h. Joanna, [dup. ⟨father of Dea. Nathaniel⟩] s. LT. JOHN and Abigail of P.; s. JOHN of Scituate and Mary (d. George Lewis of Scituate, afterwards of Barnstable), Mar. 3, 1750, a. 76 y. 1 m., in P.⟩

BRYANT, (Samuel, Dea., h. Tabitha (Ford), s. Dea. Samuel of P., May 21, 1774, a. 74 y. 11 m. 26 d.)
(Sarah, wid. John (s. John of Plymouth), Jan. 10, 1741–2, in 89th y.)
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1767, in 34th y., G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Silvanus and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1770, in 5th y., G.R.2.
(Sarah, w. Capt. George (s. John and Sarah), d. William Ripley and Mary of W. Bridgewater, July 15, 1779, in 84th y.)
(Sarah, second w. Dea. Benjamin (s. Dea. Nathaniel), d. James Harlow, Nov. 13, 1808, a. 71 y. 9 m. 26 d. New Style).
Silvanus, Nov. 3, 1770, in 41st y., G.R.2.
(Tabitha (Ford), w. Dea. Samuel [*q. v.*], Aug. 25, 1773, in 75th y.) [in 72d y., G.R.I.]
William Allen, ch. Barnabas Harlow (s. Micah) and Sarah Standish (d. Allen Hatch of E. Bridgewater and Sarah), fits, June 14, 1842, a. 6 y. 6 m. 26 d. [dup. in P.] [June 15, C.R. June 14, G.R.I.]
Zebedee, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1770, a. 2 y. 8 m. 24 d., G.R.2.
Zenas, h. Mary (Ruggles) [*q. v.*], s. John, June 28, 1835, a. 81 y. 11 m. 16 d., in P.
(Zeruiah (Curtis) of Pembroke, w. Dea. Nathaniel (s. Dea. Samuel), Apr. 21, 1790, a. 83 y. 3 m.)
(Zilpah, w. Joseph (s. Dea. Samuel), d. William Sampson and Joanna, ———, in Middleborough).

BUCKLEY, Angeline, d. Henry and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1827, G.R.2.

BUMPUS, Lewis Bradford, ch. Dea. Cephas (s. Lot of Wareham) and Lydia (d. Elisha Cushman of Kingston), Oct. 1, 1832. [a. 19, C.R. a. 19 y. 7 d., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Mr. Bumpus, Feb. 6, 1810, C.R.

BURGESS, George Riley, s. Capt. Lancelot dec'd of Kingston, May 12, 1827, a. 10 y. 11 m. 19 d., in P., bur. in Kingston. [May 11, C.R.]
Lewis Warren, s. Capt. Lewis and Sarah of Plymouth, salt rheum, Aug. 16, 1841, a. "just" 3 m., in P., on a visit, bur. in Plymouth.

CAMPBELL, (Catharine (Willard), first w. Rev. Othniel, ———, bur. in Carver).
(Othniel, Rev., h. Catharine, h. Deborah, Oct. —, 1778, a. 82, in Tiverton, R. I.)

CARVER, John Jr., Apr. 27, 1724, in P.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Emily, ch. Samuel (s. Samuel and Hannah) and Polly (d. John Holmes of Taunton and Amy), Oct. 7, 1826, a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d., in P.

Joseph, s. Samuel dec'd, grand s. Joseph, Shot himself with musket, Oct. 6, 1825, a. 23 y. 9 m. 23 d., in P. [Oct. 13, C.R.]

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), James, s. Joseph and Susanna, inward cancer, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 76 y. 5 m. 13 d., in R. I. "He was some in the Almshouse in Plympton."

John, h. Patience (d. Azariah Whiton), s. Phillips, Sept. 14, 1834, a. abt. 80, in Abington. "John . . . and his family moved to Abington . . . about . . . 1794."

CHANDLER, Arthur, h. Mercy (d. William Ripley), s. Lt. Zebedee, Aug. 13, 1826, a. 64 y. 2 m. 15 d., in Rehoboth. "moved from Plympton to Rehoboth in December 1822."

(Caroline, ch. Arthur [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Ripley), June 6, 1807). [a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Constantine, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1770, a. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.I.

Edward Taylor, ch. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Clara (second w.), Mar. 20, 1822, in Duxbury.

Job Cole, ch. Job Cole (s. Zebedee Jr. and Ruth) and Nancy Bradford (d. Lt. Joseph Sherman and Nancy), Apr. 12, 1837, a. 2 y. 2 m. 20 d., in Carver.

(Joseph Bennet, ch. Arthur [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Ripley), June 10, 1804). [a. 5 y. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

(Josiah, ch. Josiah and Rachel (first w., d. David Magoun) of P., lost May 17, and was found dead . . . towards the Federal Furnace in Carver, May 21, 1780, a. 5 y. 5 m. 28 d.) [a. 5 y. 3 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Laura, w. David of Duxbury, ch. Capt. Andrew Churchill [dup. (s. Joshua and Elizabeth)] and Jane [dup. (d. Shadrach Standish)], Apr. 13, 1823, a. 23 y. 9 m. 14 d., in P.

Louisa, ch. Nathaniel (s. Zebedee) and Harriot (d. Dr. Richard Briggs), May 22, 1833, in Middleborough.

(Lydia, first w. Lt. Zebedee, d. Caleb Loring Esq., Apr. 2, 1760, a. 38 y. 6 m. 29 d. New Style).

Mercy, w. Arthur [*q. v.*], d. William Ripley, Mar. 7, 1816, a. 54 y. 5 m. 26 d. [Mar. 8, G.R.I.]

Peleg, h. Clara (second w., wid. Joel Ellis, d. Capt. James Churchill), s. Asa of Duxbury and Martha, Feb. 24, 1825, in Duxbury.

Perez, ch. (Lt.) Zebedee and Lydia ((d. Caleb Loring Esq.)), Nov. 27, 1756. [a. 2 y. 23 d., G.R.I.]

CHANDLER, Perez, s. Zebedee and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1760, a. 13 m. 16 d., G.R.I.

(Rachel, w. Josiah (who m. 2d Lydia, wid. Jonathan Barrows, d. Nathan Perkins of P., and moved to Maine in 1812), d. David Magoun of P., Sept. 23, 1786, in 38th y., in P.) [Sept. 22, C.R. Sept. 23, G.R.I.]

Repentance, second w. [wid., G.R.I.] Lt. Zebedee, formerly w. Arthur Bennet, d. Samuel Lucas, Mar. 5, 1816, a. 90 y. 1 m. 17 d. "New Style."

William Wallace, ch. Merrick Ellis (s. Peleg of Duxbury and Clara (second w.)) and Mary (d. John Barrows of Carver and Deborah Cobb), croup, June 25, 1841 [dup. a. 8 m. 17 d., in P.]. [s. Merrick E. and Mary E., a. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.4.]

(Zebedee, Lt., h. Lydia (d. Caleb Loring Esq.), h. Repentance (d. Samuel Lucas), small pox, Dec. 2, 1777, a. 65 "wanting 34 days").

Zebedee, widr., farmer, b. P. [dup. h. Zeruiah (d. Benjamin Cushman and Zeruiah)], s. [dup. and second dup. Lt.] Zebedee [second dup. of P.] and Repentance [second dup. (second w.)], dropsy, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 79 y. 9 m. 1 d., in P. [Jan. 24, C.R. Jan. 23, G.R.I.]

Zeruiah, w. Zebedee (s. Lt. Zebedee) [dup. of P.], d. Benjamin Cushman [dup. Jr. (s. Benjamin and Sarah)] and Zeruiah [dup. (d. William Sampson and Joanna)], July 1, 1826, a. 62 y. 2 m. 14 d.

———, inf. Josiah, Sept. 22, 1786, in P., C.R. [inf. Josiah and Rachel, G.R.I.]

———, d. David of Duxbury and Laura (ch. Capt. Andrew Churchill and Jane), Mar. 29, 1823, "less than one day old," in P.

CHURCH, Lydia, w. [dup. wid.] Capt. Benjamin of Fairhaven, wid. Elisha Parker of New Bedford, d. Rev. Jonathan Parker [dup. of P.] (s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable) and Lydia (second w., d. Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth of Plymouth), July 12, 1827, a. 75 y. 2 m. 23 d. N. S., in P. "She had no Children."

CHURCHELL (see Churchil, Churchill), David [dup. ((Churchill, h. Lurana (second w., d. Elijah Mackfarling))], ch. David [((Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun), Feb. 28, 1812) [dup. (a. 82 y. 6 m. 8 d. New Style, in Hingham)].

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, Apr. 10, 1738. [Churchill, a. "nearly" 4, G.R.I.]

CHURCHELL, Elias (Churchil), ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), June 3, 1751). [a. 8 y. 10 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Hanah (Churchil), ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), May 17, 1744. [Churchill, a. 11 y. and abt. 11 m., G.R.I.]

James (Churchil) [dup. (Churchill, Captain of Military company in Plympton, h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Soule))], ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun)), Mar. 12, 1803 [dup. (a. 56 y. 9 m. 3 d. New Style)].

Joannah [dup. Churchel], ch. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] ((s. William Churchill)) and Leah, May 14, 1730. [a. 17 d., G.R.I.]

Johanah [dup. Churchel], ch. William ((Churchill)) [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Bryant), Apr. 16, 1728). [Joanna Churchill, a. 10 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]

Perez, ch. Benjamen [(Benjamin Churchill (s. William, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia))] and Mary ((Shaw)), Oct. 22, 1797.

William Sr. [dup. and second dup. (Churchill), dup. (one of the First Settlers in Plympton, h. Lydia, s. ——— of Hobb's Hole, Plymouth), had six sons and two daughters], Oct. 5, 1722, (a. 66), in P. [a. 63, G.R.I.]

William, ch. William ((Churchill)) [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Bryant), Mar. 7, 1739). [in 25th y. G.R.I.]

William (Churchil) [dup. Churchill, h. Sarah (Rider)], ch. David [(Churchill (s. William))] and Mary ((Magoun), Mar. 7, 1824) [dup. a. 84 y. 2 m. 29 d. "New Style," second dup. bur. in P.].

CHURCHIL (see Churchell, Churchill), David, ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], Sept. 8, 1775. [Sept. 18, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

Elisebath, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider), Dec. 4, 1785). [Elizabeth Churchill, in 23d y., G.R.I.]

Isiaiah, (unm.), ch. (Capt.) James ((s. David Churchill)) and Pricela [(Priscilla (d. Benjamin Soule))], (Sept. 22, 1799, in Demarara). [Isaiah Churchill, Sept. 12, in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], w. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)), Aug. 23, 1775. [Jane, Aug. 21, a. 48 y. "wanting 6 d.," G.R.I.]

Josiah, ch. Isaac 3d ((s. Isaac Churchill)) and Eunice ((d. Dea. Timothy Ripley of P.)), Sept. 4, 1766.

CHURCHIL, Levy, ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], Aug. 18, 1775. [Levi, a. 14 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Levy [dup. (Levi Churchill)], ch. Elias and Hannah [dup. *see* Earl Churchill], Aug. 28, 1779. [Levi, Aug. 29, a. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Patte, ch. David Jr. ((s. David Churchill)) and Jenne [(Jane (Ellis))], Sept. 25, 1775. [a. 11 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

Pricela, ch. James and Pricela [*see* Isiaiah], (Nov. 7, 1823).

(Rebackah, w. Ichabod (s. William), Dec. 19, 1753, in 31st y.)

Sarah, ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider), Oct. 29, 1785). [in 21st y., G.R.I.]

Silvanus, (unm.), ch. Nathaniel ((s. William Churchill)) and Suseanah [(Susanna (Mackfarling or McFarland) (first w.))], ———.

Simeon, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Josiah], (Sept. 22, 1777). [s. Isaac Jr. and Eunice, a. 5 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Stephen, (unm.), ch. Nathaniel and Suseanah [*see* Silvanus], ———.

Suseanah, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Josiah], (May 4, 1785). [in 11th y., G.R.I.]

Timothy, ch. Isaac 3d and Eunice [*see* Josiah], (Sept. 19, 1794, at the Island of Martinico).

William [dup. Churchill 2d], ch. Ichebad and Suseanah [(Ichabod Churchill (s. William) and Susanna)], (Dec. 18, 1818) [dup. a. 57 y. 10 m.]. [Dec. 17, C.R.]

Zenus, (unm.), ch. William ((s. David Churchill)) and Sarah ((Rider), lost at sea, ———).

CHURCHILL (see Churchell, Churchil), Abigail, ch. Alfred (s. Ebenezer) and Lydia (d. Ebenezer Cushman), Feb. 26, 1821. [d. Alford and Lydia, in 12th y., G.R.I.]

(Benjamin, h. Mary (Shaw), s. William, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1771, in 76th y., bur. in Carver. After his Children were born he moved to Middleborough).

Charlotte, ch. Simeon (s. Josiah) and Sally Cushman (d. John Bisbee 2d) [dup. chronic inflamation on the bowels], July 10, 1842 [dup. a. 1 y. 11 m. 20 d., in P.]. [July 8, C.R.]

Cornelius, h. Desire [*q. v.*], s. Ebenezer, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 53 y. 1 m. 6 d., in P., "on a visit . . . had not lived in Plympton for a number of years."

(David, h. Mary (Magoun), s. William, Sept. 27, 1785, a. 75 y. 10 m. 12 d. New Style).

Deborah, wid. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1846, in 85th y., G.R.I.

CHURCHILL, (Desire, ch. Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), Mar. 28, 1796). [in 14th y., G.R.I.]
Desire, w. Cornelius (s. Ebenezer), d. Ephraim Litchfield of Scituate, Mar. 18, 1813, a. 36 y. 5 m. 22 d., in P.
(Earl, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), July 15, 1801).
(Ebenezer, h. Leah, s. William, May 7, 1751, a. 45 y. 6 m. 19 d.) [May 17, a. 45 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 15, 1781, a. 12 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.I.
Ebenezer, h. Lucy (d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax), s. Ichabod, May 19, 1822, a. 78 y. 2 m. 7 d. "N. S."
Edward, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1783, in 7th y., G.R.I.
(Elias, ch. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), May 28, 1786). [a. 6 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Elias, Capt., h. Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), s. David Jr., May 3, 1829, a. 70 y. 3 m. 7 d., in Duxbury. "moved to Duxbury in . . . 1825."
(Elizabeth, ch. Samuel (s. William) and Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), May 14, 1796). [in 8th y., G.R.I.]
(Eunice, first w. Jacob (s. Ebenezer), d. Jabez Sturtevant of Halifax and Azubah, Mar. 7, 1789, in Halifax).
(Eunice, ch. Daniel (s. Isaac) and Lucy (d. Ebenezer Churchill), Mar. 27, 1799). [a. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Eunice, ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney), June 5, 1820. [Jan. 5, a. 12 y. 2 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Eunice [dup. Eunece], w. Isaac 3d (s. Isaac), d. Dea. Timothy Ripley of P. [dup. *adds* and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna))], Apr. 6, 1821, a. 81 y. 10 m. "New Style."
Eunice, idiot [dup. b. Plymouth], d. Joseph formerly of P., cholera morbus, Oct. 15, 1843, a. 18 y. 9 m. 23 d. [dup. a. 21 y. 9 m. 24 d.], at the Almshouse in P.
Ezra, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Polly (Grozer), June 11, 1822. [s. Isaac Jr. and Mary, a. 1 y. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Granville Mellen, ch. Isaiah (s. Oliver and Saba) and Polly Stephens (d. Jonathan Parker Esq. and Polly), Jan. 19, 1837. [a. 3 m. 25 d., P.R.6.]
Hannah, w. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.), d. Elkanah Cushman, Feb. 11, 1828, a. 68 y. 7 m. 9 d., in Duxbury. "moved . . . to Duxbury in . . . 1825."
Henry, idiot [dup. b. Plymouth], s. Hosea formerly of P. [dup. *adds* (and Eunice)], cholera morbus, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 21 y. 2 m. 24 d., at the Almshouse in P. [Aug. 28, C.R.]
Hervey, h. Asenath (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath), s. Capt. Joshua and Sylvia, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 29 y. 6 m. 22 d.

CHURCHILL, Hervey Lebbeus Ellis, ch. Hervey [*q. v.*] and Asenath (Vickery), Dec. 21, 1840, a. 10 y. 1 m. 16 d., in P. [ch. Prince [*sic*] and w., C.R.]

(Ichabod, h. Rebekah, h. Susanna, s. William, Aug. 24, 1808, a. 85 y. 10 m. 13 d. New Style). [in 87th y., in P., C.R.]

Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1734, a. 3 y. 8 m. "Teen" d., G.R.I.

(Isaac, h. Susanna (Leach), s. William and Lydia (among the first Settlers of Plympton), Apr. 8, 1778, a. 84 y. 6 m. 4 d., in P.)

Isaac 3d, h. Eunice (d. Dea. Timothy Ripley of P.), s. Isaac, Oct. 23, 1826, a. 85 y. 2 m. 26 d. "New Style," in P. [Oct. 24, C.R. Oct. 23, G.R.I.]

Isaac, h. Polly (d. William Grozer of Truro), s. Isaac 3d, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 60 y. 3 m. 21 d., in Abington. "He had moved from Plympton to Abington."

Israel, s. Isaac and Maltiah, Dec. 16, 1775, a. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.I.

Jacob, (h. Eunice (Sturtevant) [*q. v.*], h. Joanna (Bosworth) [*q. v.*], s. Ebenezer), Mar. 19, 1803, (a. 36 y. 2 m. 28 d.), at sea.

(James, h. Mary (Mackfarling or McFarland), s. William Sr. and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1754, in 65th y. Had no children).

(James Jr., h. Sarah (d. Ebenezer Soule), s. Capt. James, Nov. 1, 1803, a. 32 y. 8 m. 5 d., in P.) [a. 32 y. 8 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]

(Joanna, w. Dea. Samuel, d. John Bryant and Sarah of P., sister of Capt. George Bryant of P., Apr. 18, 1746, a. 55 y. 5 m. 5 d.) [a. 55 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1764, a. 1 y. 1 m. 11 d., G.R.I.

(Joanna (Bisbee), w. John [*q. v.*], Apr. 19, 1782, a. 50 y. 7 m. 7 d., in P.)

Joanna, second w. [dup. wid.] Jacob (s. Ebenezer), d. Ichabod Bosworth and Rebekah (d. Caleb Sturtevant, all of Halifax), old age, Mar. 28, 1843, a. 79 y. 7 m. 28 d., at the Almshouse in P.

John, h. Joannah (Bisbee), s. Ebenezer (s. William and Ruth) and Leah, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 94 y. 3 m. 1 d. New Style, in Chittendon, Vt.

Josiah, m., farmer, b. P. [dup. h. Deborah (d. Ichabod Phinney)], s. Isaac and Eunice of P., consumption, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 74 y. 10 m. 25 d., in P.

(Leah, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Ebenezer (s. William), Apr. 13, 1781, a. 78 y. 4 m. 23 d.)

CHURCHILL, Lucy, w. Ebenezer (s. Ichabod), d. Samuel Palmer of Halifax, Nov. 25, 1832, a. 89 y. 3 m. 27 d. "New Style."

Lurana, wid. David Jr. (s. David), d. Elijah Mackfarling, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 78 y. 6 m. 17 d., "at her Son Mr. Levi Churchill's in E. Bridgewater." "Urania is the correct spelling of that name. Also McFarland."

(Lydia, w. [dup. (wid.)] William [*q. v.*], Feb. 6, 1736, in 74th y.) [Feb. 16, G.R.I.]

(Lydia, w. Nathaniel of P., wid. Thomas Sampson (s. Benjamin), d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant in P., June 25, 1792, in 85th y.) [second w. Nathaniel, G.R.I.]

Lydia, w. Alfred (s. Ebenezer), d. Ebenezer Cushman, June 27, 1840, a. 66 y. 9 m. 29 d.

Maria, ch. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Jan. 31, 1806. [Jan. 30, a. 2 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Mary, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1738, in 5th y., G.R.I.

(Mary (Mackfarling or McFarland), wid. James (s. William Sr. and Lydia), June 9, 1770, in 81st y.)

(Mary (Magoun), w. David (s. William), May 18, 1785, in 81st y.)

Mary Grenville, ch. Isaiah (s. Oliver and Saba) and Polly Stephens (d. Jonathan Parker Esq. and Polly), May 10, 1839, a. 7 m.

(Meribah, second w. [wid., G.R.I.] William (s. William), wid. ——— Gibbs, Nov. 16, 1774, in 80th y.)

(Nathaniel Jr., h. Deborah (d. Joseph Wright), s. Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1784, a. 38 y. 5 m. 27 d. New Style).

Nathaniel, (h. Susanna (Mackfarling or McFarland), h. Lydia, s. William), Aug. 17, 1803, (a. 85 y. 2 m. 25 d. New Style). [a. 85 y. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

Otis, s. David and Lurana, Jan. 1, 1798, a. 11 m., G.R.I.

(Persis, w. Capt. Perez, wid. Lemuel Rickard (s. Samuel and Rachel), wid. Isaac Shaw, d. James Harlow, Aug. 28, 1802, a. 73 y. 6 m. 9 d., at Nehemiah Cobb Esqr's in Carver).

Polly, wid. Thomas (s. Ichabod and Susanna (second w.)), d. Zaccheus Holmes of Plymouth and Ruth, July 12, 1835, a. 76 y. 22 d., in P., bur. June 9, 1836, in Plymouth.

Priscilla, wid. Capt. James, d. Benjamin Soule, Oct. 9, 1837, a. 92 y. 5 m. 27 d. "New Style."

Rebecca, ch. Seth (s. Isaac 3d) and Rebecca (d. Ichabod Phinney), July 22, 1820. [a. 3 y. 7 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]

Rebecca Whitmarsh, w. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel), d. Zechariah Soule [dup. childbed], Nov. 26, 1842, a. 40 y. 2 m. 26 d. [dup. in P.]

CHURCHILL, (Ruth, w. William, d. John Bryant, sister of Capt. George Bryant, Mar. 24, 1757, in 73d y.)
Saba, d. David and Lurana, Jan. 23, 1794, a. 7, G.R.I.
Saba, w. Oliver (s. Capt. James), d. Asaph Soule, consumption, June 21, 1839, a. 66 y. 5 m. 5 d. [d. Asaph Soule and Mary, G.R.I.]
Saba Soule, w. Samuel Jr. of Halifax, d. Oliver Churchill of P., consumption, June 14, 1834, a. 33 y. 11 m. 9 d., in P.
Salvanus, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill), July 21, 1795). [Silvanus, s. Capt. Joseph and Eunice, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
(Samuel, Dea., h. Joanna (Bryant) [*q. v.*], s. first William in P., Apr. 20, 1751, a. 63 y. 5 d.)
Samuel, h. Deborah (d. Jacob Wright), s. William, June 14, 1843, a. 82 y. 11 m. 15 d., in Halifax, bur. in P.
Sarah (Rider), w. William (s. David), June 16, 1826, a. 86 y. 6 m. 5 d. "New Style."
Sarah, w. Oliver Jr., d. Perez Bradford [dup. (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth)] and Lydia (second w.) [dup. (wid. Elisha Cushman of Kingston, d. Capt. Josiah Fuller of Kingston and Lydia)], consumption, Feb. 16, 1827, a. 27 y. 11 m. 21 d., in P.
Sarah [dup. family housework formerly, b. P.], d. Ichabod and Susanna (second w.) of P., old age, July 27, 1848, a. 90 y. 4 m. 18 d., at the Almshouse in P.
Seth, m., farmer, b. P. [dup. h. Rebecca (Phinney)], s. Isaac and Eunice, consumption, June 6 [dup. June 4], 1849, a. 71 y. 8 m. 5 d., in P. [June 4, C.R. G.R.I.]
(Silence, first w. Prince of P., ch. Joseph Bryant (s. Dea. Samuel) and Zilpah (d. William Sampson and Joanna), Nov. 3, 1801, a. 33 y. 3 m. 20 d.)
Silvanus (see Salvanus).
(Susanna (Mackfarling or McFarland), first w. Nathaniel (s. William), June 22, 1765, in 49th y.)
(Susanna (Leach), w. Isaac [*q. v.*], Jan. 11, 1790, in 87th y.)
Thomas, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [((Polly (Holmes))], (July 4, 1789).
Thomas, ch. Thomas (Churchil) [*q. v.*] and Moly [((Polly (Holmes))], drowned, (June 8, 1815, at sea).
Thomas, h. Polly (Holmes) [*q. v.*], s. Ichabod and Susanna (second w.), Feb. 26, 1826, a. 69 y. 11 m. 19 d., in Plymouth.
Urania (see Lurana).
Ursula, first w. Spencer (s. Prince (s. Ebenezer) and Silence), d. David Crooker and Ursula of Pembroke, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 35 y. 4 m. 24 d., in Pembroke.

CHURCHILL, (William, h. Ruth (Bryant) [*q. v.*], h. Meribah (———) Gibbs, s. William, Feb. 23, 1760, a. 74 y. 6 m. 20 d.)
Zenas, ch. Joseph ((s. William)) and Eunis ((d. Ichabod Churchill)), Jan. 27, 1802. [s. Capt. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 29, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
———, s. Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1721, a. 15 d., G.R.I.
———, s. Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1722, a. 14 d., G.R.I.
———, inf. (Capt.) Joshua ((s. Joshua)) and Silva, Feb. 8, 1795.
———, ch. David, bur. Feb. 1, 1798, in P., C.R.
———, s. Andrew and Jane, May 10, 1801, G.R.I.
(———, inf. Capt. Elias (s. David Jr.) and Hannah (d. Elkanah Cushman), still born, May 15, 1805).
———, ch. Capt. Andrew, still born, bur. Aug. 21, 1808, in P., C.R.
———, s. Daniel Jr. (s. Daniel) and Rebecca Whitmarsh (d. Zechariah Soule), still born, Nov. 23, 1842.
——— [dup. b. P.], twin d. George Lewis (s. Ansel and Lois of P.) and Louisa Faunce (d. Ezekiel Bonney and Sarah of Duxbury), Apr. 14, 1844, a. 9 d. [dup. in P.]
———, ch. Lucia, Aug. 1, 1844, C.R.

CLARK, (Dorothy (Lettice), divorced w. Nathaniel Esq., second w. Edward Gray of Plymouth, mother of two . . . daughters married Coles; of Lydia Gray (w. Caleb Loring Esq. of P.); of Edward Gray, settled at Tiverton, R. I., father of Sarah (w. Lt. Samuel Bradford of P.); of Thomas and Samuel Gray, settled at Little Compton, R. I., May 30, 1728, a. above 80, in P.)
Phebe, wid. David, wid. Capt. Thomas Marshall of New Bedford, mother of ——— (w. Willard Ellis), d. Joel Ellis, Feb. 14, 1822, in 70th y.

COBB, Adaline Augusta, ch. Cephas (s. Lemuel) and Adaline (d. Lemuel Bryant), Sept. 14, 1833.
(Fanny Clark), ch. Lemuel ((s. Nehemiah Esq. of Carver)) and Polly ((d. Richard Whitmore), Mar. 23, 1818). [a. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
George [dup. (unm.)], (s. William of Carver) [dup. (William, *q. v.*, and Mary Pynchon)], Apr. 21, 1803, (in 33d y.) [dup. (in P.)]
Hanah, (second w. Timothy of Carver), ch. Theophilous Rickard [*q. v.*] and Hanah, (Aug. 26, 1803).
Jerusha, w. Timothy of Carver, d. Lt. Oliver Parker (s. Jonathan) and Phebe (second w., d. Joel Ellis), June 12, 1840.

COBB, (Joseph, h. Susanna (d. Dea. Jabez Weston), s. Joseph of Carver, June 1, 1807, in 33d y., in Saco, Me.)

Joseph, only ch. Joseph dec'd and Susanna, grand s. Joseph of Carver, grand s. Dea. Jabez Weston of P., Aug. 14, 1825, a. 19 y. 11 m. 5 d., in P.

Lydiah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebackah, (———).

Nathan of Dover, Vt., s. Nathan, now resident in P., Sept. 30, 1813, in P., on a visit, bur. in P.

Nathan, "lived in Middleborough the most of his lifetime, and then sometime in Carver, and then sometime in Plympton," s. John of Middleborough, Aug. 29, 1818, a. 89 y. 9 m. 25 d. "New Style," in P.

Sophia Mary Ann, ch. Lemuel Jr. (s. Lemuel and Polly of P.), and Sophia Peterson (d. Charles Chandler and Anna of Duxbury), Mar. 10, 1839, a. 8 y. 4 m. 28 d., in Athol.

(William, h. Mary Pynchon, s. Nathan (of that Part of Plympton . . . afterwards Carver) and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1805, in 70th y., in Carver).

COLE, (Barnabas, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, young).

(Betsy, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, young).

Eleazar Crocker, unm., s. Lt. Lemuel formerly of Carver, Aug. 23, 1824, a. 30 y. 11 m. 20 d., in P., bur. in Carver.

(Gershom, h. Abigail (Vaughan) Jr. of Carver, then P., h. ——— (Thomas) of Pembroke, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, in Buckfield, Me.)

Hesekiah [dup. and second dup. Hezekiah], s. John Jr. and Patienc, Mar. 16, 1723–4, in P.

John [dup. (h. Susanna (d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.)))], Mar. 14, 1723–4, (in 63d y.), in P.

(Joseph, Lt., h. Ruth (Sampson) [*q. v.*], h. Sarah Wallis, wid., of Carver, s. John Jr. and Patience, Jan. —, 1786, a. 59, in Carver, then P.)

(Joseph, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, young).

(Joseph, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, young).

Lemuel, Lt., formerly of Carver, father-in-law of Jonathan Rickard, s. Lt. Joseph of P., found dead, Sept. 21, 1839, a. 78 y. 6 m. 26 d., in P.

(Ruth, w. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*], d. Gershom Sampson of Middleborough and Ruth (Clark) of Stoughton, Feb. 23, 1776, in 43d y., in Carver, then P.)

COLE, (Ruth, ch. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), ———, in Hebron, Me.)
Samuel, s. John, Mar. 22, 1723–4, (in 23d y.), in P.
Susanah [dup. (Susanna)], w. John Sr., [dup. (d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.))] Aug. 20 [? 20 *or* 26], 1727, (in 59th y.)

COOK (see Cooke), Francis Jr., drownded, May 4, 1724, "on plimouth shore."

COOKE (see Cook), Elizabeth, w. Zenas, Oct. 11, 1789, in 29th y., G.R.I.
Zenas, May 20, 1794, a. 37 y. 7 m., G.R.I.

COOMER, (Joanna, wid. William, July —, 1759, a. 70 or upwards).
(William, h. Joanna, Nov. 1, 1741, a. 54 y. 10 m., bur. in P.)

COOPER, (Betsy, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Aug. 25, 1799). [a. 6 y. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Eliza, ch. Richard [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Sampson), Jan. 28, 1816. [a. 16 y. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah, w. Richard of P. (s. Capt. Richard of Plymouth), d. Zabdiel Sampson of P. [dup. Zabdial ((s. George)) and Abiah], Mar. 7, 1813, a. 51 y. 4 d.
Lydia, w. Richard Jr., d. Billya Wright, Feb. 2, 1816, a. 24 y. 8 m. 15 d. [a. 24 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Mercy [second dup. family housework formerly, b. Plymouth], second w. Richard dec'd of P., d. Samuel Wright [*see birth*] and Abigail [dup. (Standish)] of P., old age, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 83 y. 7 m. 1 d., in P. "She had no Children."
Richard [dup. Sr. of P., second dup. farmer, b. Plymouth], h. Hannah (Sampson) [*q. v.*], s. Capt. Richard [second dup. *adds* and Hannah] of Plymouth, old age, Jan. 30, 1844, a. "just" 81, in P.

CORTIS (see Curtice, Curtis), Hanah (Curtis), wid., Jan. 17, 1723–4, (in 75th y.), in P. [Hannah, w. Francis, G.R.I.]

COTTRELL (see Kittrell).

CROCKER, (Abel, Dea., h. Mary (Isham) of Barnstable, July 17, 1781, in 86th y., in Carver, then P.)
(Daniel, h. Susanna (Dunham) [*q. v.*], h. Abigail Roberts, s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable, ———, in Yarmouth, N. S.)

CROCKER, Elejah, (unm.), ch. Abell [(Dea. Abel)] and Mary ((Isham) (of Barnstable), ———).
(Mary (Isham) of Barnstable, w. Dea. Abel, Nov. 5, 1782, in 85th y., in Carver, then P.)
(Susanna, w. Daniel [*q. v.*], d. Israel Dunham and Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard and Mary of P.), Oct. —, 1763, in 42d y., in Carver, then P.)
(———, inf. s. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Dunham) (first w.), ———, in Carver, then P.)

CROOKER, (David, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Oct. 6, 1803). [a. 3 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.2.]
Henry Smith, unm., ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Apr. 8, 1836.
John Jr., h. Huldah (Hunt) Jr. of Duxbury, father of John Henry, s. John [dup. John, *q. v.*, and Mary (Smith)], consumption, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 24 y. 3 m. 11 d., in P.
John, h. Mary (Smith) [*q. v.*], h. Lucy (———) Witherell, s. David of Pembroke, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 60 y. 29 d., in P.
Mary, w. John [*q. v.*], d. Joseph Smith of Bridgewater, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 52 y. 6 m. 24 d. [Mar. 20, C.R. Mar. 19, P.R.10.]
Polly, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary (Smith), Aug. 21, 1828. [a. 27 y. 23 d., P.R.10.]
———, ch. John [dup. (John, *q. v.*, and Mary (Smith))], Oct. 6, 1810.

CURTICE (see Cortis, Curtis), Francis Sr. (Curtis), Apr. 24, 1717, (in 67th y.), in P.

CURTIS (see Cortis, Curtice), Ansel Harris, ch. John (s. William and Hannah of Stoughton) and Orpah (d. Lt. Joshua Loring and Hannah of P.), Apr. 25, 1822, in Providence, R. I.
(Benjamin, h. Mary, Sept. 6, 1727, in 63d y., in P.) [in 53d y., G.R.I.]
(Mary, w. Benjamin, May 15, 1755, in 75th y., in P.) [wid., G.R.I.]

CUSHING, Deborah, ch. James ((s. Col. Seth)) and Deborah ((d. Ebenezer Washburn Esq. of Kingston)), Sept. 13, 1802. [a. 1 y. 4 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]
(Desire, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Churchill), Dec. 26, 1803). [a. 6 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, ch. James and Deborah ((Washburn)) [*see* Deborah], Apr. 8, 1811.
Elijah, h. Mary (d. Isaac Rickard), s. Elijah, Mar. 11, 1820, in 45th y., at sea.

CUSHING, Hannah, d. Seth Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1802, a. 5 y. 22 d., G.R.2.

Irene, [dup. first] w. Barak, [dup. mother of Sarah Howland Cushing] d. Noah Thomas (s. Eleazar of Middleborough) and Sarah (d. Rev. John Howland of Carver), Feb. 17, 1830, in Homer, N. Y.

Isaac, h. Hannah (d. William Churchill of P.), s. Elijah of Kingston, Sept. 11, 1815.

James, ch. James and Deborah ⟨(Washburn)⟩ [*see* Deborah], Apr. 13, 1802.

James, ch. James and Deborah ⟨(Washburn)⟩ [*see* Deborah], Jan. 27, 1812.

⟨Lydia, w. Col. Seth [*q. v.*], d. James Everson of Kingston, Aug. 9, 1808, bur. in P.⟩

Ruth, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, —— [1720], a. abt. 3 m.

Sarah Howland, d. Barak and Irene (first w.), grand d. Noah Thomas of P. and Sarah, typhus fever, Feb. 10, 1839, a. 10 y. 7 m. 27 d., in P., bur. in Carver. "Her father . . . had moved into . . . New York. . . . Sarah . . . after the death of her mother . . . was brought to Plympton . . . and lived there."

⟨Seth, Col., h. Lydia (d. James Everson of Kingston), s. Seth Sr., moved from Hingham to P., and Lydia (d. ——— Fearing and ——— (d. Capt. James Hawkes of Hingham and sister of Elizabeth (w. Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pembroke))), June 28, 1810, in 78th y., in P.⟩ [in 84th y., C.R.]

Thomas, ch. Ignatius and Ruth, —— [1723], a. abt. 9 [*worn*, ? m. *or* w.].

———, inf. Jacob Jr., Mar. 19, 1828, C.R.

———, s. Josiah Cotton (s. Isaac and Lydia B.) and Harriet Whitmore (d. David Williams Wilbur of Bridgewater), Mar. 22, 1847, a. 1 m. 2 d., in Bridgewater, "Its Mother being there on a visit."

CUSHMAN (see Cushmon), Alethea (see Elethea).

⟨Alice⟩, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Elizebeth ⟨(Sampson) (second w.), July 18, 1727⟩. [a. 3 w. 6 d., G.R.1.]

⟨Allerton, h. Mary (Buck), h. Elizabeth (d. George Sampson), s. Dea. Elkanah of P. and Martha (second w.), Jan. 9, 1730–1, a. 47 y. 1 m. 18 d., in P.⟩

Allerton, ch. Allerton and Elethea, Aug. 19, ——[*worn*]. [s. Allerton and Alathea, Aug. 19, 1739, a. 15 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]

⟨Anna, w. Thomas, small pox, Jan. 4, 1778, in 49th y.⟩

CUSHMAN, Bartholomew, Dec. 21, 1721, (in 38th y.), in P.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Jr., h. Zeruiah (d. William Sampson and Joanna)], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Eaton), Mar. 5, 1813) [dup. a. 90 y. 9 m. "New Style," in P.].
(Benjamin, h. Sarah (Eaton), s. THOMAS and Abigail (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary; s. ROBERT, Oct. 17, 1770, in 78th y.)
(Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah (Sampson) [*see* Benjamen], ———, young).
Benjamin, unm., revolutionary pensioner [dup. laborer], ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah (Sampson) [*see* Benjamen, dup. "hard swelled in his feet and legs"], Feb. 23, 1842, a. 80 y. 7 m. 13 d., at the Almshouse in P. [Feb. 25, C.R.]
Chipman, ch. Thomas and Anna, (Mar. 4, 1789).
Deborah, "a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish," w. [wid., G.R.I.] Josiah (s. Josiah), d. Andrew Ring of Kingston, afterward of N. Yarmouth, Sept. 6, 1823, a. 81 y. 1 m. 5 d. N. S., in P.
(Ebenezer, h. Rebekah (d. Ichabod Churchill), h. Lucy (d. Abner Bisbee), s. Elkanah, Jan. 19, 1793, in 43d y.)
(Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Churchill) (first w.), Feb. 17, 1793, in 15th y.)
Elcanah [dup. (Elkanah)], Dea. [dup. (h. Elizabeth (Cole), h. Martha (Cooke), s. Eld. Thomas (s. Robert) of Plymouth and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary))], Sept. 4, 1727, (a. 76 y. 3 m. 3 d.) [dup. (in P.)]
Elcanah [dup. Elkanah, (h. Hannah (d. Zachariah Standish), h. Patience (wid. John Perkins, d. Ichabod Paddock))], ch. [dup. (Lt.)] Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff), Aug. 6, 1803) [dup. a. "almost" 82, (or he was 81 y. 10 m. 17 d. New Style)]. [a. 82 y. 10 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]
Elethea, w. Alerton (Cushmon), Mar. 3, 1747–8.
Elijah, ch. Moses and Mary, Jan. 6, 1725–6.
(Elizabeth), [twin] ch. Thomas and Anna, (small pox, Dec. 3, 1777).
Elizabeth, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff), Oct. 10, 1808, a. 80 y. 17 d. or 80 y. 7 d. New Style).
Elkanah (see Elcanah).
(Elkanah Jr., h. Hannah (d. David Churchill Jr.), s. Elkanah and Hannah (first w.), latter part of the Summer of 1787, in 40th y.)
Ephraim, s. Allerton [dup. Allerton, *q. v.*, and Mary ((Buck) (first w.))], Nov. 15 [dup. (Nov. 17)], 1725, in P. [Nov. 17, G.R.I.]

CUSHMAN, Ephraim, ———[*broken*], a. 5 y. 2 d., G.R.I.
Eugenia (see Jane).
Frances Maria, ch. Capt. Zenas [*see birth*] and Deborah Lothrop (Johnson), Sept. 30, 1830, in P.
Gideon F. (see ——— Cushman).
(Hannah, first w. Elkanah (s. Lt. Josiah), d. Zachariah Standish, Oct. 16, 1756, a. 32 y. 9 m. 19 d. New Style). [a. 32 y. 10 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]
Ignatius, ch. Josiah ((s. Josiah)) and Deborah ((Ring) [*q. v.*], ———, in Belmont, Me. Had a family).
Isaac, ch. [dup. (Lt.)] Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Marcy [dup. ((second w.))], Oct. —, 1721. [s. Lt. Isaac and Mercy, Oct. 18, a. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Isaac [dup. (Jr.)], Lt. [dup. (h. Sarah, h. Marcy (d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston))], (s. Rev. I.) [dup. (Isaac)], Sept. 4, 1727, (in 51st y. His gravestone says he died Sept. 18). [Sept. 18, G.R.I.]
Isaac, Rev., Oct. 21, 1732, in 84th y. ["the first minister of the Church in Plympton," G.R.I.]
Isaiah, h. Sarah (d. Andrew Ring and Zeruiah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah)), s. Lt. Josiah, "moved from Plympton sometime in the Spring of 1795, and after living in several places died" Nov. 2, 1818, a. 87 y. 8 m. 17 d. "New Style," in Rome, N. Y.
Jacob [dup. farmer], revolutionary pensioner, h. Sylvia (Sampson) [*q. v.*], s. Benjamin and Zeruiah [dup. old age], July 11, 1842, a. 94 y. 4 m. "New Style," in the Almshouse in P.
Jane, ch. Elkanah (Cushmon) Jr. ((s. Elkanah and Hannah (first w.))) and Hannah ((d. David Churchill Jr.)), Oct. 30, 1809. [Ugenia, C.R. Miss Jane, a. 25 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Jemima, May 2, 1727. [d. Samuel and Fear, in 4th y., G.R.I.]
Jerusha, d. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin, *q. v.*, and Sarah ((Eaton))], May 22, 1727. [May 23, in 8th y., G.R.I.]
Joanna, unm., ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah (Sampson) [*see* Benjamen], Oct. 15, 1816, in 67th y. [dup. 64th y.], in P.
Job, ch. Thomas and Anna, (Jan. 3, 1826, in Maine).
Joseph, May 10, 1727. [s. Samuel and Fear, May [*worn*]9, in 10th y., G.R.I.]
Joseph, ch. Allerton [*q. v.*] and Elizebeth ((Sampson) (second w.), July 26, 1731). [a. 17 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
(Josiah, Lt., h. Susanna (d. Capt. William Shurtleff of P.), s. DEA. ELKANAH of P. and Martha Cooke (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (d. Isaac Allerton and Mary); s. ROBERT, Apr. 13, 1750, a. 62 y. 22 d.)

CUSHMAN, (Josiah), ch. Josiah (Cushmon) and Sary [(Sarah (first w., d. Zachariah Standish))], (Apr. 25, 1751).
(Josiah, h. Sarah, h. Deborah (Ring) [*q. v.*], s. Josiah, Sept. 17, 1784, a. 65 y. 25 d. New Style).
Keziah, w. Job, small pox, Dec. 13, 1777, in 28th y., G.R.3.
Lucy, second w. Ebenezer, d. Abner Bisbee, June 14, 1832, a. 74 y. 24 d.
(Marcy, second w. Lt. Isaac Jr. (s. Rev. Isaac), d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston, June 27, 1738, in 57th y.) [Mercy, G.R.1.]
Martha [dup. *adds* (Cooke)], [dup. (second)] w. Dea. Elcanah [dup. *q. v.*], Sept. 17, 1722, (in 65th y.), in P. [w. Dea. Elkanah, in 63d y., G.R.1.]
Mary [dup. ((Buck))], [dup. (first)] w. Allerton [dup. *q. v.*], Dec. 13, 1725 [dup. (Oct. 15, 1725, in 37th y.)], in P. [Dec. 15, G.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathaniel, s. Job and Keziah, small pox, Dec. 24, 1777, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.3.
(Patience, second w. Elkanah (s. Lt. Josiah), formerly w. John Perkins, d. Ichabod Paddock, Dec. 10, 1772, a. 45 y. 27 d.)
Rebeckah, w. [Rev., G.R.1.] Isaac, Sept. 3, 1727, in 73d y.
(Rebekah, first w. Ebenezer (s. Elkanah), d. Ichabod Churchill, Apr. 8, 1786, a. 32 y. 3 m. 29 d.) [in P., C.R.]
Robart, (unm.), ch. Josiah ((s. Josiah)) and Deborah ((Ring) [*q. v.*], Jan. 13, 1802). [Robert, a. 26, G.R.1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, Apr. 22, 1727. [s. Samuel and Fear, in 12th y., G.R.1.]
Samuel, ch. Thomas and Anna, (small pox, Nov. 20, 1777). [in 21st y., G.R.3.]
Sarah, w. Isaac Jr. [dup. (first w. Lt. Isaac Jr. (s. Rev. Isaac))], Oct. 28, 1716 [dup. (in 34th y.)], in P.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1737, in 42d y., G.R.1.
Sarah, (unm.), ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Eaton), ———). [Jan. 24, 1745–6, in 21st y., G.R.1.]
(Sarah, first w. Josiah, d. Zachariah Standish, Feb. 11, 1752, a. 22 y. 6 m. 6 d.)
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Anna, (Mar. 14, 1779). [in 14th y., G.R.3.]
Sarah, second w. Benjamin, Jan. 16, 1783, in 89th y., G.R.1.
Susanah, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Susanah ((Shurtleff)), ——— [? 1710].
(Susanna, w. Lt. Josiah [*q. v.*], d. Capt. William Shurtleff of P., July 27, 1763, in 73d y.)

CUSHMAN, Susanna [second dup. weaver, b. P.], d. Josiah ((s. Josiah)) and Deborah ((Ring)) [*q. v.*, dup. (second w.) of P., aunt of Sally Bosworth, wid., consumption], (Mar. 7, 1845) [dup. and second dup. a. 74 y. 4 d., in P.].

Sylvia, w. Jacob [*q. v.*], d. Jonathan Sampson Jr. and Deborah (Bradford) [*see birth of* Sylvia], Jan. 27, 1836, a. 69 y. 9 m. 26 d., in Middleborough, bur. in P. "She and her husband moved from Plympton into . . . Middleborough . . . in the Spring of 1835." [Jan. 26, C.R. Feb. 27, a. 71, G.R.I.]

Thomas, Aug. 23, 1726, a. 89 "wanting about one month," in P.

Thomas [dup. (h. Anna)], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Eaton) [dup. (small pox)], Oct. 30, 1777) [dup. (a. 46 y. 11 m. 8 d. New Style)]. [in 48th y., G.R.I.]

William, s. William and Bathsheba, Sept. 18, 1830, in 24th y., G.R.I.

Zachariah, Lt., h. Saba (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston), s. Elkanah, June 11, 1826, in Needham. "He moved to Needham, Ms. April 28, 1815."

(Zenas, unm., ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Churchill) (first w.), Sept. 22, 1799, in Demarara).

Zeruiah, w. Benjamin [*see* Benjamen], d. William Sampson and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1820, a. 93 y. 11 m. "New Style," in P.

(Zeruiah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah (Sampson) [*see* Benjamen], ———, young).

Zilpah, d. William and Zilpah, Apr. 16, 1789, a. 12 w., G.R.I.

Zilpah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Zeruiah (Sampson) [*see* Benjamen], Mar. 9, 1831, a. 76, in Halifax, bur. in P.

Zilpha, (w. William), ch. Dea. Thomas Savery and Hannah, (Mar. 11, 1789). [in 23d y., G.R.I.]

———, d. Lt. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1714–15, a. 7 d., G.R.I.

———, ch. Jane [*q. v.*], Nov. 10, 1809. [s. Ugenia, C.R. Gideon F., s. Miss Jane, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

CUSHMON (see Cushman), [Daborah], second w. Alorton, Dec. 1, 1751.

Ezra, ch. Elkanah Jr. ((s. Elkanah Cushman and Hannah (first w.))) and Hannah ((d. David Churchill Jr.), drowned, July 24, 1797, in Kingston). [a. 26 "wanting 5 d.," G.R.I.]

Ezra, ch. Elkenah and Hanah [(Elkanah Cushman (s. Lt. Josiah) and Hannah (first w., d. Zachariah Standish))], (———, young).

James, (unm.), ch. Elkenah and Patiance [(Elkanah Cushman (s. Lt. Josiah) and Patience (second w., wid. John Perkins, d. Ichabod Paddock))], (Oct. 24, 1833, in Needham).

CUSHMON, Levy, ch. Elkenah and Hanah ((Standish) [*see* Ezra], ———, young)).
Suze [((Susanna))], ch. Elkenah and Hanah ((Standish) [*see* Ezra], Apr. 22, 1822, in Needham)).

DARLING, Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1709, in 37th y., G.R.I.
Mercy, w. David, Feb. 22, 1737–8, in 24th y., G.R.I.

DAVIS, Lucia, ch. ZENAS and Sarah (d. Martin Freeman of Rochester and Mercy); s. CAPT. TIMOTHY of Kingston and Pamela; s. DEA. NICHOLAS of Kingston, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 2 m. 24 d., in P.

DEAN (see Deane), Ebenezer, Dr. [dup. ((Deane, h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater), s. Dea. Samuel of Dedham))], Feb. 24, 1808. [Deane, a. 67 y. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Ebenezer Tyler, m., trader and peddler, b. P. [dup. h. Rebecca (d. William Perkins and Sophia)], s. [Dr., C.R.] Ebenezer and Ruth, consumption, May 17, 1843, a. 26 y. 4 m. 20 d., in P.
Helen, ch. Ebenezer Tyler [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Perkins), Mar. 26, 1842 [dup. a. 10 m. 19 d.].
Horatio Bowen, "last Captain of the standing Military Company in Plympton" [dup. farmer, b. P.], h. Mary Ann (d. Zebedee Wright 2d and Mary of P.), s. Dr. Ebenezer and Ruth of P., consumption, Feb. 9, 1847, a. 31 y. 11 m. 15d. [dup. in P.] [a. 31 y. 11 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Horatio Bowen [dup. b. P.], ch. Capt. Horatio Bowen [*q. v.*] and Mary Ann (Wright), dysentery, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 5 d. [dup. in P.]
———, s. Ebenezer Tyler [*q. v.*] and Rebecca (Perkins), May 26, 1840, a. abt. 6½ h. [May 27, C.R.]

DEANE (see Dean), Hannah, w. [wid., C.R.] Dr. Ebenezer (s. Dea. Samuel of Dedham), d. Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater, June 21, 1825, a. 77 y. 9 m. 17 d. "New Style."
Lydia Anderson [dup. housewifery, b. Duxbury], w. Avery (s. Dr. Ebenezer of P.), wid. Simon Richmond, d. Lemuel Simmons of Plymouth, inward cancer, Dec. 17, 1844, a. 63 y. 9 m. [dup. in P.] [Dean, wid. Capt. Simon Richmond, G.R.4.]
((Rebecca, ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Whitman), Aug. 9, 1801)). [Aug. 10, a. 20, G.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Dr. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Whitman), Aug. 27, 1835, a. 60 y. 8 m. 20 d., "at the dwellinghouse of her brother, Mr. Avery Deane," in P.

DELANO, (Marcia, ch. Nathan (s. Malachi and Sybil of Duxbury) and Mercy (Holmes) [*see birth*], July 7, 1804, in Duxbury).
(Mary, ch. Nathan (s. Malachi and Sybil of Duxbury) and Mercy (Holmes) [*see birth*], Oct. 21, 1802, in Duxbury).
(Mary, w. John, ch. Edmund Weston of Duxbury, ———, in Duxbury. Left Children).
Sarah Holmes, ch. Nathan (s. Malachi and Sybil of Duxbury) and Mercy (Holmes) [*see birth*], Feb. 11, 1825, in Duxbury.
Sophia, ch. Nathan (s. Malachi and Sybil of Duxbury) and Mercy (Holmes) [*see birth*], Oct. —, 1825, in Duxbury.

DESPERD, John, Apr. 15, 1723, in P. [Despard, in 27th y., G.R.I.]

DEXTER, Clarissa, Mrs. [dup. (first w. Rev. Elijah, d. Joshua Crocker)], Sept. 18, 1810 [dup. (Sept. 19, 1810, a. 24)]. [Sept. 10, G.R.I.]
David Brainerd, ch. Rev. Elijah and Mary (Morton) (second w.) [*q. v.*], Oct. 18, 1817. [David Brainard Dexter, a. 10 h., G.R.I.]
Elijah, ch. Rev. Elijah and Mary (Morton) (second w.) [*q. v.*], Sept. 1, 1816. [a. 11 h., G.R.I.]
Elijah Crocker, ch. Rev. Elijah [dup. ((s. Dea. Elijah of Rochester))] and Clarissa [dup. ((d. Joshua Crocker))], Apr. 1, 1811 [dup. (in Wareham, bur. in P.)]. [only ch. Rev. Elijah and Clarissa, a. 6 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, "before her marriage had been Preceptress of several Academies," "dismissed from a Church in New Bedford," second w. Rev. Elijah (s. Dea. Elijah of Rochester), d. Nathaniel Morton Esq. of Freetown, Oct. 16, 1822. [a. 37 y. 18 d., C.R. G.R.I.]
Nathaniel Morton, "associate principle of Plainfield Academy," s. Rev. Elijah and Mary (Morton) (second w.) [*q. v.*], Sept. 18, 1838, a. 24, in Plainfield, N. J., bur. in P.

DIMAN, Sofia, (w. Josiah of Plymouth), ch. Thomas Samson [(Sampson), *q. v.*] and Ruth ((d. John Bryant), Aug. 7, 1814, in Plymouth).

DREW, Hannah, w. Samuel of Kingston, wid. Peleg Cook, d. Amos Fuller (s. Nathaniel) and Abigail (first w., d. James Harlow), Mar. 23, 1819, a. 69 y. 5 m. 11 d. "New Style," in Kingston.
Joseph P., b. Plymouth, s. Samuel of Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1819, in 25th y., in P. "Left a widow and a young daughter less than six months old."

DUNHAM, Israel [dup. (h. Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard of P.))], Aug. 18, 1726 [dup. (in 36th y., bur. in P.)].
Isrell, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [(Israel, ch. Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel) and Rebekah (d. Dea. Abel Crocker))], (May 29, 1828).
Joanna, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Perry) (second w., wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.), Oct. 8, 1831, a. 80 y. 10 m. 3 d. "New Style," in P.
Mary, w. Nath[anie]ll, ——, 1714, in P.
(Rebekah, w. Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel), d. Dea. Abel Crocker, Dec. 1, 1798, a. 79 y. 4 m. 5 d. New Style).
(Silvanus, Dea., h. Rebekah (d. Dea. Abel Crocker), s. Israel, May 8, 1796, a. 81 y. 11 m. 1 d. New Style, in Carver).
Silvenes, ch. Salvenus and Rebeckah [(Dea. Silvanus (s. Israel) and Rebekah (d. Abel Crocker))], May 7, 1744.

DUNN, William, unm., b. Ireland, suddenly, intemperate, Aug. 21, 1840, a. "supposed" 49, in P. [b. Scotland, G.R.I.]

EATON, Benjamine, Jan. 16, 1711–12, aged, in P.
Hannah, wid. Benjamin of Kingston, Oct. 29, 1824, a. 78, in P., bur. in Kingston.
Jabez, May 19, 1722, in P. [a. 28, G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, July 2, 1728, in 63d y., G.R.I.
Noah, "Pensioner on the Continental List of Pensioners," of P., Nov. 30, 1798, in P. [in 66th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mercy, May 14, 1727, a. 7 w. 4 d., G.R.I.
Seth, s. Noah and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1769, a. 2 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.I.

EAVERSON (see Everson).

EDDY, Ebenezer, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Nov. 15, 1730.
Susanah, ch. Jabiz Jr. and Thankfull, Dec. 23, 1731.
———, s. Ezra and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1834, a. abt. 16 h.

ELESS (see Ellis), Stephen [dup. Ellis, Lt., h. Susanna, *q. v.*], ch. Samuel and Marcy, (Mar. 5, 1824) [dup. a. 75 y. 4 m. 9 d. "New Style"].

ELLIS (see Eless), Abigail, [dup. first] w. Capt. Thomas [dup. (s. Joel)], ch. Gideon Bradford Jr. (s. Gideon Esq.) and Abigail (d. Zabdiel Sampson), Sept. 24, 1812. [Sept. 4, in 27th y., G.R.I.]

Ellis, Abigail, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Maj. Samuel (s. Lt. Stephen), d. Jonathan Parker, Jan. 31, 1822, a. 43 y. 5 m. 14 d.

Annis, w. [dup. wid.] Joel [*q. v.*], d. Nathaniel Pratt (s. Daniel) of P. and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb), Jan. 15, 1835 [dup. a. 90 y. 6 m. 4 d. "New Style," "at the dwellinghouse of her son-in-law Mr. Billya Wright," in P.].

Barzilla, ch. Joel [*q. v.*] and Annis ((Pratt), drowned, Apr. 30, 1793, in Carolina)). [Barzillai, s. Joel and Annice, May 30, in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Benj[a]m[in], ch. Freeman ((s. Joel)) and Sarah, (Jan. 14, 1836, in Hartford, Me. He had a family)).

Betsy Carver [dup. housewifery, b. P.], w. Thomas Dudley (s. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w.)), d. Samuel Bradford and Lusannah, consumption, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 27 y. 9 m. 2 d., in P.

Betsy Thomas [dup. b. P.], ch. Thomas Dudley and Betsy Carver [*q. v.*], consumption, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 5 m. 7 d. [dup. in P.]

Campbell, ch. Willard and Mary [*q. v.*], (Dec. 18, 1814, in New York City)). [a. 24 y. 2 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]

Freemon (Elles) [dup. (Freeman Ellis, h. Sarah)], ch. Joell Jr. [dup. ((Joel)), *q. v.*, *omits* Jr.] and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1802 [dup. ((in 57th y., in Hartford, Me. He had moved to Hartford in . . . 1792))].

(Joel Jr., h. Phebe, s. Joel of Middleborough and Elizabeth (Churchill) of Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1783, in 73d y.))

(Joel, h. Annis (d. Nathaniel Pratt and Mary), s. Joel and Phebe; s. Capt. Joel of Middleborough and Elizabeth (Churchill) of Plymouth, cancer, June 13 [dup. June 16], 1803, a. 64 y. 5 m. 11 d. New Style, in P.)) [June 13, a. 65 y. 6 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

Joel, h. Clara (d. Capt. James Churchill), s. Joel, Aug. 15, 1814, a. 37 y. 2 m. 24 d. [first h. Clara Chandler (wid.) [*on stone with* Peleg Chandler], G.R.I.]

John Milton [dup. nail cutter, b. P.], h. Abigail Ripley (d. Spencer Chandler and Lucretia of Kingston), s. Willard and Mary, July 28, 1847, a. 40 y. 4 m. 13 d., in P.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1762, a. 1 y. 2 d., G.R.I.

Lydia, third w. Samuel, Jan. 26, 1763, in 27th y., G.R.I.

Marick, "*Marick* is here spelled as the . . . person . . . spelled it himself; but in printed books it is spelled Merrick, which is the correct spelling," h. Sophia (d. Capt. James Churchill), [dup. ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna] Aug. 8, 1827, a. 40 y. 15 d. [a. 40 y. 16 d., G.R.I.]

Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1743 [*sic*, ? 1748], in 25th y., "With her 1st Born," G.R.I.

Ellis, Mary [dup. housewifery, b. P.], w. Willard, d. Capt. Thomas Marshall and Phebe (d. Joel Ellis of P.), consumption, Oct. 9, 1846, a. 75 y. 2 m. 7 d. [dup. in P.]

Mary Loring, ch. (Maj.) Samuel [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Parker), Feb. 4, 1830) [dup. a. 22 y. 6 m. 4 d., in P.].

Mercy, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright) [dup. lingering consumption], May 17, 1840 [dup. a. 25 y. 8 m. 2 d.].

Merrick (see Marick).

(Patience, ch. Joel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Phebe, —— [1756], a. abt. 1 or 2 m.)

(Phebe, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Joel Jr. [*q. v.*], Nov. 5, 1792, in 80th y.)

Phebe, second w. Capt. Thomas, [dup. ch. Jonathan Nye (s. Isaac) and Betty (d. Joel Ellis Jr.)] Feb. 5, 1816. [a. 32, [*on stone with son*, Feb. 19, 1816] G.R.I.]

Polly [dup. b. P.], d. Samuel of P. and Catharine (fourth w.), sister of Willard, consumption, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 74 y. 7 m. 24 d., in P.

Samuel, Feb. 20, 1771, in 56th y., G.R.I.

Samuel [dup. Maj., h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Parker)], ch. Lt. Stephen and Susanna [dup. lingering consumption], (June 15, 1817) [dup. a. 40 y. 7 m.].

Samuel Pearce [second dup. seaman], ch. Capt. Thomas and Susanna (third w., d. Capt. John Bradford) [second dup. New Orleans fever], Aug. 4, 1842 [dup. a. 19 y. 11 m. 5 d.], in New Orleans.

Sophia, ch. Josiah Thompson (s. Lt. Stephen) and Sophia (d. Lt. Isaac Wright), Oct. 18, 1824. [Oct. 17, C.R. Sophi, d. Capt. Josiah T. and Sophi, Oct. 18, a. 7 y. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]

Susanna, wid. Lt. Stephen (s. Samuel), d. Ebenezer Thompson Esq. of Halifax and Mary (d. Isaac Wright), Mar. 24, 1835, a. 85 y. 9 m. 9 d. "New Style," in P.

Thomas, "Captain of the Military Company in Plympton," h. Abigail (d. Gideon Bradford Jr.), h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Nye), h. Susanna (d. Capt. John Bradford), Mar. 14, 1830, a. 46 y. 11 m. 12 d.

Thomas Marshall, ch. Willard and Mary [*q. v.*], (May 1, 1818). [a. 16 y. 9 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

———, s. Samuel and Mary, ———, a. 10 d., [*on stone with his mother*] G.R.I.

———, inf. Willard and Mary [*q. v.*], July 31, 1797.

———, inf. Thomas and Abigail [dup. (Capt. Thomas (s. Joel) and Abigail (first w., d. Gideon Bradford Jr.))], Oct. 15, 1809.

ELLIS, ———, s. Capt. Thomas and Phebe (second w., d. Jonathan Nye), Feb. 19, 1816. [a. 16 d., [*on stone with* Phebe] G.R.I.]
———, twin s. Capt. James Churchill (s. Joel) and Nancy (d. Joseph Brewster of Duxbury and Sarah), June 14, 1838, "a few" min.

EVERSON, Asa, Dec. 3, 1800, in 19th y., [*on stone with* Ebenezer Jr.] G.R.2.
(Averick, w. Richard Jr. of Kingston, wid. Ebenezer Standish (s. Zachariah), d. Isaac Churchill, ———, in Kingston).
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Betty, May 6, 1802, in 22d y., G.R.2.
Betsey, w. Ebenezer, June 3, 1838, in 85th y., G.R.2.
Ebenezer Jr., Jan. 28, 1798, in 22d y., in W. Indies, [*on stone with* Asa] G.R.2.
Ebenezer, Feb. 17, 1812, a. 78, G.R.2.
Elizebeth (Eaverson), w. Richard, Feb. 16, 1716, in P.
Lydia, w. Joseph of Halifax, d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant and Sarah (second w.) of P., May 25, 1842, a. 61 y. 3 m. 18 d., in Halifax, bur. in P. "She had no Children."
Olive, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1836, a. 59, G.R.2.

FAUNCE, Moley (Fance), ch. James and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1760.
Ruth (Fance), ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1760.

FINNEY (see Phiney, Phinney), Jane Stetson, w. James of Plymouth, d. Southworth Wright, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1837, a. 22 y. 2 m. 17 d., in Eel River, Plymouth.

FOBES, Nathan Esq., Dr., h. Susanna (d. Ebenezer Soule, afterward w. William Strobridge of Middleborough), Jan. 27, 1814, "would have been 53 years of age the last day of the month."

FREEMON, Charl[e]s, ch. BRADFORD ((moved to Conn.)) and Sarah; (s. JONATHAN (Freeman) of Harwich and Mercy (d. Maj. John Bradford)), Sept. 28, 1736.
Moley, ch. Bradford and Sarah [*see* Charles], ———. [Mary Freeman, Oct. 22, 1756, in 17th y., G.R.I.]

FRENCH, Hanah [dup. (Hannah)], wid. Capt. Stephen late of Weymouth, [dup. (formerly wid. Thomas Loring)] (mother of Caleb Loring Esq. by her first husband), Oct. 8, 1720, (in 84th y.), in P. [Oct. 7, G.R.I.]

FULLER, Abiall, Apr. 20, 1720, (in 44th y.), in P.
Abiel (see Abyal).
(Abigail, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Abigail (first w.), Feb. 6, 1754).

FULLER, (Abigail, first w. Amos (s. Nathaniel), d. James Harlow, Apr. 15, 1755, in 33d y.)
Abigail, Oct. 23, 1756, in 47th y., G.R.I.
Abyal, ch. Abyal [(Abiel)] and Sarah, June 12, 1759.
(Amos, h. Abigail (d. James Harlow), h. Rachel (wid. Philemon Sampson, d. Moses Standish), s. Nathaniel, Dec. 31, 1790, a. 71 y. 10 m. 8 d., bur. in P.)
(Amos, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Rachel (second w.), Nov. —, 1796, in Beverly).
Annis, Feb. 24, 1737, in 19th y., G.R.I.
Benjamen, s. Abiel, July 26, 1724, in P. [Benjamin, s. Abial and Annis, in 19th y., G.R.I.]
Clara, ch. Ephraim [*q. v.*] and Zerviah (Chandler) [dup. lung fever], Jan. 13, 1840 [dup. a. 29 y. 24 d.]. [Clarissa, Jan. 12, C.R. Clara, Jan. 13, G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. Jabez, Jan. 24, 1724, in P. [Jan. 24, 1724–5, in [*broken*]3 y., G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. Charles (s. Philemon), d. Lt. Daniel Soule, Dec. 6, 1818. [a. 30 y. 2 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
(Elizabeth, twin ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Martha (Sampson) [*q. v.*], ——, 1716).
Elizebeth, wid. Sam[ue]ll ("formerly minester att Middleborough"), Nov. 11, 1713, aged, in P.
Elvira Lincoln, ch. Ephraim and Mary B., cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1844, bur. in P. [d. Ephraim Jr. and Mary B., Aug. 19, a. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Ephraim [dup. farmer, b. Halifax], h. Zerviah (d. Zebedee Chandler of P.), s. Ephraim of Halifax [dup. *adds* and Zerviah], consumption, Aug. 7 [dup. Aug. 10, *sic*, bur. Aug. 10], 1847, a. 67 y. 3 m. 3 d., in P. [Ephraim Sr., C.R.]
Henry [dup. school boy, b. P.], ch. Amos (s. Philemon and Mercy) and Priscilla Vaughan [*q. v.*], spine complaint, Jan. 19, 1846, a. 12 y. 1 m. [dup. in P.]
Jabez, Oct. 14, 1728.
Jesse, ch. Nathaniell [(Nathaniel), *q. v.*] and Martha ((Sampson) [*q. v.*], ———, it is said he died young).
John, s. Abiell, May 18, 1715, in P. [s. Abial and Annis, in 12th y., G.R.I.]
John, ———.
Judeth [second and third dups. (Judith)], w. James [third dup. ((s. Samuel and Mercy of P.))], [dup. d. Henery [third dup. (Henry)] Rickard [second and third dups. (Sr. of P.)] and Mary (first w.)] Feb. 23, 1725–6, in P. [Judith, in 21st y., G.R.I.]

FULLER, Juliet Maria, ch. George Bonney (s. Bildad and Margaret of P.) and Sarah Rosmond (d. Charles Fuller and Sarah (second w.) of P.), ———.

(Lydia, d. Nathaniel Jr. [*see birth*] and Lydia (Perry), small pox, Dec. 20, 1776, a. 30 y. 7 m. 17 d. New Style, in P.)

(Martha, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Abigail (first w.), sore mouth, Jan. —, 1746–7).

(Martha, w. Nathaniel [*q. v.*], d. first George Sampson of P. and Elizabeth, June 8, 1770, a. 80 y. 7 m. 3 d. New Style, in P.)

(Mary, ch. Amos [*q. v.*] and Abigail (first w.), Oct. 31, 1747).

Mercy, wid. Philemon [*q. v.*, dup. housewifery formerly, b. Kingston], d. Capt. Seth Chipman of Kingston and Sarah Ripley; s. Seth of Kingston and PRISCILLA (d. MAJ. JOHN BRADFORD; s. MAJ. WILLIAM; s. GOV. WILLIAM), old age, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 81 y. 4 m. 1 d., in P.

(Nathaniel, h. Martha (Sampson) [*q. v.*], s. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Mercy; s. REV. SAMUEL of Middleborough and Elizabeth; s. DR. SAMUEL, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1750, a. 62 y. 5 m. 6 d., in P.)

Philemon, h. Mercy (Chipman) [*q. v.*], s. AMOS and Rachel; s. NATHANIEL of P.; s. SAMUEL, "one of the first Settlers of Plympton;" s. REV. SAMUEL, "the first Minister of Middleborough;" s. DR. SAMUEL of Plymouth, "who came . . . in the Mayflower in 1620," Dec. 6, 1838, a. 75 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Polly, w. Benjamin of Halifax, ch. Bennett [dup. Bennet] Perkins (s. Nathan) and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1821, in Halifax.

Priscilla Vaughan, w. Amos (s. Philemon and Mercy), d. Capt. George Shaw of Middleborough and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1834, a. 26 y. 1 m. 10 d.

(Rachel, w. [second dup. (second w.)] Amos [second dup. ((s. Nathaniel))], wid. Philemon Sampson (s. Benjamin), d. Moses Standish [second dup. (LT. MOSES STANDISH; s. EBENEZER; s. ALEXANDER; s. CAPT. MILES, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth), dup. (mother of Philemon Fuller)], Oct. 13, 1809 [second dup. (a. 83 y. 5 m. 8 d.)], in P.) [wid., C.R.]

Samuel Jr., Apr. 18, 1724.

(Samuel, Sept. 6, 1728, in 70th y.)

Samuell, ch. Nathaniell [(Nathaniel), *q. v.*] and Martha ((Sampson) [*q. v.*], Mar. 7, 1742–3). [Mar. 7, 1743, a. 13 y. 3 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Seth, June 7, 1726.

Seth, Nov. 22, 1760, in 46th y., G.R.I.

FULLER, Susan Frances [dup. b. P.], ch. Solomon (s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P.) and Mary (d. Benjamin Soule and Polly), Sept. 23, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d. [dup. in P.] [a. 1 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Thankful, w. Chipman, ch. Ebenezer Wright (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), Nov. —, 1815, in Halifax.

(William, twin ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Martha (Sampson) [*q. v.*], ——, 1716).

———, two chn. Jabez and Deborah, still born, Jan. 24, 1724–5, G.R.I.

———, ch. Samuel, Nov. 6, 1786, in P., C.R.

——— [dup. b. P.], ch. Zebedee Chandler (s. Ephraim and Zerviah of P.) and Mary Martin (d. Josiah Perkins Jr. and Deborah of P.), Aug. 20, 1845, a. 1 d. [dup. in P.] [Aug. 18, C.R.]

GANNETT, (Susanna, w. Thomas [*q. v.*], d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring (s. Caleb Esq.) and Mary, Oct. 23, 1801, a. 64 y. 8 m. 6 d. as appears by her gravestone; but by the record of her birth, 63 y. 8 m. 6 d. New Style).

Thomas, (had a College Education, h. Susanna [*q. v.*], s. Joseph of Bridgewater and Hannah (second w.)), Oct. 28, 1810, (a. 74 y. 6 m. 17 d. Left no children.) [Gannet, C.R.]

GEORGE, (Hannah, w. Charles, d. Samuel Wright of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], childbed, Nov. 4, 1793, in 36th y., in P. Left no children.) [Nov. 5, "Buryd with her child on her arm," G.R.I.]

———, inf. Charles and Hannah, ———, G.R.I.

GLASS, George Wellington, s. George Woodville (s. Zenas T. and Caroline of P.) and Mary Ann (d. Silvanus Bryant and Mary of P.), bowel complaint, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 1 m. 15 d., in Halifax.

GOODWIN, Sarah, w. Capt. LeBaron, d. Noah Thomas (s. Eleazar of Middleborough) and Sarah (d. Rev. John Howland of Carver), Dec. 31, 1828, in Deruyter, N. Y.

GRAY, (Edward, gent[leman], of Plymouth, h. Dorothy (Lettice) (second w.), father of one son and five daughters by his first wife; by his second w. father of two . . . daughters married Coles; of Lydia (w. Caleb Loring Esq.); of Edward, settled at Tiverton, R. I. (father of Sarah (w. Lt. Samuel Bradford of P.)); of Thomas and Samuel, settled at Little Compton, R. I., last of June, 1681, a. abt. 52).

GRAY, Eunice, wid. Lt. Samuel formerly of Kingston, Sept. 6, 1833, a. 89 y. 24 d. "New Style," in P., bur. in Duxbury. [of Duxbury, Sept. 7, C.R.]

Molly [second dup. housewifery, b. P.], second w. William dec'd of Cairo, N. Y., "After his death, She returned to Plympton," d. Rev. Jonathan Parker [*q. v.*] of P. and Lydia (second w.), old age, Oct. 29, 1843, a. 87 y. 8 m. 24 d., in P. [wid., G.R.I.]

William, h. Molly (Parker) [*q. v.*], July 6, 1814, in Cairo, N. Y.

HALL, Abner, h. Mercy (d. Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich), s. Abner, Nov. 26, 1822, a. 71 y. 1 m. "New Style," in P., bur. in Kingston.

(Lemuel, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), ——, 1809, at sea).

Mahitable, wid., Jan. 19, 1786, in P., C.R. [Mehitable, wid. Abner, formerly w. Philip Chamberlain, d. Joseph Scot of Boston, Jan. 16, in 64th y., G.R.I.]

(Martin, ch. Abner [*q. v.*] and Mercy (Gibbs), Jan. —, 1811, in Rochester).

(Mehetabel, ch. James and Sarah (d. Samuel Wright and Anna), ———).

Mehitable (see Mahitable).

Mercy, w. Abner, d. Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich, suddenly, Jan. 28, 1832, a. 66 y. 1 m. 23 d., "at her son Daniel Hall's in Rochester, being there on a visit."

(Sarah, w. [wid., G.R.I.] James, d. Samuel Wright and Anna, May 12, 1777, a. 50 y. 10 m. 28 d. New Style, in P.)

HARLOW, Abigail [dup. ((Buck))], wid. (Nathaniel Sr.) [dup. *q. v.*], May 13, 1727, (in 63d y.) [dup. (in P.)].

Amherst, ch. Levi ((s. Nathaniel)) and Molley [((Molly (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson))], Feb. 17, 1794. [in 2d y., G.R.I.]

Amherst, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Feb. 17, 1794], (drowned, July 13, 1812, by the wharf at Kingston Landing at Rocky Nook). [in 18th y., G.R.I.]

Barnabas, h. Molley [((Mary (d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston))], (s. James and Mehitable (second w., afterward w. William Bonney, d. Dea. Samuel Churchill)), June 6, 1796, (a. 45 y. 6 m. 20 d. New Style).

Campbell Ellis, ch. Pelham (s. Levi) and Polly (d. Willard Ellis), June 28, 1835, "at his grandfather W. Ellis's," in P. [a. 19, C.R. s. Pelham and Mary, a. 19 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

HARLOW, (Hannah, first w. James, d. Lt. Jonathan Shaw and Mehetabel (first w.), Oct. 17, 1747, a. 48 y. 4 m. 20 d.)

Hannah, ch. Barnabas ((s. James)) and Molley ((d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston), Apr. 18, 1793).

James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1727, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.I.

(James, h. Hannah (Shaw) [*q. v.*], h. Mehetabel, s. Nathaniel, one of the first settlers of Plympton (s. William of Plymouth), Feb. 10, 1759, a. 60 y. 5 m. 28 d. New Style)). [a. 60 y. 6 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]

(James, Captain of a military company in Plympton, and for a time Captain in the army in the American Revolutionary war, h. Mercy [*q. v.*], h. Sarah [*q. v.*], s. James, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 72 y. 5 m. New Style)).

Jonathan, ch. James and Hanah [dup. James, *q. v.*, and Hannah ((Shaw))], May 10, 1730. [in 4th y., G.R.I.]

Levi [dup. (Jr., no children, h. Rebekah (d. Arthur Chandler))], ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Feb. 17, 1794], (Dec. 6, 1815)) [dup. (a. 27 y. 8 m. 19 d.)]. [Dec. 7, C.R. Dec. 6, a. 29, G.R.I.]

Levi, h. Molly (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), s. Nathaniel, suddenly, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 75 y. 10 m. 6 d.

Louisa (see ——— Harlow).

Mary, wid. Barnabas (s. James), d. Dea. Peter West of Kingston, Aug. 2, 1812, a. 64 y. 2 m. 13 d.

Mary (see Polly).

Mary Sampson [? w. Thomas Hewett], ch. Pelham (s. Levi) and Polly (d. Willard Ellis), May 4, 1838, in Marshfield.

(Mercy, first w. Capt. James (s. James), d. Robert Cushman of Kingston, Jan. 19, 1770, a. 38 y. 7 m. 3 d.)) [a. 39 y. 7 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]

Molly, w. Levi (s. Nathaniel), d. Capt. Thomas Sampson, Dec. 9, 1813, a. 44 y. 8 m. 26 d.

Naomi, second w. Rev. William (s. Capt. James), d. Jonathan Watson and Naomi of Warner, N. H., Oct. 5, 1823, a. 33 y. 10 m. 6 d., in Wrentham.

(Nathaniel, father of Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1756, in 61st y.))

(Nathaniel Jr., h. Sarah (d. Isaac Bonney, afterward second w. Ephraim Soule of P.), Aug. 9, 1795, a. 69 y. 10 m. 13 d. New Style, in P.))

Nathaniel [dup. "Lieutenant of a Military Company in Plympton"], ch. NATHANIEL JR. [*q. v.*, dup. (s. NATHANIEL; s. NATHANIEL, "one of the first Settlers in Plympton")] and Sarah ((Bonney), May 6, 1827)) [dup. a. 68 y. 6 m. 20 d. "he left a widow; but had no children"].

HARLOW, Nathaniel, Capt., seaman, formerly a master of vessels, h. Abigail (d. Isaiah Ripley and Jerusha), fit, Jan. 7, 1831, a. 33 y. 10 m. 17 d., on board the Schooner Clarion "on her passage from New Bedford to New Orleans."

Nathaniell [dup. (Nathaniel)] Sr. [dup. (one of the first Settlers of Plympton, h. Abigail (Buck), s. William of Plymouth)], Apr. 19, 1721, (in 58th y.), in P.

Olive, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Feb. 17, 1794], (May 17, 1823).

Pashe [(Patience)], ch. Nathaniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Sarah ((Bonney), Jan. 27, 1830) [dup. a. 74 y. 6 m. 6 d., "in the house where her father lived"].

Pelham, h. Polly (d. Willard Ellis), s. Levi, lost at sea, "probably" Nov. 26, 1820, a. 30 y. 5 m. 18 d.

Penelope, wid. Thomas, "who resided in Plympton for a time," d. Eleazar White of Marshfield, May 4, 1818, a. 91 y. 10 m. 10 d. "New Style," in P.

Polly, w. Pelham (s. Levi), d. Willard Ellis, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 42 y. 6 m. 28 d., in P. [Mary, C.R. Mary, wid., a. 42 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]

(Rachel, first w. Rev. William (s. Capt. James), d. Col. Seth Cushing [dup. *q. v.*, and Lydiah], May 27, 1808, a. 33 y. 2 m. 22 d., in Warner, N. H.)

Sampson, ch. Levi and Molley [*see* Amherst, Feb. 17, 1794], (May 3, 1814). [May 2, C.R. Samson, May 3, in 9th y., G.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Remember, Aug. 25, 1775, G.R.I.

(Samuel, ch. James [*q. v.*] and Mehetabel, ———, a. abt. 9 m.)

Sarah, second w. Capt. James (s. James), wid. Silvanus Bryant of P., d. Edward Sears of Halifax, Oct. 19, 1825, a. 90 y. 6 m. 24 d. "New Style." "She had lived in . . . New Hampshire between 16 and 17 years before her death, and arrived at Plympton . . . October 16, 1825. being brought . . . by her son, the Rev. William Harlow, by her earnest desire." [wid., C.R.]

(William, ch. Capt. James (s. James) and Mercy (first w., d. Robert Cushman of Kingston), July 31, 1767). [July 31, 1757, G.R.I.]

William, ch. Rev. William [*q. v.*] and Naomi (Watson) (second w.), Aug. 1, 1813, in Chester, N. H.

William, Rev., "He had been Settled in the Ministry at Falmouth, Mass. and . . . in . . . Maine, and had preached at several other places," h. Rachel (d. Col. Seth Cushing), h. Naomi (d. Jonathan Watson and Naomi of Warner, N. H.), h. ———, s. Capt. James, Feb. 20, 1840, a. 63 y. 6 m. 17 d., in Shawkimo near Nantucket.

HARLOW, ——— [dup. (Louisa)], ch. William [dup. (Rev. William, *q. v.*, and Rachel (Cushing) (first w.))], Oct. 13, 1810 [dup. (in P.)]. [Oct. 12, a. 4 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.2.]

HARRUB, David B. [dup. (David Magoun Harrub)], ch. Thomas B. and Rachel [dup. *q. v.*], May 16 [dup. (May 21)], 1806. [David M., May 21, a. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.1. David Magoun Harrub, May 21, P.R.5.]

Isaac Magoun, s. Thomas B. and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1841, P.R.5.

John Quincy, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), July 7, 1831, a. 5 y. 11 m. 6 d. [July 16, a. 5 y. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.1. July 16, P.R.5.]

Mary Frances [dup. b. P.], ch. George Whitefield (s. Thomas B. and Rachel, first w.) and Mary (d. Lemuel Bryant and Clarissa), Dec. 20, 1846, a. 15 d. [dup. in P.]

Rachel, w. Thomas Bowers (s. Thomas Bowers), d. James Magoun of P., Aug. 14, 1819, a. 39 y. 5 m. 16 d. [a. 39 y. 3 m., P.R.5.]

Sally Sumner, ch. Thomas Bowers and Rachel [*q. v.*], July 31, 1813. [a. 3 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]

Sally Sumner, ch. Thomas Bowers and Rachel [*q. v.*], Sept. 24, 1837. [Sept. 23, C.R. Sept. 24, in 20th y., G.R.1. Sept. 24, P.R.5.]

Sophia, second w. Thomas B., d. John Wright, Jan. 23, 1833, a. 30 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Sophia Wright, ch. Thomas B. and Sophia (second w., d. John Wright), Oct. 17, 1827. [a. 6, G.R.1.]

———, s. James Magoun (s. Thomas B. and Rachel, first w., of P.) and Abby White (d. James Simmons and Nabby of Duxbury), Jan. —, 1845, a. abt. 3 h.

HARTWELL, Nathan, ch. Nathan and Sally, Oct. 12, 1796. (Mr. Nathan Hartwell and family moved to Ohio.)

HATCH, Abigail, had a family of Children, wid. Ichabod of Tamworth, N. H., d. Samuel Wright of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*see* Abigail Wright, b. July 9, 1756], Nov. 4, 1815, a. 59 y. 3 m. 25 d., in P.

HEWETT, Mary Sampson (see Mary Sampson Harlow).

HOBART, Abigail, wid. Edmund, formerly w. Ebenezer Whitman, Mar. 5, 1746, in 73d y., G.R.1.

HOLMES, Bathsheba, w. Sampson (s. Francis), d. Abner Bisbee Jr., Jan. 15, 1839, a. 40 y. 29 d. [June 15, C.R. Jan. 15, G.R.I.]

Experience, w. John, Apr. 18, 1726, in 55th y., G.R.I.

Francis, h. Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), suddenly, Mar. 7, 1812, (a. 68 y. 29 d. New Style). [Mar. 6, G.R.I.]

Francis, Apr. 12, 1835, C.R.

Joanna, ch. Zaccheus [*q. v.*] and Miriam ((Churchill)), Mar. 8, 1809. [in 22d y., C.R. G.R.I.]

(John, Apr. 6, 1754, in 70th y., bur. in P.)

Joseph, "he belonged to Kingston," father of ——— (w. Lemuel Bryant), Feb. 2, 1822, a. 88 y. 3 m. 2 d. "New Style," in P.

Judith, w. Spencer (s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston), d. Robert McLauthlen of Kingston, Aug. 2, 1818, a. 39 y. 5 m. 6 d., bur. in Kingston.

Lydia, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Aug. 29, 1808. [w. Darius Alden, in P., C.R. w. Darius Alden, a. 25 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

Lydia, w. Francis, Apr. 12, 1835, a. 86 y. 2 m. 12 d. "New Style," in P. [wid., C.R. G.R.I.]

Martin, ch. Martin (s. Jedidiah Esq. of Kingston) and Mary Turner (d. Capt. Richard Francis Johnson of Kingston), Oct. 28, 1819, in Kingston.

Mercy, wid. Pelham Esq. of P., d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell and Judith, "more than three years . . . lost the use of her limbs," Aug. 19, 1840, a. 63 y. 26 d., in P.

Miriam, w. Zaccheus [*q. v.*], d. JOHN CHURCHILL [dup. *adds* and Joanna (Bisbee); s. EBENEZER and Leah; s. WILLIAM and Ruth], July 21, 1825, a. 65 y. 10 m. 1 d.

Nuland, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Feb. 2, 1801. Newland, in 22d y., in Boston, G.R.I.]

Peleg, ch. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), Dec. 13, 1771.

Pelham Esq., m., Justice of the Peace, "had been a Lieutenant in a military Company," s. Joseph of Kingston, hung himself, Sept. 8, 1831, a. 56 y. 9 m. 28 d., in P.

Sarah, d. Levi and Lydia of Kingston, sister of ——— (w. Nathan Delano), inflamation in the stomach, Apr. 20, 1843, a. 70 y. 4 m. 4 d., in P.

Wilson Adams [dup. b. P.], ch. Ira Sampson (s. Sampson and Bathsheba) and Rebecca Wood (d. Adam Wright and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt., formerly of P.), dropsy in the heart [dup. head], June 2, 1845 [dup. a. 1 y. 3 m. 7 d., in P.]. [June 3, C.R.]

HOLMES, Zaccheus, Revolutionary Pensioner, "had been 50 times to the West Indies," h. Miriam (d. John Churchill), s. Zaccheus of Plymouth and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1828, a. 66 y. 9 m. 20 d., in P.

———, s. Francis and Lydia ((d. Philemon Samson)), still born, Mar. 3, 1782.

HOOPER, Asa, Oct. 25, 1807. [Mr. Asa, in P., C.R.]

Esther, w. Asa, Apr. 3, 1806. [in 52d y., G.R.I.]

HOREL, Humphry, (unm.), Aug. 5, 1746.

HOWLAND, Charles, h. Elizabeth Crease, ch. Rev. John [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), Nov. 23, 1826, in Walpole, N. H., "where he had lived. Had a family."

Daniel [dup. h. Thankful Morse, had Children], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], (Dec. 7, 1825, in Pembroke).

Elisebath, ch. Rev. John and Elisebath, ——— [dup. (Elizabeth, ch. Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis), Apr. 26, 1753)].

(Elizabeth, w. Rev. John [*q. v.*], d. REV. DANIEL LEWIS and Elizabeth (Hawkes); s. JOHN of Hingham and Hannah (Lincoln); s. JAMES of Barnstable and Sarah (Lane); s. GEORGE, who came from East Greenwich in Kent in England, sometime between the years 1633 and 1636, and Settled at Scituate, and afterwards moved to Barnstable, and Sarah (Jenkins), June 20, 1797, a. 71 y. 4 d. New Style, in Carver).

(John, unm., ch. Rev. John [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Lewis), Jan. 1, 1775, in Grenada, W. I.)

(John, Rev., h. Elizabeth (Lewis) [*q. v.*], s. John of Barnstable and Mary (Crocker), and a descendant of Mr. John Howland who came in the Mayflower . . . 1620, Nov. 17, 1804, a. 84 y. 8 m. 23 d. New Style, in Carver).

William [dup. (h. Mary McClintick, had a family)], ch. Rev. John and Elisebath [dup. (Rev. John, *q. v.*, and Elizabeth (Lewis))], (Aug. 28, 1817 [dup. (a. 61 y. 5 m. 6 d.)], in P., bur. in Carver).

HUNT, Mary, grand d. John Wright ((s. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (first w., d. John Soule of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. George Soule, who came in the Mayflower in 1620))), Mar. 7, 1810. [Molly, a. 75, C.R.]

HUNT, (Sarah, w. William of Martha's Vineyard, formerly w. Lt. Samuel Bradford (s. Maj. John of Kingston), d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I. (s. Edward of Plymouth), Oct. —, 1770).

JOHNSON, John T., s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 15, 1849, in 21st y., G.R.2.
Lucy W., d. John and Christiana H., Sept. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.2.

JOICE, William Allen, "This Name is written Joyce in Books, but the Parents wrote it Joice," s. Eli and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1832, a. 3 y. 10 m. 9 d., in P. [Feb. 7, C.R.]

KING, (Isaac, h. Mehetabel (Bryant), They left no Children, Aug. 8, 1728, a. 77). [in P., P.R.5.]
Lydda, Mar. 1, 1711, in 20th y., G.R.1.
Mehitable ((Bryant)), w. Isaac, Feb. 4, 1724–5, (a. abt. 52), in P. [Feb. 5, G.R.1.]

KITTRELL, Aaron Spivey, ch. Joshua Parker (s. Dempsey of Bertie Co., N. C., and Martha) and Lucy (d. Joshua Bryant), Mar. 28, 1816 [dup. a. 2 m. 29 d.], in P.
Dorcas Hayward, ch. Joshua Parker and Lucy [*see* Aaron Spivey Kittrell], Jan. 26, 1827. [infant, C.R.]
Lucy, Mrs., ——, 1845, C.R.
———, twin s. Joshua Parker and Lucy [*see* Aaron Spivey Kittrell], Aug. 28, 1825, a. 5 h. [in P.] [Aug. 29, C.R.]

KNOWLES, John, Capt., h. Mary N., July 30, 1827, at sea, G.R.4.

LEACH, Charles Granville, ch. Lt. Erastus (s. Joseph of Middleborough and Susanna) and Maria (d. Lt. John Bradford), Dec. 8, 1835. [a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
Eunice Turner, ch. Ebenezer (s. Asa of Bridgewater and Eunice (Turner)) and Catharine (d. Willard Ellis of P. and Mary (Marshall)), July 20, 1839, a. 6 y. 16 d.
Susanna [dup. housewifery, b. Halifax], w. Joseph, d. JABEZ STURTEVANT and Azubah of Halifax; s. CALEB of Halifax; s. JAMES of Halifax; s. DEA. SAMUEL of P., now Halifax; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth, paralysis, Sept. 28, 1845, a. 68 y. 1 m. 1 d., at her Son Capt. Erastus Leach's, in P.

LITTLE, (Hannah (Whitman), w. [wid., G.R.1.] Isaac, wid. Benjamin Soule, Oct. 3, 1788, in 79th y., in P.)

LOBDELL (see Lobdil, Lobdill), (Ebenezer, h. Lydia Shaw, h. Mercy (d. Ebenezer Standish), Mar. 18, 1748, a. 53 y. 2 m. 23 d.)

Ebenezer, Capt. [dup. (Captain or Master of a Vessel, h. Judith (d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall)), s. Isaac and Ruth)], Jan. 17 [dup. (Jan. 18)], 1805, (a. 52 y. 6 m. 2 d. [dup. (3 d.)] New Style, in Norfolk, Va.) [Jan. 19, in 54th y., G.R.I.]

Ebenezer Thomas, ch. Ebenezer (s. Capt. Ebenezer) and Elizabeth Fuller (d. Noah Thomas), May 7, 1816.

Hannah, ch. Capt. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Judith (Bumpus), July 17, 1820, a. 26 y. 4 m. 9 d., in P. [July 18, G.R.I.]

(Isaac, moved . . . April 13, 1798 to . . . that part of Falmouth, which was afterwards . . . Westbrook . . . Maine, to live there with his son Isaac, h. Ruth (Clark), s. Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1802, a. 85 y. 20 d. New Style, in Westbrook, Me.)

Jeremiah, h. Maria (Drew), ch. Capt. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Judith (Bumpus), Nov. 20, 1818, in Plymouth, N. C.

Judith, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Capt. Ebenezer (s. Isaac and Ruth), d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall), Aug. 16, 1818, a. 58 y. 1 m. 26 d., in P.

(Lydia Shaw, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 15, 1745, a. 48 y. 8 m. 25 d.)

Milton, ch. George Bryant and Nancy [*q. v.*], Sept. 1, 1830. [Aug. 31, a. 7 m., C.R. Sept. 1, a. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]

Nancy, w. George Bryant (twin s. Capt. Ebenezer), d. Capt. Cornelius Pease of New Bedford and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1839, a. 47 y. 7 m. 1 d. [Oct. 8, a. 48 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Ruth [dup. ((Clark))], w. Isaac [dup. ((s. Ebenezer))], Nov. 26, 1797, a. 82 y. 10 m. [dup. (in P.)] [in 81st y., G.R.I.]

Thomas [dup. *adds* (Jenkins)], twin ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r (Lobdill) and Judith [dup. (Capt. Ebenezer, *q. v.*, and Judith (Bumpus))], Dec. 8, 1797 [dup. (1796, a. 5 y. 9 m. 13 d., in P.)]. [Dec. 18, 1796, a. 5 y. 9 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

LOBDIL (see Lobdell, Lobdill), Samuel, (unm.), ch. Isaac ((s. Ebenezer Lobdell)) and Ruth ((Clark), Feb. 19, 1784). [in 42d y., G.R.I.]

LOBDILL (see Lobdell, Lobdil), Salley, ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Judith, [dup. Sally Lobdell, ch. Capt. Ebenezer, *q. v.*, and Judith (Bumpus)] (Feb. 10, 1820) [dup. in P.]. [in 41st y., G.R.I.]

LORING, Abigail, d. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, May 26, 1741, a. 6 w. 2 d., G.R.I.

Anna Lois [dup. b. P.], ch. Simeon Morton (s. Isaac 2d and Elizabeth of P.) and Mary Elizabeth (d. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard and Mary Ann (second w.)) [dup. ⦇bowel complaint⦈], May 3, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m., in P.

Benjamin, unm., ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Cushman), Sept. 13, 1833, a. 37 y. 1 m. 3 d., "at his New House."

⦇Caleb, ch. Caleb Esq. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gray), ———, young⦈ [in Plymouth].

Caleb, s. Dr. Loring [dup. Caleb ⦇Esq.⦈, *q. v.*, and Lidia ⦇(Gray)⦈], June 12, 1723 [dup. in 19th y.].

Caleb, ch. Ignatious [⦇Lt. Ignatius⦈, *q. v.*] and Sarah ⦇(Shurtleff)⦈, Mar. 26, 1725. [Mar. 27, a. 16 d., G.R.I. Mar. 26, P.R.4.]

⦇Caleb Esq., physician, Captain of a military Company in Plympton, h. Lydia (d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.)), s. THOMAS and Hannah of Hull; s. DEA. THOMAS of Hingham, afterward of Hull, and Jane, Dec. 22, 1732, a. 59⦈. [in 59th y., G.R.I. a. 59, P.R.4.]

Caleb, ch. Ignatious [⦇Lt. Ignatius⦈, *q. v.*] and Sarah ⦇(Shurtleff)⦈, Dec. 15, 1746. [in 20th y., G.R.I.]

Caleb [dup. h. Sarah (wid. Caleb Packard of W. Bridgewater, d. Nathan Howard Esq. of W. Bridgewater and Jane (d. Edward Howard))], ch. ⦇Dr.⦈ Policarpus [dup. Polycarpus] ⦇(s. Caleb Esq.)⦈ and Mary, ⦇June 4, 1833 [dup. a. 86 y. 3 m. 26 d. "New Style"]. He had no children⦈.

Campbell Ellis, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), Jan. 3, 1817, in P.

⦇Clintha, ch. Lt. Ezekiel [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Stetson), May 24, 1806⦈. [in 15th y., G.R.I.]

Daniell, ch. Policarpus ⦇(s. Caleb Esq.)⦈ and Mary, June 11, 1740. [Daniel, s. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, a. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]

⦇Deborah, w. Melzar [*q. v.*], d. JOSIAH CUSHMAN of P. and Deborah (second w., d. Andrew Ring of Kingston and Zerviah (d. Ebenezer Standish of P. and Hannah; s. Alexander Standish of Duxbury; s. Capt. Miles Standish)); s. LT. JOSIAH of P. and Susanna Shurtleff; s. DEA. ELKANAH of P. and Martha Cooke (second w.); s. ELD. THOMAS of Plymouth and Mary (Allerton); s. ROBERT, who came to Plymouth in the Ship Fortune about the 9th of November 1621, July 21, 1801, a. 39 y. 6 m. 23 d., in P.⦈ [July 22, G.R.I.]

LORING, Ezekiel, "Lieutenant in a military company in Plympton, and for a time a Lieutenant in the American army in the revolutionary war," h. Hannah (d. Elisha Stetson of Kingston and Hannah), s. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 82 y. 6 m. 29 d. "New Style." [Mar. 5, C.R.]

George Edward [dup. b. P.], ch. GEORGE and Hannah Harlow (d. Micah Bryant and Drusilla); s. LT. FRIEND and Rhoda of Portland, Me.; s. LT. EZEKIEL and Hannah of P., dysentery, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 7 m. 9 d. [dup. in P.]

Hannah, ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, June 2, 1792. [eldest d. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, June 12, G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Ezekiel [dup. (Lt. Ezekiel (s. Capt. Thomas), d. Elisha Stetson of Kingston and Hannah))], Mar. 26, 1806. [in 52d y., G.R.I.]

Hannah, wid. Lt. Joshua, d. Shubael Campbell and Mary of Raynham, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 87 y. 5 m. 12 d. "New Style," in P. [Jan. 12, C.R. Jan. 10, G.R.I.]

Ignatious [dup. (Ignatius Esq., h. Bathsheba))], ch. Ignatious [((Lt. Ignatius)), *q. v.*] and Sarah ((Shurtleff)), Jan. 9, 1803, in 74th y. [dup. (a. 73 y. 4 m. 14 d. New Style, in P.))]

(Ignatius, Lt. [dup. (h. Sarah (d. Capt. William Shurtleff))], ch. Caleb Esq. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gray), Apr. 26, 1742, a. 42 y. 4 m. 1 d.))

Isaac, s. Ignatius Esq. and Bathsheba, ———, young, P.R.4.

Jabez, "Lieutenant of the Light Infantry Company in Halifax and Plympton," m., no children, s. Mrs. Hannah, grand s. Dr. Polycarpus Loring of P., Sept. 20, 1818, a. 48 y. 8 m. 25 d.

Jacob, ch. Caleb (Esq.)) [*q. v.*] and Lidia [((Lydia (Gray))], (Feb. 14, 1726–7)). [in 16th y., G.R.I.]

Jacob, ch. Policarpus ((s. Caleb Esq.)) and Mary, Mar. 11, 1761. [s. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Jacob, formerly belonged to P., h. Lydia (d. John Tillson of Halifax), s. Ignatius Esq., July 4, 1835, a. 73 y. 4 m. 20 d., in Halifax.

(Jane, w. Dea. Thomas of Hingham and Hull, ——, 1672, in Hull)).

John [second dup. 2d], h. Mary (Whitten) of Kingston, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Cushman) Jr. [second dup. fever, left a widow, but no child], Dec. 18, 1819, a. 25 y. 7 m. 29 d., in P. [John Jr., C.R.]

John Thomas, ch. Ezekiel Jr. (s. Lt. Ezekiel and Hannah) and Lydia [dup. ((d. Elijah Sherman of Plymouth and Hannah))], Jan. 16, 1823. [a. 1 y. 4 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]

LORING, Jonathan, ch. Ignatious [(Ignatius Esq. (s. Lt. Ignatius))] and Bathsheba, Oct. 21, 1760. [s. Ens. Ignatius and Bathsheba, G.R.I.]

Jonathan, ch. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Tillson), Mar. 11, 1815, in Braintree.

Joseph, ch. Caleb (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Lidia [(Lydia (Gray))], (June 20, 1720). [s. Capt. Caleb and Lydia, in 7th y., G.R.I.]

(Joshua, Lt., h. Hannah, s. Thomas 2d, suddenly taken ill when on a business trip, June 18, 1799, a. 47 y. 6 m. 18 d. New Style, in Easton, Bristol Co.)

Levi, h. Mira (d. Joel Ellis), s. Lt. Joshua, Sept. 25, 1835, a. 57 y. 6 m. 6 d., in Dighton.

(Lewis, unm., ch. Lt. Ezekiel [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Stetson), May 15, 1806). [in 22d y., G.R.I.]

Lidia [dup. (Lydia)], ch. Caleb (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Lidia [(Lydia (Gray))], Oct. 3, 1706, a. 3 m. [d. Capt. Caleb and Lydia, G.R.I.]

(Lydia, w. Capt. Caleb Esq. [*q. v.*], d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.), Mar. 28, 1771, a. 93 y. 16 d.) [wid., G.R.I. P.R.4.]

(Mary, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Dr. Polycarpus (s. Caleb Esq.), Aug. 12, 1790, in 89th y.)

Melzar, h. Deborah (Cushman) [*q. v.*], s. Thomas 2d [*q. v.*] and Zilpah, June 2, 1831, a. 75 y. 11 m. 13 d., in P.

Melzar, unm., ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Cushman), May 2, 1832, a. 49 y. 6 m. 19 d., in P.

Mira, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Levi (s. Lt. Joshua), d. Joel Ellis, May 15, 1841, a. 66 y. 9 m. 21 d., in P.

(Mira Ellis, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), May 20, 1801, in P.) [a. 8 w., G.R.I.]

Oliver, Nov. 15, 1764, in 4th y., G.R.I.

(Polycarpus, Dr. [dup. (h. Mary)], ch. Caleb Esq. [*q. v.*] and Lydia ((Gray), May 4, 1770, in 69th y.)

Polycarpus, ch. Ignatius Esq. and Bathsheba, ———, young, P.R.4.

Rebecca, housewifery formerly, b. P., wid. Simeon, d. Ephraim Soule and Rebecca, old age, Feb. 4, 1848, a. 81 y. 7 m. 11 d. [dup. "at her son-in-law Mr. Thomas Randall's"], in P.

Robert Bradford, ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Cushman), July 29, 1828, a. 29 y. 6 m. 1 d., in P. [July 30, C.R.]

Sarah, ch. Ignatious [(Lt. Ignatius), *q. v.*] and Sarah ((Shurtleff)), Mar. 16, 1731. [a. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Ignatious [(Lt. Ignatius (s. Caleb Esq.))], (d. Capt. William Shurtleff, May 30, 1746, in 44th y.) [wid., in P., P.R.4.]

LORING, (Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas (s. Caleb Esq.), d. Ebenezer Lobdell [dup. *adds* and Lidia], Feb. 20, 1773, a. 53 y. 7 m. 5 d. New Style).

Sarah, wid. Caleb [*q. v.*], formerly w. Caleb Packard of W. Bridgewater, d. Nathan Howard Esq. of W. Bridgewater and Jane (d. Edward Howard), Apr. 1, 1834, a. 73 y. 8 m., in P.

Seth [dup. (unm.)], ch. Ezekiel and Hannah [dup. (Lt. Ezekiel, *q. v.*, and Hannah (Stetson))], Nov. 14, 1805. [in 23d y., G.R.I.]

Simeon [dup. farmer and shoemaker], revolutionary Pensioner, h. Rebecca (d. Ephraim Soule of P.) [dup. old age], Oct. 25, 1842, a. 79 y. 9 m. 29 d., in P.

(Southworth, unm., ch. Melzar [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Cushman), drowned . . . by the Sinking of a deeply loaded boat, Sept. 26, 1808, a. 23 y. 10 m. 23 d., in the harbor of Saco, Me.) [Capt. Southworth of P., C.R.]

(Thomas, Dea., h. Jane, father of Thomas, John, Josiah, and Benjamin, ——, 1661, in Hull).

(Thomas of Hull, h. Hannah (afterward w. Capt. Stephen French of Weymouth), father of Thomas, Caleb, David, Hannah, and Deborah, s. Dea. Thomas of Hingham, afterward of Hull, and Jane, ——, 1678).

(Thomas, Captain of the Military Company in Plympton, h. Sarah (d. Ebenezer Lobdell), s. Caleb Esq., June 28, 1795, a. 77 y. 2 m. 3 d. New Style).

Thomas Jr. [dup. (2d of P.)], h. Zilpha [dup. (Zilpah, *q. v.*, s. THOMAS of Duxbury and Mary (Southworth); s. THOMAS and Deborah (Cushing) of Duxbury)], Mar. 18, 1804 [dup. (a. 78 y. 10 m. 17 d. New Style, in P.)].

(Thomas, ch. Levi (s. Lt. Joshua) and Mira (d. Joel Ellis), June 17, 1805, in P.)

Thomas, ch. Lt. Ezekiel [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Stetson), Aug. 14, 1822, in Turner, Me. "Left a widow, but no children."

(Zilpah, w. Thomas 2d [*q. v.*], d. CAPT. ROBERT BRADFORD of Kingston and Sarah (Stetson); s. JOHN JR. of Kingston and Rebekah (Bartlett); s. MAJ. JOHN of Kingston and Mercy (Warren); s. MAJ. WILLIAM of Plymouth and Alice (Richards) (first w.); s. GOV. WILLIAM, 2d Governor of the Colony of Plymouth, and Alice (Carpenter) (Southworth) (second w.), Feb. 16, 1796, in 65th y., in P.)

Zilpah, ch. (Lt.) Joshua ((s. Thomas 2d)) and Hannah, (Drowned in ye River within a few Rods of their Door, Jan. 29, 1797).

LORING, ———, d. Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, still born, Feb. 15, 1742–3, G.R.I.
(———, inf. d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Lobdell), ———).
———, s. George and Hannah H. [*see* George Edward], Sept. 21, 1837, a. 34 h.
———, s. George and Hannah H. [*see* George Edward], Dec. 2, 1838, in Homer, N. Y.

LOW, Martha [dup. housewifery, b. P.], wid. Nathaniel of Waterville, Me., d. John Mackfarling or McFarland of P., afterwards of Middleborough, sister of Sarah Sampson, wid., old age, Oct. 9, 1843, a. 82 y. 28 d., in P. "She had no children."

LUCAS (see Lukas), (Abigail, wid. Dea. Samuel (s. Dea. Joseph), d. John Shaw (clerk of Pope's Point Furnace), great grand d. Dea. Jonathan Shaw of P., Oct. 18, 1801, in 72d y., in Carver).
Barnabas, ch. [dup. (Dea.)] Joseph and Peircis [second dup. Peirces, (Persis (Shaw)), *q. v.*], May 20, 1726.
Hannah, w. [dup. wid.] Nehemiah [dup. "once"] of Carver, ch. Nathaniel Pratt (s. Daniel) of P. and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary), Jan. 22, 1835 [dup. a. 72 y. 5 m. 4 d.], "at the residence of her son, Nathaniel," in P.
Rhoda [dup. family housework, b. W. Cambridge], w. Ezra of P., d. William Blackington and Betsy of W. Cambridge, consumption, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 42 y. 3 m. 17 d., in P. "She had no Children."
Samuel, Mr., Dec. 25, 1736.
(Samuel, Dea., h. Abigail [*q. v.*], s. Dea. Joseph of P., afterwards Carver, Jan. 3, 1792, a. 72 y. 3 d. New Style, in Carver).
Samuel, h. Jemima, s. Dea. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 86 y. 2 m. 5 d. "New Style," in Carver.

LUKAS (see Lucas), Peirces [dup. (Persis Lucas)], w. [dup. (Dea.)] Joseph (Lucas), (d. Lt. Jonathan Shaw [dup. ((s. Dea. Jonathan))] and Mehetabel (first w.)), June 6, 1726 [dup. (a. 34 y. 2 m. 26 d. unless the year of her birth was styled from March 25. If so she was aged 33 y. 2 m. 26 d.)].

MACKFARLIN (see Mackfarling), Solomon, Jan. 3, 1762, in 72d y., G.R.I.

MACKFARLING (see Mackfarlin), (John, h. Martha (Glover), s. Solomon, Sept. 24, 1778, in 52d y., in Middleborough).

MACKFARLING, (Martha (Glover), w. John (s. Solomon), Aug. 15, 1787, in 63d y.)
(———, one or two chn. Elijah and LURANA (d. ELISHA BRADFORD of Kingston and Bathsheba (Le Brock); s. JOSEPH and Jael (Hobart); youngest ch. Gov. WILLIAM of Plymouth and Alice (Carpenter)), ———, young).

McLEAN, Daniel [dup. mule spinner, weaver, and farmer, b. Barnakill, Scot.], "Emigrated from . . . Glasgow . . . landed in . . . New York . . . March 25, 1811," h. Susanna (d. Dr. Nathan Fobes Esq. of P.), h. Deborah (d. Melzar Loring), s. Angus and Margaret (d. Hugh McKay and Sally (Robertson)), hemorrhage of the liver, Apr. 4, 1845, a. 57 y. 3 m. 13 d., in P.
Susanna, first w. Daniel [*q. v.*], d. Dr. Nathan Fobes Esq. of P., May 26, 1817, a. 30 y. 3 m. 7 d. [Lusanna, only ch. late Dr. Nathan Fobes, G.R.I.]
Susanna, ch. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Deborah (second w.), July 12, 1828. [July 11, C.R.]
———, inf. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Susanna [Lusanna, G.R.I.] (Fobes), stillborn, May 26, 1817.

MAGOUN (see Megon), (David, father of James (h. Elisabeth), Apr. 7, 1787, in 85th y., in P.)
(Elisabeth, w. James (s. David), d. Capt. John Bradford, Jan. 7, 1798, a. 53 y. 4 m. 17 d. New Style). [Elizabeth, d. Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth, P.R.4.]
Isaac, (unm.), ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (Jan. 21, 1800). [a. 22 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
James, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (drowned or killed by a fall, June 22, 1781). [a. 7 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
James, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (July 17, 1786). [July 18, a. 4, in P., C.R. July 17, a. 3 y. 10 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
James 2d [dup. unm.], s. David [dup. (Megon), *q. v.*], grand s. James, lost at sea, abt. Oct. 1816, a. 24 y. abt. 8 m.
James, h. Elisabeth (d. Capt. John Bradford), s. David, Apr. 20, 1823, a. 80 y. 11 m. 20 d. "New Style." [a. 81 y. 1 d., G.R.I. in 81st y., P.R.4.]
John, (unm.), ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (——, 1790).
Rebekah, ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (Jan. 4, 1798). [Rebecca, in 28th y., G.R.I.]
Warren, (unm.), ch. James (Megon) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth), *q. v.*], (——, 1818).

MARSHAL, Sarah, w. Josiah, (d. William Churchill), Nov. 19, 1775.

MARSTON, Henry, moved from P., h. Abiga (wid. Nathaniel Bradford, d. Isaac Cobb formerly of Middleborough and Carver), s. Nymphas, May 27, 1840, a. 45 y. 8 m. 11 d., in Taunton.

MEGON (see Magoun), David, ch. James ((s. David Magoun)) and Elisebeth [(Elisabeth (d. Capt. John Bradford))], (——, 1792).

MITCHELL, Hannah, French woman [dup. (unm., sister of ——— (w. Simon Brow, He and his family was one of the families of the neutral French brought from Nova Scotia in the year 1755))], Jan. 2, 1806, at Mr. Samuel Ellises [dup. (in P.)].

MONTGOMERY, Catharine, w. Dr. Samuel, Feb. 21, 1784, a. 33, G.R.2.

MOREY, Josiah, h. Nancy (wid. Seth Holmes of Plymouth, d. Richard Blackmer and Nancy of Plymouth), s. Cornelius and Jerusha of Plymouth, consumption, Mar. 23, 1841, a. 43 y. 9 m. 1 d., in Plymouth.

MORSE, Martha, d. Ephraim and Fear, cancer, Nov. 24, 1836, a. 68 y. 10 m. 10 d., in P.

NEWLAND, (Jabez, h. Rebekah [*q. v.*], h. Sarah [*q. v.*], Apr. 7, 1787, in 81st y., in P.)
Rebeckah [second dup. (Rebekah)], [second dup. (first)] w. Jabez, [dup. (ch. Lt. Isaac Cushman Jr. (s. Rev. Isaac) and Sarah (first w.))] Aug. 21, 1727 [second dup. (a. 19 y. 10 m. 6 d., bur. in P.)].
(Sarah, midwife, second w. [wid., G.R.1.] Jabez, d. Ebenezer Standish and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1792, a. 82 y. 9 m. 5 d. New Style, bur. in P.)

NYE, Betty, w. Jonathan (s. Isaac), d. Joel Ellis Jr. of P., cancer in her face, Sept. 22, 1835, a. 81 y. 2 m. 4 d., in P. [Betsy, wid., G.R.1.]
(Isaac, h. Sarah, Mar. 1, 1779, in 77th y., in Carver, then P.)
Isaac, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), drowned, Feb. 3, 1819, in Ohio River, Ky., bur. in Hendersonville, Ky.
Jonathan, ch. Jabez and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1738.

NYE, (Jonathan, ch. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Betty (Ellis), Sept. 6, 1787). [Sept. 10, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Jonathan, h. Betty (d. Joel Ellis Jr. of P.), s. Isaac of P. now Carver, May 2, 1834, a. 87 y. 10 m. 1 d. "New Style," in P.
Joseph, Lt., h. Mary (d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), h. Susanna (d. Josiah Churchill and Deborah), s. Jonathan, suddenly, July 11, 1840, a. 52 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Mary, w. Lt. Joseph (s. Jonathan), d. Elijah Bisbee Esq., Jan. 17, 1837, a. 51 y. 6 m. 14 d.
Philip, ch. Isaac and Sarah, (Feb. 21, 1814, a. abt. 70). [Feb. 22, C.R.]
Ruth, w. Jabez, Oct. 7, 1745.
(Sarah, w. Isaac, July 6, 1786, in 82d y., in Carver, then P.)
Sary, ch. Jabez and Ruth, ———, in 10th m.
(———, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 4, 1729).
(———, d. Isaac and Sarah, [Dec. 9] 1731, a. 3 w. 3 d.)
———, d. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee), still born, Aug. 28, 1817.
———, d. Lt. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Mary (Bisbee), still born, Apr. 19, 1820.

PACKARD, Orlando Hinds, s. Isaac dec'd of W. Bridgewater and Mary Jones, Jan. 23, 1837, a. 19 y. 4 m. 17 d., "at . . . his father-in-law, Mr. Ezekiel Ripley," in P.

PADDOCK, Lydia, (w. John), d. Sath Cushing Jr. [*see birth*] and Lydiah, (May 30, 1826).

PALMER, (Sarah, wid. Samuel, wid. Mathew Whitten, [dup. Sarah, ch. Isaac Thear (Thayer) and Martha ((second w., d. William Bonney))] July 30, 1810, a. 71 y. 15 d.) ["for some time past lived at Plymouth," d. in P., C.R.]

PARKER, Abigail, ch. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan) and Marcy (first w., d. Lt. Stephen Ellis), Sept. 3, 1818. [a. 18 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Abigail, wid. Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1840, a. 97 y. 26 d. "New Style," in P.
(Avery, m., had a family of Children, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Avery) (first w.), ———, in New Bedford).
(Betty, school mistress, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.), May 14, 1810, a. 56 y. 3 m. 1 d., in P.) [Betsey, C.R. G.R.I.]
Charity, w. [dup. (Lt.)] Oliver, [dup. (d. Jacob Soule of Halifax)] Dec. 13, 1796 [dup. (a. 26 y. 1 m. 26 d.)].

PARKER, (Daniel, Dr., m., had a family of Children, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, in Norton).

Elezebeth [dup. (Elizabeth)], ch. Rev. Jonathan [dup. *q. v.*] and Ruth ((d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)), May 7, 1743.

Elizabeth Bartlett [dup. b. P.], ch. Zaccheus [dup. Zacheus] Esq. (s. Jonathan Esq. and Polly of P.) and Elizabeth (d. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth and Elizabeth), canker rash, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. 3 d. [dup. in P.]

Harmony, ch. Rev. Jonath[an] [dup. *q. v.*] and Lydiah [dup. (Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.))], Feb. 4, 1810 [dup. (a. 48 y. 4 m. 5 d., in P.)].

Jerusha, tayloress, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.), May 23, 1837, a. 77 y. 5 m. 24 d., in P.

John Avry [dup. (Avery)], ch. Rev. Jonathan [dup. *q. v.*] and Ruth ((d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)), Sept. 25, 1740. [a. 1 y. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]

(Jonathan, Rev., graduated at Cambridge College, h. Ruth (Avery) [*q. v.*], h. Lydia (Bartlett) [*q. v.*], s. Judge Daniel of Barnstable, Apr. 24, 1776, in 71st y., in P.)

Jonathan, h. Abigail (d. Dr. Polycarpus Loring), s. Rev. Jonathan, Sept. 1, 1822, a. 86 y. 5 d. "New Style." [a. 86 y. 6 d., G.R.I.]

Jonathan Sherman [dup. b. P.], ch. Zaccheus [dup. Zacheus] Esq. and Elizabeth [*see* Elizabeth Bartlett Parker, dup. consumption], Oct. 9, 1848, a. 5 m. 9 d. [dup. in P.]

(Joseph, Dr., m., had a family of Children, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, in Harford, N. Y.)

(Lydia, second w. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*], d. Joseph Bartlett of Plymouth and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1796, a. 73 y. 7 m. 21 d. New Style, in P.)

Marcy, [second dup. first] w. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan), d. Lt. Stephen Ellis [dup. *adds* and Susanna], Apr. 10, 1813, a. 40 y. 3 m. 3 d. [Mercy, a. 40 y. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]

Oliver, "Lieutenant in a military Company in Plympton," h. Charity (Soule) [*q. v.*], h. Phebe (Ellis) [*q. v.*], s. Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 69 y. 5 m. 2 d., in P.

Oliver Ames, ch. Oliver Jr. (s. Lt. Oliver and Phebe) and Mary Bradford (d. Shadrach Standish Jr. and Mehetabel), Oct. 30, 1835. [a. 2 y. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

Phebe, second w. [dup. wid.] Lt. Oliver, d. Joel Ellis, neumonic fever, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 70 y. 11 m. 10 d. [dup. in P.]

Polly, second w. Lt. Jonathan Jr., d. Asa Sherman, July 8, 1839, a. 52 y. 9 m. 23 d.

PARKER, Polycarpus, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), May 13, 1806. [s. Polycarpus and Mercy, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Polycarpus, h. Marcy (d. Lt. Stephen Ellis), h. Susanna (d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), s. Jonathan, consumption, Dec. 22, 1819, a. 52 y. 2 m. 13 d. [Dec. 23, C.R. Dec. 22, G.R.I.]

Polycarpus Loring, ch. Polycarpus (s. Jonathan) and Susanna (second w., d. Elijah Bisbee Esq.), Dec. 17, 1816. [ch. Apollycarpus, Dec. 18, C.R. s. Polycarpus, Dec. 17, a. 6 w. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Ruth, [dup. and second dup. ((first))] w. Rev. Jonathan [dup. *q. v.*], ((d. Rev. John Avery of Truro)), May 17, 1745 [dup. ((in 30th y.))].

Ruth, ch. Jonathan Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abegail [((Abigail (Loring)))], Nov. 2, 1772. [a. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Silance [Parker] [dup. ((Silence Parker, first w. Lt. Jonathan Jr.))], ch. Asaph Soule [*q. v.*] and Mary [*q. v.*], Mar. 9, 1806. [a. 25 y. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]

Stephen, [*broken*] 9, 1800, a. [*broken*] y. 1 m. 23 d., G.R.I.

Stephen, ch. Polycarpus ((s. Jonathan)) and Marcy [dup. ((first w.))] ((d. Lt. Stephen Ellis)), Oct. 19, 1808.

Susanna, second w. Polycarpus, d. Elijah Bisbee Esq. [*q. v.*, dup. *adds* and Susanna], Aug. 20, 1818, a. 41 y. 4 m. 28 d. [Susan, w. Apolycarpus, C.R. Susanna, second w. Polycarpus, a. 41 y. 4 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

((Thaddeus, Dr., had a family of Children, ch. Rev. Jonathan [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, in Cairo, N. Y.))

PEIRCE, Joann Frances, ch. Leonard (s. Benajah and Charity of Middleborough) and Joann Frances (d. John Atwood and Joann), Aug. 4, 1838, in Middleborough.

PERKINS, Abigail, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1726, a. 9 m. 17 d., G.R.I.

Abigail, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Luke (s. Dea. Josiah) [dup. formerly w. George Little], d. Benjamin Soule [*q. v.*, dup. *adds* and Hannah ((Whitman))], Mar. 7, 1823, a. 86 y. 7 m. 5 d. "New Style."

Abner, ch. ((Dea.)) Josiah [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((Bennet)), Apr. 22, 1731.

Abner, ch. ((Dea.)) Josiah [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((Bennet)), Feb. 27, 1737.

Amelia (see Pamela James Perkins).

Bennett, h. Hannah, s. Nathan, Dec. 16, 1835, a. 75 y. 7 m. 17 d. [Bennet, G.R.I.]

PERKINS, Bette, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson), ———)).
Charles, ch. John ((s. Luke)) and Sarah ((d. Capt. Joshua Adams), drowned, Apr. 3, 1819, at sea)).
Daniel Webster, b. P., ch. Daniel (s. John) and Louisa (d. George Barrows of Carver and Sophia), dysentery, Aug. 26, 1846 [dup. a. 2 y. 8 m. 8 d., in P.].
Deborah, w. ((Dea.)) Josiah, ((blacksmith, d. Nehemiah Bennet)), May 19, 1751, ((in 46th y.))
Deborah, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Josiah (s. Nathan, grand s. Dea. Josiah), d. Elijah Bisbee and Deborah, May 13, 1832, a. 69 y. 17 d.
George [dup. laborer, unm., b. P.], s. Luke and Abigail (second w.), old age, Oct. 24, 1847, a. 81 y. 8 m. 10 d., at Almshouse in P.
((Hannah, w. Capt. Joshua (s. Dea. Josiah), d. George Sampson, Mar. 3, 1797, a. 66 y. 4 m. 7 d. New Style, in Carver)).
Hannah, family housework formerly, b. Halifax, wid. Bennet [dup. Bennett (s. Nathan)] of P. [second dup. mother of Lt. Jonathan B.], d. Jabez Hall of Halifax, gravel complaint, May 11, 1849, a. 80 y. 5 m. 6 d., in P.
Henry, ch. Levi (s. Luke and Abigail (second w.)) and Jane (d. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston), Aug. 17, 1829, a. 12 y. 5 d.
Isaac of Conn., s. Luke and Abigail (second w.), pulmonary consumption, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 68 y. 5 m. 23 d., "on a visit at his daughter's in Plymouth."
John, Apr. 16, 1728, in 28th y., G.R.I.
((John Sr., h. Mehetabel (Shaw) (moved from Plympton after her husband's death), s. Dea. Josiah, May 27, 1798, a. 72 y. 2 m. 24 d. New Style)).
John, h. Sarah (Adams) [*q. v.*], s. Luke and Elizabeth (first w.), consumption, Apr. 29, 1826, a. 68 y. 2 m. 12 d., bur. in P. [Apr. 30, C.R. Apr. 29, G.R.I.]
((Joshua, Captain of a Military Company in Carver, then Plympton, h. Hannah (d. George Sampson), s. Dea. Josiah, Sept. 30, 1797, a. 68 y. 3 m. 3 d. New Style, in Carver)).
((Josiah, Dea., blacksmith, h. Deborah (d. Nehemiah Bennet), h. Rebecca, s. Luke and Martha, Oct. 15, 1789, in 89th y.))
Josiah, h. Deborah (d. Elijah Bisbee and Deborah), s. Nathan, grand s. Dea. Josiah, Dec. 27, 1827, a. 76 y. 11 m. 13 d. "New Style." [a. 76 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Lothrop, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Oct. 1, 1778.

PERKINS, Louisa, housewifery, b. Carver, w. Daniel [dup. (s. John)], d. George Barrows [dup. of Carver] and Sophia, dropsy, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 35 y. 5 m., in P.

(Luke, blacksmith, It is said . . . moved into Plympton in the year 1713, from Ipswich, h. Martha, father of Dea. Josiah, Luke, Mark, John, and Martha, Dec. 27, 1748, in 82d y., in P.)

Luke, h. Elizabeth (d. Isaac Churchill), h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Soule), s. Dea. Josiah, Mar. 2, 1819, a. 85 y. 3 m. 4 d. "New Style."

Marcia Sampson [dup. b. P.], ch. Lt. Martin (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Susan William (d. Capt. Simon Richmond and Lydia Anderson), scarlet fever, May 7, 1847, a. 3 y. 1 m. 8 d. [dup. in P.] [May 6, C.R. May 7, G.R.4.]

(Martha, w. Luke, blacksmith, Jan. 2, 1754, in 90th y., in P.) [Feb. 2, G.R.I.]

Mary, (w. [dup. wid.] Nathan) [dup. (s. Dea. Josiah)], d. Jonathan Samson and Joannah [(Jonathan Sampson, *q. v.*, and Joanna (Standish))], (Dec. 31, 1812) [dup. a. 90 y. 5 m. 14 d. "New Style"].

Mary, w. Seth [*q. v.*], d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston and Mary, Aug. 13, 1842, a. 70 y. 20 d., in Kingston.

Mary Louisa [dup. school girl, b. P.], ch. Daniel (s. John) and Louisa (d. George Barrows of Carver and Sophia), croup, Aug. 29, 1846 [dup. in P.]. [a. 4 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Matthew, s. Mark and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1724, a. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.I.

(Nathan, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Samson), s. Dea. Josiah, Nov. 11, 1789, a. 66 y. 2 m. 11 d. New Style, in P.)

Nathaniel Sampson, ch. Seth [*q. v.*] and Mary (Adams), Oct. 24, 1812, in Kingston.

Pamela James [dup. school girl, b. P.], ch. Nathan (s. Josiah and Deborah) and Mary Holmes (d. Asaph Soule Jr. and Polly), dropsy in the heart, Jan. 16, 1846, a. 10 y. 1 m. 17 d. [dup. in P.] [Amelia, C.R. Pamelia James Perkins, G.R.I.]

Patience, w. Lt. Zephaniah (s. Dea. Josiah, d. William Ripley Sr. of P., Mar. 20, 1836, a. 93 y. 3 m. 23 d. "New Style," in P.

Polly, ch. Josiah [*q. v.*] and Deborah ((Bisbee)), Nov. 2, 1799. [a. 13 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]

Polly [second dup. tayloress, b. P.], d. Lt. Jonathan Barrows (s. Bennet) and Ruth (d. Ezekiel Ripley), consumption, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 24 y. 9 m. 1 d., in P.

PERKINS, Rebackah, ch. Capt. Joshua ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Hanah ((d. George Sampson)), Oct. 14, 1766.
(Rebecca, second w. Dea. Josiah, sister of Rev. Jonathan Parker of P., July 30, 1785, in 88th y., in P.)
Sarah, wid. John (s. Luke and Elizabeth (first w.)), d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston and Molly; s. Thomas of Kingston and BATHSHEBA (d. ISRAEL BRADFORD and Sarah; s. MAJ. WILLIAM and Mary (third w.); s. GOV. WILLIAM and Alice), Jan. 8, 1832, a. 71 y. 8 m. 10 d., bur. in P.
Seth [dup. "moved from Plympton to Kingston sometime between Dec. 25, 1800, and July 30, 1806," h. Mary (d. Capt. Joshua Adams of Kingston and Mary)], ch. Zapheniah and Patiance [(Lt. Zephaniah (s. Dea. Josiah) and Patience (d. William Ripley Sr. of P.))], (Dec. 6, 1818 [dup. a. 52 y. 3 m. 11 d.], in Kingston).
Sophia, w. William (s. Lt. Zephaniah), d. Capt. John Bradford, consumption, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 48 y. 11 m. 27 d. [dup. in P.]
Suseanah, ch. Josiah Jr. ((s. Dea. Josiah)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. Dea. Ebenezer Soule))], Dec. 3, 1762.
William [dup. widr., farmer and blacksmith, b. P.], h. Sophia (d. Capt. John Bradford), s. Lt. Zephaniah [dup. *adds* and Patience], dropsy, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 75 y. 10 d., in P.
(Zephaniah, Lt., h. Patience (d. William Ripley Sr. of P.), s. Dea. Josiah, May 4, 1808). [a. 66 y. 12 d., G.R.I.]
——— [dup. b. P.], s. Daniel (s. John) and Louisa (d. George Barrows of Carver and Sophia), hooping cough, Oct. 3, 1846 [dup. a. 5 m. 22 d., in P.]. [a. 5 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

PHINEY (see Finney, Phinney), Experienc, ch. Joseph (Finey) and ———, Sept. 22, 1724, in P.
Hanah, ch. Joseph (Finey) and ———, Sept. 5, 1724, in P.
John Jr., Feb. 15, 1724–5, in P.
Jonathan, s. Joh[n], Jan. 14, 1724–5, in P.

PHINNEY (see Finney, Phiney), Barnabas, ch. Otis (s. Barnabas) and Betsy (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Sept. 30, 1833.
Deborah, formerly housewifery, b. P., wid. Ichabod [dup. (s. Barnabas and Mehetabel of Cape Cod)], d. Ichabod Churchill and Rebekah, old age, June 15, 1847, a. 97 y. 4 m. 27 d. [dup. "New Style"], in P.
Elizabeth Bradford, ch. Otis (s. Barnabas) and Betsy (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Apr. 16, 1827, a. 3 y. 4 m. 19 d. [a. 3 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

PHINNEY, Elizabeth Bradford, ch. Otis (s. Barnabas) and Betsy (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Sept. 10, 1827, a. 19 d.
Hannah Everson, ch. Ezra (s. Barnabas) and Nancy Wyman (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Aug. 27, 1827, a. 1 y. 4 m. 26 d.
Ichabod, h. Deborah (d. Ichabod Churchill), s. Barnabas and Mehetable of Cape Cod, Mar. 23, 1818, a. 71 y. 10 m. 28 d. [Finney, C.R.]
Joseph, June 29, 1726, in P.
Nancy, ch. Ezra (s. Barnabas) and Nancy Wyman (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Aug. 30, 1833.
Sarah Everson, ch. Ezra (s. Barnabas) and Nancy Wyman (d. Israel Bradford of Kingston), Apr. 22, 1839, a. 9 h.

PIERCE (see Peirce).

POOL, Caroline Chandler, (w. Eliab of Halifax), d. Bela Sturtevant and Hannah, (———).
Edward Price [dup. school boy, b. P.], ch. Eliab (s. John of Halifax and Hannah) and Caroline Chandler (d. Bela Sturtevant and Hannah of P.), erysipelas, Aug. 14, 1846 [dup. a. 5 y. 5 m. 4 d., in P.], bur. in Halifax.

PRAT (see Pratt), Martha, w. Daniel, Apr. 2, 1723, in P.

PRATT (see Prat), (Annis, wid. Daniel of P., Feb. 21, 1760, in 77th y.) [Annice, G.R.I.]
(Consider, h. Betsy Sturtevant, h. Mary Thayer, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), ———, in Halifax).
(Daniel of P., h. Annis, May 7, 1739, in 59th y.)
(Hannah, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), ———, young).
(Joshua, h. Rebekah Mitchell [dup. ((d. Benjamin and Mary of Kingston))], ch. Nathaniel of P. [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), Jan. 6, 1802, in 38th y., in P. He had no Children).
(Joshua, h. Eunice, ———, in P.)
Lucy Weston, ch. Winslow (s. Isaiah of Carver and Ruth) and Priscilla (d. Benjamin Weston of P. and Lucy), Aug. 21, 1837, in P. [a. 14 m., G.R.I.]
(Mary, wid. Nathaniel [dup. ((s. Daniel))], d. Nathaniel Cobb (first lived at Plymouth, and afterwards in Plympton which was afterwards Carver) and Mary, Oct. 19, 1811, a. 89 y. 3 d. New Style, in P.) [Molly, a. 90 y. "some days," C.R.]
Mehitable, w. Jabiz, Apr. 26, 1732, in 27th y.

PRATT, Mercy, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), May 29, 1836, a. 93 y. 6 m. "New Style," in P.
Molly (see Mary).
(Nathaniel, h. Content Rickard, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), May —, 1779, in P.)
(Nathaniel of P., h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary), s. Daniel, Dec. 29, 1796, in 80th y., in P.)
Priscilla, w. Winslow (s. Isaiah of Carver and Ruth), d. Benjamin Weston of P. and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1837, a. 30 y. 3 d., in P.
Rebekah [dup. housewifery, b. Kingston], wid. Joshua [dup. of P.] (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Benjamin Mitchell of Kingston and Mary, paralysis, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 86 y. 6 d., in P. [Rebecca, G.R.I.]
(Samuel, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), ———, young).
(Selah, ch. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cobb), ———, young).
(———, s. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Content Rickard, ———, young).

RANDALL, Daniel Webster, ch. Thomas (s. Onesimus) and Rebecca (d. Simeon Loring), Feb. 16, 1836, a. 2 m. 14 d.
(Lavinia, ch. Onesimus and Olive (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), Dec. 28, 1794, a. 5 d.)
Olive, housewifery, b. P., wid. Onesimus of P., d. Capt. Thomas Sampson and Ruth, paralysis, Feb. 28, 1846, a. 83 y. 1 m. 9 d., in P.
Onesimus, h. Olive, Jan. 1, 1818, a. 63 y. 1 m. 24 d.
(Sophia Sampson, ch. Onesimus and Olive (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson), Apr. 4, 1803, a. 15 d.)

RANSOM, Abigail, w. Samuell, (d. Dea. John Rickard of P.), Oct. 1, 1722, in P. [in 30th y., G.R.I.]
Ellis Horton, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ripley (Weston) [dup. (first w.)], Apr. 15, 1832, in P.
John, drownded, May 4, 1724, "on plimouth shore."
John [dup. farmer, b. Carver], h. Lucy Ripley (Weston) [*q. v.*], h. Hannah Stevens (d. Freeman Bartlett and Sarah of Plymouth), s. Benjamin of Carver and Rebecca, lung fever, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 43 y. 6 m. 20 d., in Quincy, bur. in P.
Jonathan, ch. Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Deborah, July 22, 1727.
Lucy Ripley, first w. John [*q. v.*], d. Benjamin Weston of P. and Lucy, June 15, 1836, a. 30 y. 10 m. 7 d., in Plymouth, bur. in P.

RANSOM, Robert, Apr. 27, 1723, in P.
———, s. John [*q. v.*] and Lucy Ripley (Weston) [dup. (first w.)], Aug. 9, 1836, in Plymouth, bur. in P.

RAYMOND, Mary Peterson, ch. Paul [*q. v.*] and Susanna (Weston) (second w.), Oct. 17, 1813, a. 3 y. 1 m., in P.
Paul of P. [dup. (h. Sarah (Weston), *q. v.*, h. Susanna (Weston), *q. v.*, s. Edward of Rochester and Mary)], Feb. 17, 1811 [dup. (a. 26 y. 5 m. 5 or 6 d.)], "Found Dead within the Bounds of Middleboro." [Feb. 16, C.R.]
Sarah, w. Paul [dup. (first w. Paul, *q. v.*, d. Zadok Weston of P. and Mary)], Feb. 10, 1808 [dup. (a. 24 y. 8 m. 13 d., in P.)]. [Feb. 11, C.R. Feb. 11, in 26th y., G.R.1.]
Susanna, second w. Paul [*q. v.*], d. Zadok Weston of P. and Mary, July 23, 1841, a. 55 y. 10 m. 22 d., in Middleborough.

RICHMOND, Elijah, Oct. 12, 1828, a. 66 y. 9 m. 2 d., in P., bur. in Halifax, "where his wife had been buried." [from Bridwater, C.R.]
Grace, w. Allen, ch. George Bisbee (s. Elijah) and Grace (d. William Ripley Jr.), Aug. 14, 1818, in Middleborough.
Simon, Capt., first h. Lydia A. (w. Avery Dean), Apr. 22, 1809, in 35th y., at sea, G.R.4.

RICKARD, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Thankful, July 10, 1747, in 13th y. [*sic*], G.R.1.
Benjamin, (unm.), ch. Theophilous and Hanah [(Theophilus, *q. v.*, and Hannah (Harlow)), *q. v.*], (killed by the fall of a tree, June 8, 1780, in Cornish, Vt.) [in 31st y., G.R.1.]
(Benjamin, ch. Josiah (s. Giles) and Rebekah (Eaton), Mar. 28, 1788, a. 86 y. 1 m.)
Benjamin Crocker, ch. Lazarus [*q. v.*] and Lucy (Dunham), June 24, 1840, in Bridgewater, bur. in P. [June 23, C.R. June 24, a. 11 y. 2 m. 1 d., G.R.1.]
(Daniel Vaughan, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), —— [1798], a. abt. 10 m.)
(Eleazar, h. Mary, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1784, a. 74 y. 9 m. 18 d. New Style, in Carver, then P.)
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, (small pox, ——, 1777, in 66th y.) [Nov. 28, in 69th y., G.R.3.]
Elijah, s. Benjamin and Thankful, July 11, 1747, in 16th y. [*sic*], G.R.1.
(Elizabeth, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), July 20, 1790).

RICKARD, (Giles Sr., doubtless the Father of Giles [who] died sometime between Feb. 9 and Dec. 18, 1702, Feb. ½, 1684, a. 87, Taken from Plymouth Church Records . . . ½ . . . probably means between the first and second days of the month either before or after midnight).

(Giles, ———, sometime between Feb. 9 and Dec. 18, 1702).

(Hannah, wid. Theophilus [*q. v.*], d. JAMES HARLOW of P. and Hannah (d. Lt. Jonathan Shaw (s. Dea. Jonathan of P.) and Mehetabel (first w.)); s. NATHANIEL, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Abigail (Buck), July —, 1792, a. 69 y. 5 m. some days New Style, in P.)

(Hannah Harlow, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Sept. 2, 1800). [a. 15 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]

Henery, (h. Mercy), [dup. (Henry, h. Mary)] Sept. 17, 1726, (a. abt. 60). [Sept. 17, 1727, G.R.I.]

(Isaac, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Vaughan), July —, 1785).

Isaac, h. Lydia (d. Daniel Vaughan of P., afterwards Carver), s. Lemuel, Apr. 19, 1826, a. 71 y. 8 m. 24 d.

(John, Dea., s. Giles of Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1726, in 74th y.)

Jonathan, (unm.), ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Benjamin, June 8, 1780], (Mar. 24, 1785, in P.). [in 33d y., G.R.I.]

(Josiah, h. Rebekah (Eaton), s. Giles, Jan. 22, 1765, in 93d y.)

(Josiah, ch. Josiah (s. Giles) and Rebekah (Eaton), Jan. 2, 1769, in 66th y.)

Lazarus, h. Lucy (d. John Dunham of Carver), s. Isaac, Apr. 23, 1840, a. 51 y. 7 m. 17 d.

Lazerus [dup. (Lazarus, h. Molly or Mary (Everson) of Kingston (aunt of Samuel and Joseph Everson of Kingston))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Rachel ((Farrar) (of Hingham)), Aug. 19, 1756 [dup. (a. 26 y. 2 m. 10 d. New Style)]. [Aug. 10, 1757, G.R.I.]

Lemuell [dup. (Lemuel, h. Persis (wid. Isaac Shaw, d. James Harlow))], ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Rachel ((Farrar) (of Hingham)), Sept. 21, 1756 [dup. (in 34th y)].

Lydia, w. Isaac (s. Lemuel), d. Daniel Vaughan of P., afterwards Carver, Mar. 14, 1837, a. 78 y. 6 m. [Mar. 4, C.R.]

(Mercy, w. Henry, Jan. 10, 1729–30, in 67th y.)

(Rachel (Farrar) of Hingham, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Samuel [*q. v.*], Jan. 30, 1792, in 92d y.)

Rebackah, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Rachel ((Farrar) (of Hingham)), Feb. 24, 1757. [Rebecca, Feb. 23, a. 16 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

RICKARD, (Rebekah, wid. Samuel, Apr. 4, 1740, a. abt. 69).
(Rebekah (Eaton), w. Josiah, Nov. 13, 1770, in 95th y.) [Rebecca, wid., G.R.I.]
Rebekah, w. Simeon (s. Theophilus), d. William Bartlett of Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1816, a. 41 y. 4 m. 14 d. [Feb. 26, C.R. Rebecca, Feb. 27, G.R.I.]
Rebekah, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), consumption, Jan. 13, 1843 [dup. a. 47 y. 3 m. 24 d.], in P.
Ruth, ch. Theophilus and Hanah [*see* Benjamin, June 8, 1780], (Mar. 6, 1813). [in 45th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, wid. Samuel (s. Samuel), d. Robert Cushman of Kingston, Nov. 2, 1826, a. 90 y. 10 m. "New Style," in P. [a. 90 y. 10 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, ch. Lazerus [*q. v.*] and Moley ((Everson)), Mar. 24, 1756. [s. Lazarus and Mary, Mar. 22, 1757, a. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, (h. Rachel (Farrar) of Hingham), s. Samuel ((s. Giles)) and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1768, (a. 72 y. 2 m. 27 d.) [Aug. 18, G.R.I.]
Sam[ue]ll [dup. (Samuel, h. Rebekah)], Sept. 7, 1727, (a. abt. 63).
Samuell [dup. Samuel, no children, h. Ruth (d. Robert Cushman of Kingston)], ch. Samuel and Rachel ((Farrar) (of Hingham), Nov. 9, 1815) [dup. a. 87 y. 16 d. "New Style," in P.]. [Nov. 10, C.R. Nov. 9, G.R.I.]
Simeon, ch. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Bartlett), Jan. 15, 1816, a. 18 y. 6 m. 9 d.
Simeon, h. Rebekah (d. William Bartlett of Plymouth), s. Theophilus, Apr. 21, 1840, a. 73 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Thankful, Mrs., Dec. 9, 1781, in 50th y., G.R.I.
Thankful, wid. Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1794, in 92d y., G.R.I.
(Theophilus, h. Hannah (Harlow) [*q. v.*], s. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1779, a. 52 y. 25 d. New Style. His gravestone says he was in the 55th year of his age).
Theophilus, (unm.), ch. Theophilous and Hanah [*see* Benjamin, June 8, 1780], ———.
———, ch. Warren and w., Feb. 23, 1829, C.R.

RIDER, Lydia Cooper, ch. Ezra (s. Nathaniel of Halifax) and Eleanor (d. Richard Cooper of P.), Mar. 3, 1817.

RIPLEY, Cephas, h. Deborah Bradford (d. Capt. Samuel Bryant), s. Isaiah, lung fever, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 55 y. 10 m. 22 d., in Kingston, bur. in P. [a. 54, G.R.I.]

Ripley, Coomer, (unm.), ch. Ezekiel [*q. v.*] and Priscilla ((Fuller), Nov. 20, 1821). [Nov. 19, c.r.]
Deborah Bradford, ch. Cephas [*q. v.*] and Deborah Bradford (Bryant), May 11, 1833. [a. 9 m. 25 d., g.r.i.]
(Eunice, w. Dea. Timothy, d. William Coomer and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1786, in 70th y., bur. in P.)
Eunice, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah), Oct. 13, 1822). [a. 37 y. [*sic*] 2 m., c.r. in 58th y., g.r.i.]
Ezekiel, h. Priscilla (d. Ebenezer Fuller of Halifax and Lydia), s. Dea. Timothy, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 58 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Hannah, w. William, Nov. 5, 1781, in 77th y., g.r.i.
Hannah of P., d. William of P., Feb. 25, 1811, a. 81 y. 3 d.
Hannah, w. Timothy (s. Dea. Timothy of P.), d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1820, a. 77 y. 7 m. 11 d. "New Style."
Isaiah, h. Jerusha (d. Thomas Cushman), s. Dea. Timothy, Jan. 16, 1827, a. 79 y. 11 m. 14 d. "New Style." [Isaiah 1st, c.r.]
Isaiah 2d, "Lieutenant in a Light Infantry Military Company consisting of Halifax and Plympton people," h. Zerviah (Fuller) [*q. v.*], h. Sarah (Holmes) [*q. v.*], h. Ruth Sylvester (Ring) [*q. v.*], s. Dea. Josiah, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 57 y. 1 m. 25 d., in P.
Jerusha, housewifery formerly, b. P., wid. Isaiah [dup. (s. Dea. Timothy)], d. Thomas Cushman and Anna, old age, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 92 y. 7 m. 14 d. [dup. "at her grandson-in law Simeon Churchill's"], in P.
Jonathan, h. Ruth (d. Perez Bradford), s. Timothy, Apr. 10, 1833, a. 60 y. 24 d.
Jonathan Blanchard, ch. Chipman (s. Ezekiel and Priscilla of P.) and Rhoda (d. Zebedee Wright and Rhoda of P.), Oct. 9, 1832, in Hanson, bur. in P.
Joseph, ch. Lt. Isaiah 2d [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holmes) (second w.), July 17, 1823. [a. 5 y. 3 m. 25 d., g.r.i.]
Joseph, ch. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), July 10, 1825. [a. 2 y. 3 d., g.r.i.]
Josiah, Dea., h. Sarah (d. Thomas Cushman of Kingston), h. Ruth, [dup. s. [second dup. Dea.] Timothy and Eunice (d. William Coomer and Joanna)] Jan. 6, 1823 [dup. a. 78 y. 1 m. 15 d. "New Style"].
Lucy, w. Nathaniel, June 2, 1782, in 23d y., g.r.i.
Lydia, w. William (Jr.) (s. William and Hannah), Apr. 16, 1804, (a. 74 wanting 1 day).

Ripley, Mary Frances, ch. Ephraim Cushman (s. Lt. Isaiah and Zerviah (first w.)) and Eliza (d. Benjamin Soule of Kingston, formerly of P., and Polly) [dup. inflamation on the bowels], May 19, 1842 [dup. a. 6 y. 8 m. 24 d., in P.].

Mary Jones, w. Ezekiel, w. Isaac Packard of W. Bridgewater, d. Samuel Foster and Mary, lingering consumption, July 29, 1840, a. 40 y. 8 m. 9 d., in P.

Priscilla, ch. Temothy Jr. and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah)), Dec. 31, 1776.

Priscilla, w. Ezekiel (s. Dea. Timothy), d. Ebenezer Fuller of Halifax and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 76 y. 5 m. 17 d., in P.

Ruth, w. Dea. Josiah, "Hanged herself with a Skain of yarn in the Kitchen of their Own House in a fit of Insanity," Mar. 11, 1806. [a. 59 y. 10 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]

Ruth, w. Jonathan (s. Timothy), d. Perez Bradford [dup. Perez (s. Capt. John and Elizabeth) and Sarah (first w., d. Kimball Prince of Kingston)], Jan. 28, 1823, a. 35 y. 7 m. 18 d.

Ruth Sylvester, third w. Lt. Isaiah, d. Francis Ring of Kingston, Mar. 24, 1834, a. 48 y. 3 m. 5 d., in P.

Sarah, first w. Dea. Josiah, ((d. Thomas Cushman of Kingston)), May 25, 1778, in 27th y.

Sarah, second w. Lt. Isaiah 2d, d. Francis Holmes, consumption, Aug. 22, 1818, a. 33 y. 2 m. 23 d. [a. 33 y. 2 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]

Sarah Holmes, ch. Lt. Isaiah 2d [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Holmes) (second w.), Mar. 19, 1829. [a. 13 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

Sylvanus [second dup. farmer, b. P., dup. h. Sally (d. Thomas Sherman of Plymouth)], ch. Temothy Jr. [second dup. Timothy, *omits* Jr.] and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah) [dup. paralysis], Sept. 11, 1847, a. 57 y. 5 m. 13 d.)) [dup. "returning home from Plymouth"].

((Timothy, Dea., h. Eunice (d. William Coomer and Joanna), small pox, Dec. 20, 1776, in 67th y., bur. in P.))

Timothy, h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Soule and Hannah), s. Dea. Timothy of P., Aug. 30, 1835, a. 93 y. 4 m. 3 d. "New Style," in P.

William ((Jr.)), h. Lydia, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1805, ((a. 78 y. 9 m. 13 d. New Style)).

Zenas, unm. [second dup. laborer], s. Isaiah of P. and Jerusha [dup. Isaiah, *q. v.*, and Jerusha (Cushman)], cancer, May 14, 1841, a. 56 y. 7 m. 25 d., in Kingston, bur. in P.

Zerviah, w. Isaiah Jr. [dup. ((first w. Lt. Isaiah 2d))] ((s. Dea. Josiah), d. Ephraim Fuller of Halifax)), Mar. 27, 1810, ((a. 33 y. 10 m. 25 d.)) [d. Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah, G.R.I.]

RIPLEY, ——— (Riply), [twin] s. and d. (Dea.) Timothy and Eunice ((d. William Coomer and Joanna)), Feb. 24, 1740–1.
———, s. Sylvanus [*q. v.*] and Sally (Sherman), Sept. 30, 1820. [ch. Silvanus, C.R. a. 6 h., G.R.I.]
———, d. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Ruth Sylvester (Ring) (third w.), Apr. 29, 1821, a. abt. 5 h.
———, s. Mrs. Ripley, Jan. 23, 1837, C.R.
——— [dup. b. P.], d. Ephraim Cushman and Eliza (Soule) [*see* Mary Frances], cholera morbus, Aug. 28, 1843 [dup. a. 2 m. 6 d., in P.].

ROBBINS (see Robins), Jeduthan, Apr. 25, 1721, a. 53, in P.
———, wid., Mar. 29, 1723, a. 83, in P.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Joseph, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Oct. 20, 1719.
Rebeckah, ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Dec. 26, 1734.
Rebekah, w. Elezer, Oct. 17, 1761.
Samuell (Robens), ch. Jeduthan and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1726.

RUGGLES, Jacob Loring, Nov. 25, 1784, a. 21 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.I.
Molly, w. Dr. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1770, in 37th y., G.R.I.

SAMPSON (see Samson), (Abigail, first w. Zabdiel (s. George), May 4, 1751, in 24th y.)
Algernon Sidney, ch. Hon. Zabdiel [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Lobdell), July 15, 1815, in Plymouth.
Almira, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Dec. 29, 1817. [Dec. 30, C.R. Dec. 29, a. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Alvan, July 23, 1821, a. 30, G.R.I.
(Benjamin, h. Margaret (Parker), s. George, July 22, 1762, a. 75 y. 9 m. 22 d. New Style).
(Bethiah, wid. Joseph (s. Thomas and Lydia), d. Jonathan Sampson, July 4, 1799, a. 68 y. 2 m. 1 d. New Style, in P.) [in 68th y., G.R.I.]
Charity Soule, second w. Lt. John (s. Gideon and Lydia), d. Lt. Oliver Parker and Phebe (second w.), fever, Dec. 1, 1838, a. 38 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Elisabeth [dup. (Elizabeth)], w. Georg Sr. [dup. (George), *omits* Sr.], May 27, 1727 [dup. (in 71st y.)].
Ezra, Rev., Dec. 13, 1823, in 75th y., in New York City.
(George, h. Elizabeth, July 26, 1739, in 85th y.)
(George, h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Soule), s. George, Feb. 6, 1774, a. 82 y. 10 m. 13 d. N. S.)

SAMPSON, George 2d, s. George of Plymouth and Mary, "He moved from Plymouth to Plympton in October 1822," Nov. 9, 1826, a. 51 y. 9 m. 28 d., bur. in Plymouth. [Nov. 10, C.R.]

George, h. Hannah (d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah), s. Zabdiel and Abiah (second w.), consumption, Nov. 25, 1826, a. 71 y. 2 m. 22 d., bur. in P. [Nov. 17, G.R.I.]

George, Lt., h. Sally (d. Silvanus Bartlett), "they and their family moved from Plympton to Duxbury in . . . 1820," s. George of P., afterwards of Plymouth, and then of P., Apr. 12, 1842, a. 58 y. 10 m. 4 d., in Duxbury.

(Gideon, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Ripley), June 10, 1788).

(Gideon, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Ripley), July —, 1793).

Gideon formerly of P., h. Lydia (d. William Ripley Jr.), s. Zabdiel, Sept. 22, 1839, a. 79 y. 6 m. 7 d., "at the dwelling-house of his Son-in-law, Capt. Ebenezer Fuller in Halifax," bur. in P.

(Hannah, w. George (s. George), d. Benjamin Soule, Sept. 22, 1776, a. 79 y. 6 m. 4 d. Old Style, a. 79 y. 5 m. 23 d. New Style). [wid., a. 79 y. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Lt. John (s. Gideon and Lydia), d. Isaac Wright Esq. and Selah, Jan. 8, 1834, a. 33 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Hannah, w. George (s. Zabdiel and Abiah (second w.)), d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1836, a. 75 y. 2 m. 3 d., "at her Son Schuyler Sampson's in Plymouth," bur. in P. ["Their Children were 9 Viz Zabdiel George Marston John Alvan Joseph Schuyler Hannah and Caroline," G.R.I.]

Harriet Newell, ch. Joseph (s. George) and Harriet (d. Capt. George Rider of Plymouth and Deborah), Dec. 2, 1823. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]

Helen [dup. school teacher, b. Newburgh, N. Y.], w. Joseph Jr. or 3d of P., d. William Taylor dec'd and Sarah (second w.) of P., disease of the heart, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 27 y. 4 m. 25 d., "at her Mother's in Plympton, on a visit. They lived in Middleborough at that time."

Isaac, Sept. 3, 1726, (in 66th y.), in P.

(Joanna (Lucas), w. [wid., G.R.I.] Jonathan [*q. v.*], Jan. 1, 1768, in 77th y.)

John, "Captain of the Artillery Company in Plymouth . . . afterwards Agent of the Plympton Wool Factory," h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Bramhall Esq. formerly of Plymouth), Feb. 4, 1828, a. 39 y. 9 m. 28 d., on his passage from Boston to Mantanzas in the Island of Cuba.

SAMPSON, (Jonathan, h. Joanna (Lucas), s. Isaac, one of the first Settlers in Plympton, and Lydia (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles), Feb. 3, 1758, a. 67 y. 11 m. 13 d. New Style).
Joseph, Oct. 15, 1726, (a. 47 y. 3 m. 1 d.)
(Joseph, h. Bethiah (d. Jonathan Sampson), s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1795, a. 62 y. 11 m. New Style, in P.)
Judith Lobdell, twin ch. Hon. Zabdiel [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Lobdell), Nov. 7, 1827, in Plymouth.
Leonice, w. Marston (s. George), d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1820, in P. [w. Marstin, C.R. w. Marston, a. 32 y. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Gideon, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 86 y. 11 m. 22 d., in Halifax, bur. in P.
(Lydia, youngest ch. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Bethiah (Sampson), ———, a. abt. 8).
(Margaret (Parker), w. Benjamin (s. George), Sept. 17, 1759, in 79th y.)
(Milton Lobdell [Lobdell *written in pencil*], ch. Hon. Zabdiel [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Lobdell), July 19, 1806, in Fairhaven).
Nancy, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Ripley), Nov. 15, 1819. [a. 19 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Peleg, Revolutionary Pensioner, h. Sarah (d. John Mackfarlin), s. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 27, 1833, a. 78 y. 7 m. 1 d., in P.
Phebe Ellen, ch. Ichabod (s. John of Wareham and Rebecca) and Mary (d. Isaac Thompson of Halifax and Phebe), bilious fever, June 9, 1845, in Sharpsburgh, Md.
(Philemon, h. Rachel (d. Moses Standish), s. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1756). [in 36th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, (w. Capt. Thomas) [*q. v.*], ch. John Bryant Jr. ((s. Capt. George)) and Abegail, (Nov. 1, 1824) [dup. a. 83 y. 6 m. 7 d. "New Style"]. [wid., C.R. G.R.I.]
Ruth, w. Hon. Zabdiel [*q. v.*], d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of P. and Judith, Feb. 16, 1837, a. 52 y. 10 m. 6 d., in New Bedford.
Sally, ch. Gideon [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Ripley), Oct. 27, 1819. [Oct. 26, C.R. Oct. 27, a. 33 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Sally, w. Lt. George [*q. v.*], d. Silvanus Bartlett, Dec. 9, 1841, a. 63 y. 4 m. 9 d., in Duxbury.
(Sarah (Barlow), w. Isaac Jr. (moved with his family from Plympton to Middleborough, It is probable that Mrs. Lydia the mother . . . moved . . . with him, grandfather of Rev. Ezra Sampson of P., s. Isaac, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Lydia (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles)), July 2, 1733, in 38th y., in P.)

SAMPSON, Sarah, Mrs., Jan. —, 1842, C.R.
Sophia, w. Nathan, d. Rev. John Howland and Elisebath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 9, 1817 [dup. in Hartford, Me., "where she had lived"]. "had a family."
(Thomas, h. Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant in P.), s. Benjamin, Jan. 13, 1748, a. 36 y. 11 m. 5 d., bur. in P.)
William Marston, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), drowned in the Wool Factory Pond, Sept. 13, 1828, in P. [a. 12 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]
Zabdiel, ch. Marston (s. George) and Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), Apr. 6, 1820. [ch. Marstin, C.R. s. Marston and Leonice, a. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Zabdiel, Hon., lawyer, member of Congress, h. Ruth (d. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of P. and Judith), s. George of P. and Hannah, July 19, 1828, a. 46 y. 10 m. 27 d., in Plymouth.
(———, d. Peleg [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mackfarlin), Feb. 5, 1802).

SAMSON (see Sampson), Abiah, wid. Zabdiel Sampson ((s. George)), Dec. 26, 1800, (in 77th y.)
(Abigail [dup. (for many years an eminent School Mistress)], [dup. (first)] w. Gideon [*q. v.*], ch. [dup. (Lt.)] Isaac Cushman Jr. (s. Rev. Isaac) and Marcy (second w., d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston), Feb. 8, 1784) [dup. (a. 61 y. 28 d. New Style)]. [youngest d. Lt. Isaac Cushman and Mercy, G.R.I.]
Benjamin, ch. Philemon [((Sampson (s. Benjamin))] and Rachal [((Rachel (d. Moses Standish))], (Apr. —, 1794, in P.)
Filemon [dup. Philemon Sampson], ch. Zabdial [((Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abiah, [dup. "by Falling into Betsey Parkers Well . . . Drowned" — (or killed by the fall)] (Feb. 2, 1805) [dup. (a. 38 y. 10 m. 26 d.)].
Georg, ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Feb. 5, 1733.
Gidian [dup. (Gideon, h. Abigail (d. Lt. Isaac Cushman Jr.), h. ——— (His 2d wife after his death moved to Duxbury, from whence she came, and died there))], ch. George ((s. George Sampson)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule)), Oct. 30, 1794 [dup. (a. 75 y. 6 d. New Style)]. [a. 75 y. 4 d., G.R.I.]
(Joanna, ——, 1734).
Joannah, ch. Jonathan [Sampson, *q. v.*] and Joannah, (Jan. 22, 1784). [Mrs. Joanna, in 61st y., G.R.I.]
Josiah, Mar. 29, 1730. [Mar. 29, 1731, in 39th y., G.R.I.]
Josiah, ch. Jonathan [Sampson, *q. v.*] and Joannah, ———, (a. abt. 15). [June 21, 1750, G.R.I.]

SAMSON, Marstin [dup. Marston Sampson, agent of the Plympton Wool Manufactory, h. Leonice (d. Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth), h. Caroline (d. Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth)], ch. George ((s. Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah (second w.))) and Hannah ((d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah), Nov. 13, 1822) [dup. a. 37 y. 1 m. 12 d.]. [Marston, a. 37 y. 13 d., C.R. Marston, a. 37 y. 1 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

Philemon, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin], (Jan. 4, 1761).

Philemon (see Filemon).

Sarah, ch. Philemon and Rachal [*see* Benjamin], (Apr. 2, 1792, in Kingston).

Sofia, ch. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Bryant)), Sept. 28, 1778.

Thomas, ch. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ruth ((Bryant)), Jan. 22, 1768.

Thomas [dup. Sampson, "Captain of the militia in the revolutionary war and in Plympton," h. Ruth (Bryant), *q. v.*], ch. Thomas ((s. Benjamin)) and Lidia [(Lydia (d. first Dea. Samuel Bryant in P.))], (Mar. 7, 1824) [dup. a. 86 y. 2 m. 12 d. "New Style," in P.]. [a. 86 y. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

Zabdial, (unm.), ch. Zabedial [(Zabdiel Sampson (s. George))] and Abegal [*sic*, Abiah], (June 25, 1776). [Zabdiel Jr., a. 21 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]

Zabdial [dup. (Zabdiel Sampson, h. Abigail, h. Abiah)], ch. George ((s. George)) and Hannah ((d. Benjamin Soule) [dup. (slain at the Battle in Harlem)], Sept. 16, 1776) [dup. (in 50th y.)]. [a. 49 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

Zeruiah, ch. William [(Sampson (s. George))] and Joannah [(Joanna (Vaughan))], (Feb. 29, 1820).

SAVERY, Hannah, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 4, 1769.

William [dup. b. P.], ch. William (s. Thomas and Joanna (second w.) of Plymouth) and Ruth Ann (d. William Barret and Ruth of Plymouth) [dup. lung fever], Feb. 9, 1849, a. 6 m. 9 d., in P.

Zilpha, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1764.

SHAW, David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1730–1.

Faith, wid. Dea. James of the Second Parish, May 18, 1770, in 70th y., G.R.I.

(Hannah, w. Capt. Nathaniel [*q. v.*], d. Luke Perkins Jr., May 2, 1802, a. 78 y. 10 m. 25 d. New Style).

(Jonathan, Lt., h. Mehetabel, h. Mary, all his Children were by his first wife, s. Dea. Jonathan of P., ———, bur. in Carver).

SHAW, (Mary, second w. Lt. Jonathan [*q. v.*], ———, bur. in Carver).

Mehetebell [dup. (Mehetabel)], w. Jonathan [dup. (first w. Lt. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of P.))], Oct. 19, 1712 [dup. (in 45th y.)], in P. [Mehitable, G.R.I.]

(Nathaniel, Capt., h. Hannah (d. Luke Perkins Jr.), s. Jonathan Jr.; s. Lt. Jonathan; s. Dea. Jonathan of P., Aug. 25, 1800, in 83d y., in Carver).

Nathaniell, s. Jonathan Jr. [dup. *adds* and Elizebeth, second dup. Jonathan Jr. ((s. Lt. Jonathan and Mehetabel)) and Elizebeth ((Atwood))], Mar. 2, 1717–18, in P.

SHERMAN, Asa, h. Polly (Stephens) [*q. v.*], s. John of Carver and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1836, a. 80 y. 1 d., in P. [Asia Sr., Oct. 12, C.R.]

Betsy, w. George (s. Asa of P. and Polly), d. Nicholas Drew of Plymouth and Azubah, suddenly, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 30 y. 9 m. 27 d. [a. 29 y. 10 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]

Catharine, ch. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), Oct. 8, 1833, a. 2 m. 4 d.

(Eleanor, w. John Jr. (s. Capt. John of Carver and Lydia), d. William Barnes of Plymouth and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1827, a. 32 y. 8 m. 8 d.)

George [dup. farmer, b. P.], h. Betsy (d. Nicholas Drew of Plymouth and Azubah), h. Betsy Robbins (d. James Ellis and Susanna of Carver), s. Asa and Polly, pleurisy, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 43 y. 8 m. 24 d. [dup. in P.]

Henry Stephens, ch. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), Oct. 5, 1836. [Oct. 7, C.R.]

Jane, w. Capt. Zaccheus (s. Asa), d. Capt. John Bradford, May 4, 1827, a. 29 y. 9 m. 8 d.

John Jr. [second dup. farmer, b. Carver], h. Eleanor (d. William Barnes of Plymouth and Mercy), h. Sally (wid. Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, d. Benjamin Ransom of Carver and Rebecca), s. Capt. John of Carver and Lydia [dup. and second dup. inflamation in the stomach], Apr. 30, 1845 [dup. and second dup. a. 54 y. 16 d.], in P.

Lucia, ch. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), Feb. 9, 1822. [a. 2 y. 13 d., G.R.I.]

Polly [dup. family housework, b. P., now Carver], wid. Asa [*q. v.*], d. Edward Stephens of Carver and Phebe, paralysis, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 85 y. 23 d., "at son Capt. Zaccheus Sherman's" in P.

Sarah Ann, w. Charles H., Oct. 18, 1849, a. 23, in N. Chelmsford, G.R.I.

SHERMAN, ———, s. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), July 22, 1815. [Shearman, ch. Aseph, July 21, C.R. Sherman, s. Asa Jr. and Saba, July 23, a. 1 d., G.R.I.]

———, s. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), Feb. 17, 1823. [Feb. 16, C.R. Feb. 17, a. 3 d., G.R.I.]

———, s. Asa Jr. (s. Asa) and Saba Soule (d. Lt. William Bradford), July 7, 1826, a. 16½ h.

SHURTLEF (see Shurtleff), Susanah, w. Capt. Shurtleff, Aug. 9, 1726, in P.

Susanah [dup. *crossed out*, Susannah, second dup. Shurtleff], ch. Thomas and Phebe, July 17, 1728.

SHURTLEFF (see Shurtlef), Amasa, h. Sarah (d. Nathaniel Harlow and Sarah), s. William, May 11, 1827, in New York, N. Y.

Asaph, s. Isaac and Abiah, Jan. 22, 1798, a. 6 w., G.R.I.

Barnabas Esq., h. Jemima ((Adams) of Kingston, s. Capt. William)), May 18, 1759, ((in 64th y.))

Barnibus, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Sept. 20, 1745.

Caleb, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Sept. 20, 1745.

((Francis Esq., h. Mary (d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw), s. Barnabas Esq., Aug. 14, 1794, a. 56 y. 3 m. 25 d. New Style, in Carver)).

((Jemima (Adams) of Kingston, w. Barnabas (s. Capt. William), Nov. 26, 1773, in 67th y.))

Molly, ch. Barnabas [*q. v.*] and Jemima, Sept. 26, 1745.

Zilpha (Shurtliff), ch. Francis ((Esq. (s. Barnabas Esq.)) and Mary ((d. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw)), Mar. — [1762].

SIMMONS, Joshua, s. Joshua formerly of Duxbury, Mar. 26, 1824, a. "less than one month," in P., bur. in Duxbury.

Lemuel, Lt., father of Avery Deane's wife, father of Pelham Churchill's wife, Dec. 11, 1833, a. 84 y. 9 m. 6 d. "New Style," in P., bur. in Plymouth.

Patience, ch. Jobe and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1712.

SOLE (see Soule, Soull), Beza, ((m., had a family)), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph Soule, June 13, 1823], ((Jan. 4, 1835, in Chaplin, Conn.))

Comer, ((m.)), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph Soule, June 13, 1823], ((———, abroad. Left no Children)).

David, ch. Benjamin ((Soule)) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Whitman)), July 19, 1735. [a. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]

SOLE, Ebenezer [dup. h. Silence (Hudson), *q. v.*], ch. [dup. Dea.] Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph Soule, June 13, 1823], (Sept. 16, 1817) [dup. a. 80 y. 2 m. 25 d. "New Style"].

Ephraim [dup. Soule, h. Rebekah (Whitmarsh), *q. v.*, h. Sarah (Bonney) Harlow, *q. v.*], ch. Zachariah [((Zechariah Soule)), *q. v.*] and Mary ((Eaton), Jan. 24, 1817) [dup. and second dup. a. 87 y. 8 m. 9 d. "New Style," bur. in P.].

Hanah, ch. Benjamin ((Soule)) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Whitman), Mar. 22, 1820).

James, ch. Zachariah [((Zechariah Soule)), *q. v.*] and Mary ((Eaton), ———, in the army).

Luther, (unm.), ch. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph Soule, June 13, 1823], (lost at sea in the Revolutionary War, ———).

Mary, ch. Zachariah [((Zechariah Soule)), *q. v.*] and Mary ((Eaton), ———).

———, d. Ebenezer and Susanah [*see* Asaph Soule, June 13, 1823], (July 12, 1736).

SOULE (see Sole, Soull), Aaron, h. Ruth (d. Capt. Thomas Sampson of P.), s. Benjamin of P., Mar. 24, 1841, a. 71 y. 10 m. 9 d., in P.

Ansel, s. Lt. John and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1782, a. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.I.

Asaph Jr., h. Olive, h. Polly (d. Thomas Churchill), s. Asaph [dup. Asaph, *q. v.*, and Mary ((Hudson))], Aug. 29, 1812, in 34th y. [a. 33 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.I. h. Olive (d. Capt. John Bradford and Eunice), in P., P.R.4.]

Asaph, h. Mary (Hudson) [*q. v.*], s. DEA. EBENEZER [dup. Ebenezer and Susanah ((d. William Coomer and Joanna))]; s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE, "came in the Mayflower in 1620," and Mary, June 13, 1823, a. 83 y. 8 m. 12 d. "New Style." [June 14, C.R.]

Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1729, in 64th y., G.R.I.

(Benjamin, h. Hannah (Whitman), s. BENJAMIN SR., one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish; s. Capt. Miles); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca; s. GEORGE, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth in 1620, and Mary, Apr. 19, 1751, a. 46 y. 10 m. 14 d., in P.)

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehitable, May 20, 1763, a. 4 y. 6 m. 27 d., G.R.I.

SOULE, Benjamin [dup. Sole] of P., h. Mehetabel (d. Isaac Bonney and Mary), s. BENJAMIN of P. and Hannah; s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah; s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE of Duxbury, "came over in the Mayflower to Plymouth . . . in 1620," and Mary, Mar. 30, 1816, a. 85 y. 1 m. 18 d. "New Style," in P.

Benjamin [dup. h. Polly (d. Francis Ring and Mary of Kingston)], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Mehetabel (Bonney) [dup. of P.], Apr. 6, 1822, in Kingston, "and left children."

Cephas, ch. Aaron [*q. v.*] and Ruth (Sampson), Feb. 5, 1818.

(Charles, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Sept. 2, 1800).

Daniel Jr., h. Content (d. Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth), s. Lt. Daniel, insane, Jan. 30, 1828, a. 36 y. 6 m. 5 d. [dup. "he left a widow and six Children"].

Daniel, Lt. [dup. "had formerly been a Lieutenant in the then North military company of Plympton," revolutionary Pensioner], h. Sarah (d. Josiah Cushman), s. Ephraim, Jan. 16, 1840, a. 82 y. 2 m. [dup. in P.]

Deborah, d. ASAPH dec'd of P. and Mary; s. DEA. EBENEZER of P. and Susanna; s. BENJAMIN of P. and Sarah; s. JOHN of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE, "who came over in the Mayflower in 1620," and Mary, consumption, July 4, 1830, a. 46 y. 7 m. 12 d.

(Ebenezer, Dea., h. Susanna (d. William Coomer and Joanna), s. BENJAMIN; s. JOHN; s. GEORGE (who came in the Mayflower in 1620), In . . . 1770, He moved from Plympton to Hinsdale, Sept. 17, 1792, a. 81 y. 6 m. 20 d. New Style, in Hinsdale, N. H.)

Ebenezer, ch. Asaph [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Hudson), Sept. 11, 1845, in Newburyport. He had a first and second wife and Children by both wives)).

(Hartford Joy)), ch. Samuel ((s. Benjamin)) and Lydia ((d. James Bradford of Kingston), July 20, 1817)).

Henry Hudson [dup. school boy, b. P.], ch. William Hudson Esq. [*see record of birth*] and Polly (Strobridge), canker rash and scarlet fever, May 17, 1843 [dup. a. 7 y. 5 m. 19 d., in P.]. [William Hudson Soule, May 17, 1843, a. 7 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]

(Hiram, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Sept. 10, 1801)).

(Josiah Dunham, ch. Zechariah (s. Ephraim) and Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth), Apr. 11, 1799)).

SOULE, Lucy [dup. housewifery, b. P.], second w. Lt. Daniel dec'd of P., [wid.] Isaac Waterman of Halifax, d. Joseph Sampson and Bethiah of P., mother-in-law of Nathaniel French, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 83 y. 5 m. 28 d., in E. Bridgewater, "being there on a visit," bur. in P. [wid., G.R.I.]

Lydia, w. Samuel (s. Benjamin), d. James Bradford of Kingston, Mar. 29, 1834, in Kingston.

(Mary (Eaton), w. Zechariah [*q. v.*], May 14, 1773, in 74th y., at the dwellinghouse of her Son-in-law, Mr. Seth Tinkham, in Middleborough, bur. in Middleborough).

Mary, w. Asaph [*q. v.*], d. William Hudson of Brid[g]ewater and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1820, a. 72 y. 11 m. 1 d., in P.

Mary Bartlett, twin ch. Daniel Jr. [*q. v.*] and Content (Holmes), Nov. 3, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d.

(Mehetabel, w. Benjamin [*q. v.*], d. Isaac Bonney and Mary, Sept. 4, 1801, a. 62 y. 2 m. 18 d. New Style, in Halifax).

Olive, ch. Asaph [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Hudson)), Jan. 30, 1795. [a. 18 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]

Olive, first w. Asaph Jr., [dup. ch. Capt. John Bradford ((s. Capt. John)) and Eunes ((d. Ignatius Loring Esq.))] Nov. 15, 1805. [d. Capt. John Bradford and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1804, a. 22 y. 19 d., G.R.I. Nov. 15, 1804, P.R.4.]

Polly, w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Mehetabel of P.), d. Francis Ring and Mary of Kingston, Oct. 10, 1819, in Kingston.

Polly, second w. Asaph Jr. (s. Asaph), d. Thomas Churchill, May 12, 1836, a. 49 y. 4 m. 24 d.

Rebeckah [dup. and second dup. (Rebekah)], w. Ephraim [second dup. ((s. Zechariah and Mary)), dup. (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington)], Sept. 5, 1805 [dup. (in 76th y.)]. [Rebecca, G.R.I.]

Samuel [dup. h. Lydia (d. James Bradford of Kingston)], ch. Benjamin [*q. v.*] and Mehetabel (Bonney), Apr. 18, 1833 [dup. a. 58 y. 2 m. 10 d.], in Kingston [dup. "where he and his family lived"].

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 4, 1740, in 74th y., G.R.I.

Sarah, w. Lt. Daniel (s. Ephraim), d. Josiah Cushman, June 8, 1814, a. 54 y. 6 m. 9 d. [a. 54 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

Sarah, second w. Ephraim of P., wid. Nathaniel Harlow, d. Isaac Bonney [dup. Isaac Boney and Mary], Apr. 12, 1819, a. 87 y. 11 m. 27 d. "New Style," in Halifax, bur. in P.

Sarah Fobes, twin ch. Asaph Jr. (s. Asaph) and Polly (second w., d. Thomas Churchill), Apr. 20, 1812, a. 10 m. 11 d.

SOULE, Silence, w. Ebenezer (s. Dea. Ebenezer), d. William Hudson of Bridgewater and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1835, a. 94 y. 8 m. 27 d. "New Style," in P. [wid., a. 94 y. 8 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

(Susanna, wid. Dea. Ebenezer [*q. v.*], d. William Coomer and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1807, in 93d y., in Hinsdale, N. H.)

Susanna Coomer, twin ch. Asaph Jr. (s. Asaph) and Polly (second w., d. Thomas Churchill), May 29, 1829, a. 17 y. 11 m. 20 d.

Susanna Cushman [second dup. b. P.], ch. Lt. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Cushman) [dup. (first w.), second dup. of P., jaundice], Mar. 13, 1844 [dup. a. 41 y. 7 m. 19 d., in Middleborough, bur. in P.]. [Mar. 7 [7 *written above* 13 *crossed out*], C.R.]

William Hudson (see Henry Hudson Soule).

Zachariah [dup. and second dup. (Zechariah), second dup. (h. Nancy (d. Robert Dunham of Plymouth))], s. Ephraim [dup. (Ephraim (s. Zechariah) and Rebekah (d. Richard Whitmarsh of Abington))], July 1, 1804 [second dup. (a. 40 y. 10 m. 14 d., in P.)]. [in 42d y., G.R.I.]

(Zechariah, h. Mary (Eaton), s. BENJAMIN, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (d. Alexander Standish and Sarah (first w., d. John Alden and Priscilla (Mullins)); s. Capt. Miles Standish); s. JOHN of Duxbury and Esther; s. GEORGE of Duxbury, came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620, and Mary, May 3, 1751, in 58th y., bur. in P.)

SOULL (see Sole, Soule), Sarah, d. Benjamen, Nov. 19, 1716, in P. [Soule, d. Benjamin and Sarah, in 18th y., G.R.I.]

STANDISH, Abigail [dup. Abigell Standich], ch. Moses and Rachel [dup. (Lt.) Moses, *q. v.*, and Rachel ((Cobb))], Feb. 3, 1724–5.

(Abigail (Whitman), w. [wid., G.R.I.] Zechariah (s. Ebenezer), Aug. 30, 1778, in 75th y.)

Benjamin Williams, twin ch. John (s. Capt. John of Halifax) and Jane (d. Capt. Elias Churchill of P.), Apr. 10, 1821.

(Ebenezer, h. Averick (d. Isaac Churchill), s. Zachariah, Nov. 28, 1747, a. 26 y. 1 m. 12 d., in P.)

(Ebenezer, h. Hannah, Mar. 19, 1755, in 83d y., in P.)

Ebenezer, (unm.), ch. Ebenezer Jr. ((s. Zachariah)) and Averick ((d. Isaac Churchill), Jan. 18, 1786). [Jan. 19, in P., C.R. Jan. 18, in 45th y., G.R.I.]

Eb[e]n[eze]r, ch. Ebenezer and Leydia [dup. (Ebenezer (s. Moses Jr. and Mary) and Lydia (d. Thomas Cushman))], Feb. 19, 1788. [a. 13 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]

STANDISH, Ebenezer, h. Lydia (d. Thomas Cushman), s. Moses Jr. and Mary, June 27, 1834, a. 73 y. 9 m. 21 d., in P.

Edwin [dup. b. P.], ch. Thomas Cushman Jr. (s. Thomas Cushman of P. and Bethiah Sampson) and Sally Soule (d. James Bosworth and Sally of P.) [dup. sore in the head], June 4, 1848 [dup. a. 3 m. 7 d., in P.].

Erastus Warren, ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], Dec. 2, 1812.

(Hannah, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Ebenezer, Jan. 23, 1759, in 80th y., in P.)

Irene, w. Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1822, in 44th y.

(John Ellis, ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], Sept. 29, 1808 [in Halifax]).

Joseph Warren, twin ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], Apr. 8, 1821.

Lewis Weston, ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], May 22, 1822, in Middleborough.

Lucy, wid. Levi (s. Shadrach and Mary), d. Onesimus Randall and Olive, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 67 y. 8 m. 20 d., in New Bedford.

Lydia, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Ebenezer (s. Moses Jr. and Mary), d. Thomas Cushman, Feb. 28, 1840, a. 72 y. 10 m. 25 d., in P.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer Jr. ((s. Zachariah)) and Averick ((d. Isaac Churchill)), July 26, 1740.

Mary (Churchill), w. Shadrach [*see birth records of* Shadrach and Mary], cancer on her leg, July 25, 1827, a. 73 y. 4 d., in P.

Miles, ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], Jan. 17, 1815.

(Moses, Lt., h. Rachel (Cobb), s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1769, a. 67 y. 7 m. 14 d. New Style, bur. in P.)

Moses, s. Moses and Harriet, July 28, 1821, a. 1 y. 8 m. 27 d., in P.

Peleg (Standish), ch. Zachariah ((s. Ebenezer)) and Abigill ((Whitman)), Aug. 17, 1758.

(Rachel (Cobb), wid. Lt. Moses, June 24, 1769, a. 66 y. 6 m. 5 d. New Style, bur. in P.)

(Rebekah, w. Zechariah (s. Zechariah and Abigail), June 19, 1769, a. 24 y. 3 m. 26 d.)

Sarah, ch. Shadrach and Mary (Churchill) [*see birth records of* Shadrach and Mary], Dec. 7, 1836, in New Bedford, bur. in P. [a. 48 y. 10 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Shadrach, h. Mary, "He moved from Plympton to New Bedford about . . . 1833, to live with his daughter Averick Parker the wife of John A. Parker Esqr. of New Bedford," Nov. 29, 1837, a. 91 y. 6 m. 6 d. "New Style," in New Bedford, bur. in P.

STANDISH, William Henry, ch. John and Jane [*see* Benjamin Williams Standish], Oct. 26, 1818, in P.

(Zechariah, h. Abigail (Whitman), s. Ebenezer, Mar. 30, 1770, a. 71 y. 5 m. 7 d. New Style, in P.) [Zachariah, G.R.I.]

(Zechariah, h. Rebekah, s. Zechariah and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1780, a. 40 y. 9 m. 16 d. New Style). [Zachariah Jr., G.R.I.]

STETSON, Abegail, (w. Caleb), ch. Samuell Bradford ((s. Maj. John of Kingston)) and Sarah ((d. Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; s. Edward of Plymouth), Jan. 31, 1776, in P.) [Abigail, in 44th y., G.R.I.]

Caleb, h. Jane (d. Joanna Bryant), s. Caleb and Abigail (d. Lt. Samuel Bradford), "fell from a load of hay and broke his neck," Aug. 10, 1827, a. 72 y. 11 m. 28 d.

Jane, w. Caleb [*q. v.*], d. Joanna Bryant, Oct. 30, 1827, a. 75 y. 8 m. 13 d. "New Style."

STRANGE, Deborah, w. Edward, Apr. 19, 1794, in 56th y., G.R.I.

STROBRIDGE, William of Middleborough, father of Polly (w. William H. Soule Esq. of P.), Sept. 5, 1842, a. 80 y. 5 m. 21 d., in Middleborough.

STURTEVANT (see Sturtevent), Abiah, ch. NOAH and Suseanah ((d. Nathaniel Harlow of P. and Patience); s. NEHEMIAH and Ruth; s. DEA. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Halifax, and Mercy), May 1, 1756. [a. 8 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Anna, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah], (Mar. 23, 1823).

Bela [dup. farmer, b. Halifax], h. Hannah (d. Arthur Chandler of P.), s. Jabez of Halifax and Azubah, consumption, May 24, 1844, a. 63 y. 9 m. 10 d., in P. [May 21, G.R.I.]

Betsy Adams, w. Calvin [*see birth*] ("moved from Plympton Sometime after the death of his wife"), d. Isaac Bates and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 20, 1839, a. 32 y. 2 m. 23 d.

(Charles, ch. Winslow (s. Caleb of Halifax) and Susanna (d. Elisha Faxon of Halifax), Aug. 30, 1801, in Halifax).

(Cornelius, h. Elisebath, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1762, a. 58 y. 23 d. New Style). [Dec. 17, 1769, G.R.I.]

Ebenezer Soule [second dup. m., shoemaker, b. P.], ch. Lemuel (s. Zenas of Halifax) and Olive Soule (d. James Churchill Jr. of P.) [dup. "He was married in . . . 1840, and went to Mansfield, . . . and had a Child born there, which died there. After that he returned to Plympton," typhus fever], Oct. 26, 1843 [dup. a. 22 y. 3 m. 27 d., in P.]. [a. 22 y. 3 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]

STURTEVANT, (Elbridge Gerry, ch. Winslow and Susanna (Faxon) [*see* Charles], Aug. 14, 1809, in Kingston).
Elisebath, wid. (Moses, sister of Humphrey Horrel), Aug. 6, 1746.
Eunice, d. Ward and Lucinda of Halifax, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 20 y. 3 m. 27 d., in P., bur. in Halifax. [Sept. 24, C.R.]
Hasadiah, w. James Jr., Nov. 25, 1744.
Hiram, h. Mira (d. Billya Wright), s. Caleb of Halifax, "but sometime of Plympton," and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1833, a. 25 y. 9 m. 11 d., in Wareham, bur. in P. [in 27th y., G.R.I.]
(Huldah, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), July 7, 1786). [a. 6 m., in P., C.R. a. 16 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Huldah, w. Nehemiah (s. Noah), d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax, July 18, 1819, a. 67 y. 1 m. 6 d. "New Style."
(Huldah, w. Lemuel of Rochester, ch. Nathaniel Pratt of P. (s. Daniel) and Mary (d. Nathaniel Cobb and Mary), ———, in Rochester).
Isaac, ch. Silos (Sturtevent) and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail Sturtevent], Apr. 8, 1773, in 13th y.
Isaac Ripley, ch. Calvin and Betsy Adams (Bates) [*q. v.*], hooping cough, Sept. 29, 1839. [Isaachar, a. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1724–5.
(Judith, w. William, ch. Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell (s. Isaac and Ruth) and Judith (d. Jeremiah Bumpus of Wareham and Judith (Randall)), June 23, 1802, in Halifax).
(Lucy, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), July 23, 1786). [July 22, a. 3, in P., C.R. July 23, in 4th y., G.R.I.]
Luther, ch. Cornels [((Cornelius (s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Sarah ((Bosworth)), Mar. 11, 1774.
Luther, "moved to Rochester in 1841," h. Patty (d. Capt. Elias Churchill), s. Samuel and Jerusha, pleurisy, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 67 y. 6 m. 18 d., "at his Son-in-law Mr. Samuel Sturtevant jr.'s in Rochester."
Lydiah, ch. Noah and Suseanah [*see* Abiah], Mar. 7, 1757. [Lydia, d. Noah and Susanna, May 4, a. 9 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
Marcy, w. Sam[ue]ll Sr., Aug. 4, 1714, (in 60th y.), in P.
Mary Chandler [dup. family housework, b. P.], ch. Bela [*q. v.*] and Hannah (Chandler), consumption, Feb. 15, 1847, a. 27 y. 11 m. 14 d., in P.
Mercy (see Marcy).

STURTEVANT, (Nathaniel, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Oct. 22, 1792). [a. 5 y. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

(Nehemiah, h. Ruth (d. George Sampson and Elizabeth), s. DEA. SAMUEL of that part of Plympton which was set off to Halifax, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Mercy; s. SAMUEL of Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1744, in 63d y., in P.) [Aug. 22, G.R.I.]

Nehemiah, h. Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), s. Noah, Jan. 27, 1819, a. 69 y. 3 m. 27 d. "New Style."

Noah, ch. Nehemiah [dup. *q. v.*] and Ruth, ———. [Aug. 10, 1715, a. 2 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

(Noah, h. Susanna (Harlow) [*q. v.*], s. NEHEMIAH [second dup. *q. v.*] and Ruth; s. DEA. SAMUEL, one of the first Settlers of Halifax, and Mercy, Jan. 1, 1792, a. 74 y. 2 m. 13 d. New Style, in P.)

Olive Soule, housewifery, b. P., w. Lemuel [dup. (s. Zenas of Halifax)], d. James Churchill [dup. Jr. of P.] and Sarah, cancer, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 50 y. 7 m. 16 d. [Sept. 26, G.R.I.]

Paul, Apr. 2, 1786, in P., C.R.

Rebeckah, ch. William and Fear ((d. Rev. Isaac Cushman of P.)), ——— [? 1715].

(Ruth, wid. Nehemiah [*q. v.*], d. George Sampson and Elizabeth, May —, 1766, in 82d y.)

(Sally, ch. Nehemiah (s. Noah) and Huldah (d. Samuel Fuller of Halifax), Dec. 1, 1806).

(Samuel of Halifax, h. Jerusha (afterwards w. Isaiah Ripley of P.), Feb. 14, 1777, in Providence, R. I.)

Silos [dup. Silas], ch. Silos and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail Sturtevent], (Apr. 20, 1833) [dup. a. 61 y. 5 m. 24 d., in P.].

Susan Elizabeth, ch. Lemuel and Olive Soule (Churchill) [*q. v.*], Aug. 16, 1834, in P. [a. 4 y. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]

(Susanna, wid. Noah [*q. v.*], d. Nathaniel Harlow of P. and Patience, Jan. 9, 1798, in 75th y., in P.)

Susanna, w. Winslow (s. Caleb of Halifax), d. Elisha Faxon of Halifax, Apr. 29, 1823, a. 52 y. 10 m. 2 d., in P., bur. in Halifax.

William Wallace [dup. single, shoemaker, b. Halifax], ch. Lemuel and Olive Soule (Churchill) [*q. v.*, dup. typhus fever], Sept. 2, 1843 [dup. a. 16 y. 2 m. 5 d., in P.]. [a. 16 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

———, inf. Lemuel, still born [still born *crossed out*], Feb. —, 1786, in P., C.R.

———, s. Henry [*see birth*] and Nancy (Williamson), Feb. 17, 1839, in Raynham.

STURTEVENT (see Sturtevant), Abegail, [twin] ch. Silos [(Silas Sturtevant (moved . . . to Bridgewater, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth))] and Eliseberth [(Elizabeth (d. Ephraim Sampson of P.))], Dec. 14, 1767 [*sic*, (1757)], a. 4 m. 1 d.

Elisebath, [twin] ch. Silos and Eliseberth [*see* Abegail], Dec. 18, 1757, a. 4 m. 5 d.

SYLVESTER, Betsy, w. Nathaniel, d. John Perkins [dup. John Perkins (s. Luke) and Sarah (d. Capt. Joshua Adams)], dropsy, Dec. 6, 1831, in P. "Left no children." [a. 41, C.R. a. 41 y. 8 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

TAYLOR, Arabella, d. William and Sarah (second w.), consumption, May 13, 1837, a. 30 y. 6 m. 24 d., in P. [May 14, C.R. G.R.I.]

Jane Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, consumption, June 12, 1831, a. 22 y. 13 d., in P. [a. 21, G.R.I.]

William, m., satinet factory agent and miller [dup. of P.], b. Hartford, Conn. [dup. father of Charles K.], s. ——— and Sarah, strangury, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 75 y. 2 m. 7 d., in P. [William Sr., Nov. 18, C.R. Nov. 19, G.R.I.]

THAYER (see Thear), (Isaac, h. Deliverence, h. Martha (d. William Bonney), ———).

(Martha, second w. Isaac, d. William Bonney, moved with her Son Peter . . . to the District of Maine, ———, in Maine).

———, w. Isaac (s. Isaac), ———, in Halifax.

THEAR (see Thayer), Deleveranc [dup. (Deliverance Thayer, w. Isaac)], June 24, 1734.

Isaac [dup. Thayer, widr.], ch. Isaac and Deliverence, (Oct. 9, 1821 [dup. a. 91 y. 4 m. 29 d. "New Style"], in P. Had no children.)

Mary (Thayer), ch. Isaac and Deliverence, (May 25, 1785). [Mrs. [*sic*], a. 60 y. 4 d., G.R.I.]

THOMAS, Abigail, w. James, Oct. 14, 1759, a. 26 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.I.

Elizabeth Lewis, ch. Walter (s. Noah of P.) and Fanny (d. Lemuel Clark of Halifax), Aug. 9, 1825, in P. [ch. Capt. Walter, C.R.]

Fanny Clark, ch. Walter (s. Noah) and Fanny (d. Lemuel Clark of Halifax), Oct. 14, 1820. [Oct. 15, a. 2 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]

THOMAS, Hannah, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), May 14, 1730.
(John Howland, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Mar. 21, 1799).
(John Howland, ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), June 18, 1804).
Joseph, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), Sept. 1, 1724. [a. 30 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Joseph (Esq.), *q. v.*, and Hannah ((Loring))], Aug. 6, 1727.
(Joseph Esq., h. Hannah (d. Caleb Loring Esq. of P.), s. Nathaniel Esq. of Marshfield, Mar. 22, 1744, in 42d y.) [Mar. 22, 1743–4, G.R.I.]
Joshua, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), May 5, 1732.
Mary, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), Oct. —, 1723. [Sept. 27, a. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Mary Jane, ch. Silvanus (s. Nelson and Anna of Hanson) and Joann Bryant (d. Lewis Briggs and Joanna of Halifax), Sept. 4, 1844, in Halifax.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph Esq. and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1744, a. 5 y. 8 m., G.R.I.
Noah [dup. farmer and shoemaker], revolutionary Pensioner, h. Sarah (d. Rev. John Howland of Carver), s. Eleazar of Middleborough, throat distemper, lung complaint, Oct. 20, 1842, a. 83 y. 3 m. 9 d., in P.
Prisila, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), Apr. —, 1731.
Sarah, w. Noah, [dup. grandmother of Sarah Howland Cushing] d. Rev. John Howland of Carver, cold, bowel complaint, fever, Feb. 2, 1839, a. 71 y. 10 m. 22 d.
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus (s. Nelson and Anna of Hanson) and Joann Bryant (d. Lewis Briggs and Joanna of Halifax), Dec. 30, 1838, in Hanson.
Walter [dup. Capt., Master of Vessels, h. Fanny (d. Lemuel Clark of Halifax)], ch. Noah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Howland), Nov. 8, 1830 [dup. a. 39 y. 3 m. 27 d., in Guadaloupe].
William, ch. Joseph (Esq.) [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Loring)), Jan. 10, 1736.

THOMPSON, Betsey, w. Jabez [*q. v.*], d. Israel Wood of Middleborough and Priscilla, Mar. 16, 1839, a. 63 y. 5 m. 13 d., in P.

THOMPSON, Esther, w. Jacob, d. Capt. George Shaw and Betsy formerly of Middleborough, but then of Colerain, suddenly, Nov. 7, 1832, a. 42 y. 9 m. 24 d., in P. [Nov. 8, C.R.]

Huldah, ch. Jabez [*q. v.*] and Betsey ((Wood), July 22, 1822)).

Jabez [second dup. widr., farmer, b. Halifax], h. Betsey (Wood) [*q. v.*], s. Isaac of Halifax and Huldah [dup. and second dup. rheumatic fever], Jan. 16, 1845 [dup. and second dup. a. 72 y. 2 m. 13 d., in P.].

Joshua C. (see ——— Thompson).

Lucy Cook, w. Joshua Curtis (s. Nehemiah of Halifax and Experience), d. Noah Weston and Olive, Aug. 30, 1838, a. 30 y. 6 m. 29 d. [*On stone with* Joshua C. *which adds* "Buried in Halifax," G.R.4.]

Mary Henderson, ch. Arioch (s. Jabez and Betsy) and Adeline (d. Capt. Samuel Virgin and Esther), Feb. 20, 1833, a. 6 m. 14 d. [Feb. 13, a. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.1.]

Susan, w. Ichabod W. of P., d. Nathaniel Churchill and Susan of Plymouth, consumption, May 12, 1837, a. 37 y. 2 m. 15 d. "She had no Children."

———, s. Joshua Curtis and Lucy Cook (Weston) [*q. v.*], Nov. 7, 1830, in Halifax. [Joshua C., a. 3 d., bur. in Halifax, G.R.4.]

THRASHER, Charles Henry [dup. b. P.], ch. Benjamin Gammans (s. Joshua of Plymouth and Deborah) and Sophia Bonney (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.), bilious stoppage, May 11, 1846 [dup. a. 8 m. 8 d.], in P.

TILLSON (see Tilson), ((Anna (Hamblin), w. John (s. John and Lydia), Sept. 13, 1775, in 70th y.))

((Anna Hamblin, ch. Hamblin (s. Isaiah) and Susanna (d. Samuel Bradford), ———)).

Isaiah, h. Phebe (d. Daniel Crocker and Susanna (d. Israel Dunham)), s. John and Anna, May 30, 1822, a. 77 y. 7 m. 14 d. "New Style."

Isaiah, Lt., h. Sarah (d. Levi Bradford), h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Doten of Carver), s. Isaiah of Carver, Mar. 10, 1841, a. 67 y. 3 m. 18 d., in Carver. "His second wife had left him long before."

((John, h. Anna (Hamblin), s. John and Lydia, July 18, 1785, a. 72 y. 3 m. 15 d. New Style)).

((Phebe, w. Isaiah [dup. ((s. John and Anna))] of Carver, then P., ch. Daniel Crocker (s. Dea. Abel of Carver, then P., and Mary (Isham) of Barnstable) and Susanna (first w., d. Israel Dunham and Joanna (d. Dea. John Rickard and Mary)), Mar. 5, 1807, in 61st y., in Carver)).

TILLSON, Sarah, w. Lt. Isaiah Jr. of Carver, d. Levi Bradford (s. Gideon Esq.) and Elizabeth (d. Daniel Lewis Esq. of Pembroke), Feb. 2, 1820 [dup. a. 38 y. 26 d.], in Carver. "She had seven children."
Silvanus, h. Mary (Bourne), ch. Lt. Isaiah [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Bradford), Feb. 23, 1842, in Pawtucket. "left a widow and two daughters."
Susanna, w. Hamblin, ch. Samuel Bradford [*see birth*] and Susanna (Vaughan) (first w.), Dec. 11, 1837 [dup. in Plymouth].

TILSON (see Tillson), Ephraim, Oct. —, 1716, aged, in P.
Hannah, third [dup. first] w. Edmon, Sept. 22, 1715, in P.
John, Feb. 12, 1717–18, in P.
Joseph of Halifax, suddenly, ——, 1830, C.R.
Martha, ch. Jonathan and Lucy ⟨Cobb⟩, May 10, 1759.

TINKHAM, Anna Thomas, w. Sylvanus of Middleborough, ch. Samuel Briggs and Mercy (first w.) [*see* Lucy], June 29, 1825, in Middleborough.
Ebenezer of Middleborough, h. Abigail (ch. Samuel Briggs and Mercy (first w.)) [*see* Lucy], Nov. 30, 1823, in Middleborough.
Ephraim, May 13, 1730, in 19th y., G.R.I.
Lucy, w. Asaph of Middleborough, ch. Samuel Briggs (s. John of Middleborough, afterwards of Halifax, and Abigail (second w.)) and Mercy (first w., d. Elijah Dammon of Pembroke and Anna), Mar. 13, 1825, in Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, Nancy, w. Nath[anie]ll, Jan. 12, 1811. [w. Nathaniel Vaughn, C.R.]

VIRGIN, Mary Henderson, ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), Oct. 23, 1818, in P. [a. 16 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Priscilla Cooper, ch. Capt. Samuel [*q. v.*] and Esther (Cooper), Oct. 11, 1818, in P. [a. 14 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, Capt., h. Esther (d. Capt. Richard Cooper of Plymouth and Hannah), s. Samuel of Williamston, N. C., "lost in the Schooner Martha Forbes . . . in a hurricane," Sept. 14–17, 1824, a. 48 y. 6 d.

WARREN, Benjamin, father of Benjamin, Sept. 20, 1823, a. 57, P.R.3.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, ——, 1843, a. 74, P.R.3.

WASHBURN, Abiel Herbert [dup. b. P.], twin ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] Abiel (s. Abiel of Middleborough and Abigail) and Harriet (d. Ignatius Cushman and Ruth of Belmont, Me., formerly of P.), bowel complaint, Aug. 20, 1847 [dup. a. 4 m., in P.]. [Aug. 22, C.R. Aug. 21, a. 4 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Emily Howard, d. Jeremiah, Jan. 17, 1813.

Eunice, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1777, a. 2 y. 9 m. 24 d., G.R.I.

Eunice (see Eunice Bradford).

William Bertrand [dup. b. P.], twin ch. Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] Abiel and Harriet [*see* Abiel Herbert], bowel complaint, Aug, 7, 1847 [dup. a. 3 m. 17 d., in P.]. [Aug. 6, C.R. Aug. 7, G.R.I.]

WATERMAN (see Watermon, Watterman), Abigal [dup. (Abigail)], ch. Robert [dup. ((s. Dea. John of P., afterwards Halifax))] and Abigal [dup. (Abigail)] ((third w.)), Apr. 9, 1729.

Anna, wid. Dea. John, Feb. 9, 1719–20, (in 71st y.), in P.

Bethiah, wid. Samuel, Jan. 29, 1726–7, (in 59th y.)

(Elizabeth, second w. Robert (s. Dea. John of P., afterwards Halifax), d. Dea. Elkanah Cushman of P., Mar. 13, 1724–5 [dup. (1725)], a. 39 y. 1 m. 26 d.) [dup. (left no children)]

Fernando Putnam, ch. Martin (s. Moses of Halifax and Sarah) and Priscilla (d. Ezekiel Ripley), ———, in Halifax.

(Joanna, second w. Thomas [*q. v.*], wid. ——— Harlow, Aug. 18, 1764, a. 45 y. 2 m. 3 d.)

Joanna, w. Josiah, Feb. 12, 1765, a. 63, G.R.I.

John, Dea., Sept. 14, 1718, (in 77th y.), in P.

(Jonathan, father of Robert, s. THOMAS; s. ROBERT; s. DEA. JOHN of P., [dup. (brother of Thomas)] July 25, 1764, in 34th y.) [second dup. (in P.)]

Mary, w. Robert [dup. ((s. Dea. John of P., afterwards Halifax))], (d. Rev. Isaac Cushman) [dup. (of P.)], Mar. 13, 1722–3, (in 41st y.) [dup. (40 y. 5 m. 1 d.)], in P.

(Mercy, w. Thomas [*q. v.*], d. Jonathan Freeman of Harwich and Mercy (d. Maj. John Bradford of Kingston and Mercy), ———).

Priscilla, wid. Thomas [*q. v.*], d. Nathan Perkins, grand d. Dea. Josiah Perkins, Nov. 28, 1827, a. 81 y. 10 m. 21 d. "New Style." "No Children."

(Thomas, h. Mercy (Freeman) [*q. v.*], h. Joanna Harlow, wid., s. Robert and Mary (first w.) of Halifax, Aug. 22, 1789, in 82d y., in P.)

WATERMAN, ———, s. Samuell and Mary ⟨Doten (of Rochester)⟩, Feb. —, 1728.

WATERMON (see Waterman, Watterman), Preseala, ch. Thomas ⟨(Waterman)⟩ [*q. v.*] and Marcey [⟨Mercy (Freeman)⟩], ———, ⟨young⟩.

Thomas [dup. ⟨Waterman of P., h. Priscilla (Perkins)⟩, *q. v.*], ch. Thomas ⟨(Waterman)⟩ [*q. v.*, dup. ⟨(s. Robert; s. Dea. John of Halifax, then P., and Anna)⟩] and Marcey [⟨Mercy (Freeman)⟩, dup. ⟨brother of Jonathan, consumption⟩], ⟨Aug. 29, 1802⟩ [dup. ⟨a. 60 y. 21 d. New Style, no Children⟩]. [a. 60 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]

WATTERMAN (see Waterman, Watermon), Samuell, Mar. 10, 1717–18, in P.

WELD, Mary, wid. Rev. Ezra of Braintree, wid. Dr. Thomas Fuller, ch. Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth, May 24, 1828, in Boston. "Had a family."

WELLS, Mercy E. [dup. b. Plymouth], d. Phineas [dup. Phinehas] and Mercy of Plymouth, suddenly, Aug. 2, 1845, a. 17 y. 3 m. 27 d., in P., "on a visit for her health," bur. in Plymouth.

WEST, Patience, wid. Peter, aged, May 8, 1725, in P.

Peter, Feb. 20, 1720–1, in P.

WESTON, Anna, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 19, 1833, a. 75 y. 5 m. 20 d.

Benjamin, ⟨probably unm.⟩, ch. Benjamin ⟨(s. Edmund)⟩ and Hannah ⟨(Bishop), Aug. 6, 1740⟩.

⟨Benjamin, h. Hannah (Bishop), h. Hannah (d. William Coomer and Joanna), h. Phillormon, h. Mercy, s. Edmund, May 5, 1773, a. 71 y. 5 m. 10 d. New Style⟩.

Benjamin, h. Lucy (d. Timothy Ripley), s. Zadok, Oct. 28, 1834, a. 57 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Daniel, Capt., "He had been Master of a Vessel," h. Lydia (d. Weston Freeman of Duxbury and Lurana), s. Dea. Jabez [dup. *adds* and Lydia], palpitation of the heart, Jan. 24, 1830, a. 36 y. 5 m. 24 d., in Duxbury. [in P., C.R.]

⟨David, h. Suseanah, h. Abegail, "found Dead Lying across a Small brook Near the Line Between Plympton and Kingston," Sept. 4, 1805⟩.

Deborah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ⟨(Bisbee)⟩, Oct. 20, 1779. [a. 1 y. 5 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]

WESTON, Desire, wid. Nathan, June 20, 1766, in 77th y., G.R.I.

Edmund Sr. [dup. (h. Rebekah, s. Edmund of Duxbury)], Sept. 23, 1727, (in 67th y.) [dup. (in P.)]

Edmund Granville, ch. Lewis (s. Benjamin and Lucy) and Mary Ann (wid. Capt. Jonathan Blanchard, d. Pelatiah Caswell of York, Me., and Mary), dysentery, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m. 15 d. [ch. Lucius and w., C.R. s. Lewis and Mary A., G.R.I.]

Ednah Gertrude [dup. school girl, b. P.], ch. Lewis and Mary Ann [*see* Edmund Granville Weston], dysentery followed by typhus fever, Oct. 15 [dup. Oct. 18], 1847, a. 5 y. 7 m. 8 d. [dup. in P.] [Oct. 18, C.R. G.R.I.]

(Elnathan, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———, in Duxbury. Left Children.)

Hannah ((Bishop)), w. Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1730, (in 25th y.)

Hannah, ch. Benjamin ((s. Edmund)) and Hannah ((Bishop)), Sept. 4, 1730. [a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

Hannah, second w. Benjamin, (d. William Coomer and Joanna), Nov. 20, 1742, (in 33d y.)

Hannah, ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Bisbee)), Dec. 13, 1769. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Lt. Job (s. Benjamin), d. Elijah Bisbee of P., Apr. 4, 1822, a. 77 y. 8 m. 5 d. [5 d. *blotted*] "New Style."

Hannah [dup. sister of Noah], ch. Lt. Job [*q. v.*] and Hannah ((Bisbee)) [dup. of P., dup. and second dup. consumption], (Nov. 2, 1841) [dup. and second dup. a. 67 y. 9 m. 12 d., in P.].

Jabez, ch. Jabez and Lydia, (Supposed to be lost at Sea, Sept. or Oct. —, 1816).

Jabez, Dea., h. Lydia (Billington) [*q. v.*], s. David, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 80 y. 8 m. 22 d., in P. [Nov. 13, C.R.]

(Job, Lt., h. Hannah (d. Elijah Bisbee of P.), s. Benjamin, July 15, 1783, in 42d y.)

John, ch. Jabez and Lydia, (Supposed to be lost at sea, Sept. or Oct. —, 1816).

(John, ch. Edmund of Duxbury, ———, in Duxbury. ~~Left Children.)~~ M. Deborah Delano had seven children

Levi, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1801.

Lucy, wid. Benjamin, d. Timothy ——— [Ripley], consumption, July 14, 1846, a. 64 y. 9 m. 21 d., "at her son-in-law's, Mr. Amos Jones Cook," in Bridgewater, bur. in P. "from her son's Lewis."

(Lydia, ch. Zadok [*q. v.*] and Mary (Peterson), ——, 1781, in 7th y.)

WESTON, Lydia, w. Dea. Jabez (s. David), d. Seth Billington and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 80 y. 7 m. 9 d., in P.
Maria, ch. Jabez and Lydia, (June 25, 1823).
Mary, w. Zadok [*q. v.*, dup. ((d. Joseph Peterson of Duxbury and Lydia))], Mar. 24 [dup. ((Her gravestone says . . . March 28th, which is a mistake))], 1809 [dup. ((in 66th y.))].
((Mercy, w. Benjamin [dup. ((fourth w. Benjamin (s. Edmund)))], wid. Ebenezer Lobdell, d. Ebenezer Standish, Feb. 22, 1794, in 78th y.))
Nathan, Oct. 11, 1754, in 66th y., G.R.I.
Noah, ((unm.)), ch. Benjamin ((s. Edmund)) and Hannah ((second w., d. William Coomer and Joanna), lost at sea, Aug. —, 1762)).
((Phillormon, third w. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1765, in 43d y.)) [Phillomon, G.R.I.]
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1728, a. 2 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.I.
Rebecca, wid. John, Apr. 4, 1761, in 79th y., G.R.I.
((Rebekah, w. Edmund, d. John Soule of Duxbury and Rebekah (first w.), Nov. 18, 1732, in 76th y.))
Sally, ch. Jabez and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1798.
Simeon, ch. Jabez and Lydia, ((——, 1796, in 19th y., at sea)).
Susanna, w. David, Sept. 18, 1759, a. 39 y. 9 m. 5 d., G.R.I.
Zachriah, ch. Zachriah ((s. Edmund)) and Meheteble ((Shaw)), [dup. Zacheriah, ch. Zachariah and Mehetebell] Nov. 26, 1726.
((Zadok, ch. Zadok [*q. v.*], clothier, and Mary (Peterson), ——, 1781, in 9th y.))
Zadok, clothier, h. Mary (Peterson) [*q. v.*], s. Benjamin and Hannah (second w.), Apr. 10, 1812, a. 75 y. 9 m. 5 d. "New Style," in P. [a. 76 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]
———, d. Benjamin ((s. Edmund)) and Hannah ((Bishop)), Mar. 5, 1726.
((———)), d. Benjamin (s. Zadok) and Lucy ((d. Timothy Ripley), Dec. 29, 1822, in Kingston, bur. in P.))

WHITE, Abiel, h. Joanna (Fuller) [*see birth*], s. Joel of Halifax and Peggy (Shaw), Apr. 24, 1840, a. 52 y. 6 m. 11 d., in Hennepin, Ill.
Ezra Stetson, "Captain of the standing military Company in Plympton," agent of the Plympton Cotton Factory, h. Rebekah (d. Dea. William Sherman of Rochester), s. William of Fairhaven, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 48 y. 6 m. 29 d., in P.

WHITE, Hannah Stetson, ch. Capt. Ezra Stetson [*q. v.*] and Rebekah (Sherman), June 25, 1826, in P.
He[n]rietta [dup. b. P.], ch. Darius (s. Abiel and Joanna) and Sophia Bradford (d. William Perkins and Sophia of P.), bowel complaint, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 2 m. 20 d. [dup. in P.] [Aug. 13, P.R.7.]

WHITIN (see Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Witon, Witton), Ebenezer, ch. Ezriah and Rebackah, Sept. 23, 1751.
Elizebath ((Barrows)), w. Ezriah, June 22, 1744.
Martha, w. John Jr., Dec. 5, 1748.
Rebackah, w. Ezriah, Sept. 5, 1751.
Sarah, ch. John Jr. and Martha, Oct. 16, 1748.

WHITING (see Whitin, Whiton, Whitten, Witon, Witton), Elisha, July 10, 1789, in 60th y., G.R.I.
(Joanna, w. Elisha, wid. Israel Dunham Sr., d. Dea. John Rickard of P. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1767, a. 75 y. 3 m. 3 d. "New Style," bur. in P.) ["About ye 75 year of her age," G.R.I.]

WHITMAN, Abigail, Mrs., sister of Mrs. Ruth Ripley, Nov. 4, 1784. [in 41st y., G.R.I.]

WHITON (see Whitin, Whiting, Whitten, Witon, Witton), Ruth, ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Aug. 28, 1744.

WHITTEN (see Whitin, Whiting, Whiton, Witon, Witton), Abigail, w. Elisha Jr., Oct. 13, 1773, in 37th y., G.R.I.
James, Mar. 13, 1760, a. 80 y. 11 d., G.R.I.
Malatiah, w. William, Mar. 16, 1788, in 33d y., G.R.I.
(Mathew, h. Sarah (afterwards w. Samuel Palmer), Apr. 26, 1776, in 63d y.)
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Sarah, d. William and Malatiah, Apr. 13, 1784, a. 15 m., G.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Mathew (Whiten) and Sarah, "lived in a number of Towns," Dec. 28, 1836, a. 64 y. 5 m. 6 d., in Halifax.

WILBUR, Henry, s. Gardner of Bridgewater and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 11 y. 1 m. 7 d., in P., "being on a visit," bur. in Bridgewater.

WILLIS, Betsy Darling [dup. housewifery, b. Duxbury], w. William Henry [*q. v.*], d. Peleg Chandler dec'd of Duxbury and Clara (second w.) of P., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 22 y. 5 m. 10 d., in P.

WILLIS, William Henry [dup. widr., shovel finisher, b. Easton], h. Betsy Darling (Chandler) [*q. v.*], s. George and Sally of Easton, dysentery followed by typhus fever, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 25 y. 8 m. 13 d., in P.

———, s. William Henry [*q. v.*, second dup. shovel finisher] and Betsy Darling (Chandler), Aug. 31, 1847, a. 9 h. [dup. in P.] [Sept. 1, G.R.I.]

WITON (see Whitin, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Witton), Elebebeth [*sic*], ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], Dec. 11, 1739.

Thomas, s. John and Bethia, Dec. 25, 1725.

WITTON (see Whitin, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Witon), Bethea, ch. Ezirah [(Azariah)] (Witen) and Elizebeth [(Elizabeth (Barrows))], July 12, 1741.

WOOD, Isaac, Feb. 26, 1717–18, in P.

Nathaniel [Wood, *sic*, (Atwood)], Dea., Dec. 17, 1724, (in 74th y.), in P.

WRIGHT, (Abigail, w. Samuel [*q. v.*], d. ZACHARIAH STANDISH and Abigail (Whitman); s. EBENEZER of P. and Hannah; s. ALEXANDER of Duxbury; s. CAPT. MILES, one of the Pilgrims, Dec. 1, 1774, a. 42 y. 11 m. 4 d. New Style, in P.) [a. 42 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]

Abigail, w. Ebenezer Jr. (s. Ebenezer), d. Ebenezer Dunham and Lydia (second w.) [dup. Lydia (Perry), wid. Nathaniel Fuller Jr.], Aug. 28, 1825, a. 62 y. 2 m.

Abigail, w. [wid., G.R.I.] John [*q. v.*], d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant, Mar. 10, 1827, a. 54 y. 1 m. 8 d.

Adam Sr. [dup. (h. Sarah (first w., d. JOHN SOULE of Duxbury and Esther [Esther *crossed out in pencil*]; s. GEORGE of Duxbury, one of the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, and Mary), h. Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.), s. Richard of Plymouth)], Sept. 20, 1724, (in 79th or 80th y.) [dup. and second dup. (in P.)]

(Adam, h. Ruth (d. Thomas Sampson), h. Sarah Tinkham, wid. (moved from P.), s. John, the forepart of Feb., 1776, a. 51 y. 3 m. some days).

Alden, (unm.), ch. (Lt.) Joseph [*q. v.*] and Priscilla ((Churchill), Feb. 28, 1821). [in 23d y., G.R.I.]

Alonzo Herbert [dup. b. P.], ch. Alonzo [*see birth*] and Rebecca (Perkins) (Dean), phlegm stoppage, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 7 m. 18 d. [a. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

WRIGHT, (Anna, w. Ebenezer (s. Moses), d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth, May —, 1772).
(Anna (Tillson), w. [wid., G.R.I.] Samuel (s. Adam of P. and Mehetabel (second w.)), Nov. 16, 1792, in 89th y., in P.)
(Anna, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Oct. 2, 1802).
(Annis, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Dec. 13, 1805). [a. 8 y. 3 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]
Benjamin, (unm.), ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Lucas), Mar. 10, 1792).
Benjamin Warren, s. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1824, a. 15 m., in P.
Betsey, w. Levi (s. Adam), Mar. 20, 1820, in 66th y.
Billya, h. Patience (d. Joel Ellis), s. Isaac, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 72 y. 2 m. 15 d.
(Caleb, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Faith (Chandler), Jan. 22, 1769, in 7th y.)
Chandler, h. Susanna (Ellis), ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Faith (Chandler), "moved to Boston . . . had a family," Oct. 27, 1824, "said to be" a. 57, in W. Cambridge.
Charles, ch. Peleg (s. Samuel of P.) and Hannah (d. Dr. Ebenezer Deane of P.), Sept. 20, 1821. [Sept. 22, a. 17 y. "some days," C.R. Sept. 20, a. 17 y. 2 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Charles Leander [dup. b. P.], ch. Rufus (s. Zebedee and Rhoda) and Zerviah Standish [dup. of P.] (d. Lt. Isaiah Ripley and Sarah (second w.)), chronic bowel complaint, June 9, 1844, a. 2 m. 8 d. [dup. in P.]
(Charlotte Cushing, w. Jabez (s. Lt. Joseph and Priscilla), d. Enos Clapp and Hannah Barker Bryant, ———, in Roxbury).
(Daniel, unm., ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*q. v.*], Dec. 27, 1794, in 27th y., in Martinico).
(Daniel, ch. Peleg and Hannah [*see* Charles], Aug. 18, 1801). [Aug. 18, 1800, a. 3 y. 1 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Daniel, (unm.), ch. (Lt.) Joseph [*q. v.*] and Priscilla ((Churchill), Nov. 22, 1813).
Deborah, w. Jacob (s. Samuel), d. John Torrey of Weymouth, Dec. 31, 1820, a. 89 y. 3 m. 18 d. "New Style," in Halifax, bur. in P.
Deliverance, second w. [dup. wid.] Ebenezer (s. Moses), d. Capt. Perez Churchill of Middleborough, Mar. 17, 1828, a. 85 y. 2 m. 6 d. "New Style."
Ebenezer, h. Anna (d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), h. Deliverance (Churchill) [*q. v.*], s. Moses, Mar. 20, 1816, a. 79 y. 25 d. "New Style."

WRIGHT, Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer 2d (s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P.) and Fanny (d. Daniel Vickery and Asenath of P.), Mar. 17, 1841, a. 2½ d. [Mar. 15, a. 2 d., G.R.4.]

Ebenezer Jr. [dup. m., farmer], Revolutionary Pensioner [dup. b. P.], h. Abigail (d. Ebenezer Dunham and Lydia (second w.)), h. Sarah (d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant of P.), s. Ebenezer [dup. *adds* and Anna], paralysis, Feb. 19, 1848, a. 84 y. 8 m. 6 d., in P.

(Edmund), ch. Jacob ((s. Samuel)) and Daborah [(Deborah (d. John Torrey of Weymouth))], (Dec. 10, 1837, in Boston. He had a family.)

(Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), ———, in childhood).

Elizabeth, ch. Jabez [dup. of Roxbury] and Charlotte Cushing (Clapp) [*q. v.*], Apr. 18, 1821, a. 4 y. 10 m. 8 d., in P.

Erastus, ch. Peleg and Hannah [*see* Charles], measles, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 27 y. 11 m. 5 d., at the Marine Hospital in Chelsea.

Faith, w. [second dup. wid.] Isaac [*q. v.*], d. Lt. Zebedee Chandler and Lydia (first w.) of P. [dup. (d. Caleb Loring Esq.)], May 12, 1821, a. 80 y. 9 m. 2 d. "New Style," "at her Son-in-law Mr. Stephen Doten's in Plymouth," bur. in P. [a. 80 y. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]

Fanny Maria, ch. Ebenezer and Fanny [*see* Ebenezer, Mar. 17, 1841, dup. "the effect of the Mother being badly poisoned with dogwood before the birth, and washing herself with copperas water to cure it"], Sept. 12, 1842 [dup. a. 3 m. 3 d., in P.]. [a. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]

Fernando, ch. NELSON and Ruth Hatch (d. Daniel Churchill Jr. and Rebecca W.); s. ADAM and Rebecca of Woodstock, Vt.; s. LEVI and Betsy of P., Dec. 13, 1838, a. 35 h.

Frances Maria, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), May 22, 1832. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.1.]

Hannah, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), May 2, 1816.

Henry Leander, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Aug. 5, 1823. [a. 15 y. 4 m., G.R.1.]

Henry Nelson, ch. Nelson and Ruth H. [*see* Fernando], Nov. 12, 1837, a. 26 d.

Hiram, ch. Southworth (s. Isaac Esq.) and Jane (d. Caleb Stetson), Apr. 30, 1818. [ch. Southward, C.R. s. Southworth, a. 4 y. 11 m., G.R.1.]

(Isaac, ch. Richard of Plymouth, ———, probably young, as he is not mentioned in the Will of his Father June 8, 1691) [? in Plymouth].

WRIGHT, (Isaac, h. Mary (Cole), s. Adam and Sarah (first w.), Jan. 11, 1766, a. 80 wanting 8 days, in P.)

(Isaac, h. Faith (Chandler) [*q. v.*], s. Isaac and Mary (d. John Cole Sr. and Susanna of P. now Carver (d. Edward Gray of Plymouth and Dorothy (second w.))), Oct. 29, 1796, a. 60 y. 1 m. 15 d. New Style, in P.) [a. 60 y. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Isaac Esq., h. Selah (d. Joel Ellis), s. Isaac of P., Jan. 23, 1838, a. 71 y. 1 m. 28 d.

Isaac Ellis, ch. Lt. Ellis (s. Isaac Esq.) and Bathsheba Nelson (d. Abner Holmes of Plymouth, afterwards of Kingston), Mar. 19, 1821. [a. 19 d., G.R.I.]

(Isaiah, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Oct. 31, 1801).

(Jabez), ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Edmund], (Died at Jamaica a prisoner near the end of the American Revolutionary War).

Jacob, h. Deborah (d. John Torrey of Weymouth), s. Samuel, Mar. 30, 1818, a. 84 y. 11 m. 2 d. "New Style," in P. [Mar. 31, C.R.]

(John, h. Mary (d. Benoni Lucas), s. Adam, one of the first Settlers of Plympton, and Sarah (first w., d. JOHN SOULE of Duxbury and Rebecca (first w.); s. GEORGE, who came in the Mayflower in 1620), May 31 [dup. (May 3)], 1774, in 94th y.) [dup. (in P.)] [May 31, G.R.I.]

John, s. Levi and Betty, Sept. 27, 1793, a. 6 w. 1 d., G.R.I.

John, h. Abigail (d. Dea. Benjamin Bryant), s. ADAM; s. JOHN; s. ADAM, "one of the first Settlers in Plympton," Feb. 7, 1821, a. 54 y. 3 m. 22 d.

(John, s. Richard of Plymouth, ———, a young man) [? in Plymouth].

(Joseph, h. Sarah (Brewster), s. Isaac, ———, in Plymouth).

Joseph, (unm.), ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)), and Sarah ((Brewster), ———, in Revolutionary War).

Joseph, ch. (Lt.) Joseph [*q. v.*] and Priscilla ((Churchill), July 7, 1813, in the army of U. S. A., at Sacket's harbor).

Joseph, Lt. [dup. widr., farmer], "revolutionary Pensioner, and . . . an Ensign in a Military Company in Plympton" [dup. b. P.], h. Priscilla (d. Capt. James Churchill), s. Jacob of P. [dup. *adds* and Deborah], stoppage followed by a mortification, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 90 y. 9 m. 5 d. [dup. 15 d.], "at . . . his son-in-law, Mr. Willard Ellis jr." in P.

Julia Kieth, ch. Zebedee (s. Ebenezer and Deliverance (second w.)) and Rhoda (d. John Gammans of Middleborough), Sept. 30, 1833. [a. 2 y. 26 d., G.R.I.]

WRIGHT, Julia Kieth [dup. Keith, b. P.], ch. Isaiah (s. Zebedee and Rhoda of P.) and Elizabeth (d. Zachariah Brigden of Kingston and Lydia), consumption, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 8 d. [dup. in P.]

(Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer (s. Moses) and Anna (first w., d. ——— Tripp of Dartmouth), ———, in childhood).

(Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Aug. 13, 1778).

Lemuel, unm., laborer, b. P., s. Ebenezer [Sr., C.R.] and Abigail [dup. (first w.) of P.], apoplectic fit, Nov. 30, 1846, a. 54 y. 1 m. 16 d., in P.

Levi, h. Betsey, h. Mercy, s. Adam, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 84 y. 1 m. 21 d., in P. [father of Ruth Sampson Warren, P.R.3.]

Levi Jr. [dup. carpenter], h. Rebecca (d. Ebenezer Cushman), s. Levi, lingering consumption, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 60 y. 10 m. 11 d. [dup. in P.]

Lusha, ch. (Lt.) Joseph [*q. v.*] and Priscilla ((Churchill)), Feb. 5, 1793.

Lydia, ch. Billya (s. Isaac) and Patience (d. Joel Ellis), Feb. 2, 1816.

(Mary (Cole), w. Isaac (s. Adam and Sarah (first w.)), July 20, 1759, in 63d y.)

(Mary, w. John [*q. v.*], d. Benoni Lucas, Sept. 24, 1759, in 76th y.)

Mary Jane, ch. Zebedee and Rhoda [*see* Julia Kieth Wright], Dec. 12, 1834. [a. 5 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.1.]

(Moses, h. Thankfull (Boals), This name is also written *Bowles* and *Bolles*, s. Adam, one of the first Settlers, and Mehetabel (second w.), ———, in P.)

(Nathan, s. Adam (s. Richard of Plymouth) and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.), ———, young).

(Nathan, not married when he left P., ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*q. v.*], ———, It is supposed . . . sometime in the revolutionary war).

Patience, w. [dup. wid.] Billya (s. Issac), d. Joel Ellis [dup. sores in her head and humor], Oct. 12, 1841, a. 75 y. 1 m. 10 d. [dup. in P.]

(Peleg, ch. Samuel of P. and Abigail (Standish) [*q. v.*], hooping cough, Oct. 10, 1770, a. 6 y. 8 m. 15 d., bur. in P.)

Perez Churchill, ch. Zebedee and Rhoda [*see* Julia Kieth Wright], drowned in a white squall from the Brig Dwight, Nov. 9, 1831, at sea. [a. 19 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]

(Phebe, ch. Ebenezer [*q. v.*] and Deliverance (Churchill) (second w.), Apr. 6, 1789).

WRIGHT, Priscilla, w. Lt. Joseph (s. Jacob of P.), d. Capt. James Churchill, Nov. 7, 1823, a. 55 y. 7 d.

Priscilla Cooper [dup. b. P.], ch. Barzillai Ellis (s. Billya) and Priscilla Virgil (d. Richard Cooper), lingering consumption, June 29, 1843 [dup. a. 19 y. 4 m. 22 d., in P.].

(Rebecca, ch. Levi Jr. (s. Levi, grand s. Adam and Ruth) and Rebecca (d. Ebenezer Cushman of P.), Feb. —, 1803).

Repentanc[e], ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Lucas), May 7, 1800). [in 88th y., G.R.I.]

Rhodolphus Quincy [dup. b. P.], ch. Rufus and Zerviah Standish (Ripley) [*see* Charles Leander], dysentery, Nov. 1, 1849 [dup. a. 1 y. 1 m. 19 d., in P.].

(Richard, father of Adam, Esther, John, Mary, and Isaac, June 9, 1691, a. abt. 83, in Plymouth).

Rufus, ch. Ebenezer Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Dunham)), Dec. 5, 1809. [Dec. 4, a. 22, C.R. Dec. 5, in 23d y., G.R.I.]

Ruth, ch. Samuell [*q. v.*] and Ann [(Anna (Tillson))], Oct. 20, 1723.

Ruth, ch. Samuell [*q. v.*] and Ann [(Anna (Tillson))], May 8, 1724.

(Ruth, first w. Adam (s. John), d. Thomas Sampson, Aug. 5, 1771, in 38th y.) [in 39th y., G.R.I.]

(Samuel, h. Anna (Tillson), s. Adam of P. and Mehetabel (second w.), Jan. 5, 1773, in 74th y., in P.)

(Samuel, m., had a family, lived in Plympton for a time, then in Plymouth, then in Hebron, Maine, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*] of P. and Abigail [*q. v.*], ———, in Hebron, Me.)

Samuell, ch. Samuell and Ann, (Dec. 22, 1814) [dup. Samuel of P., h. Abigail (Standish), *q. v.*, s. SAMUEL and Anna (Tillson); s. ADAM, "one of the first Settlers of Plympton," and Mehetabel (Barrows) (second w.); s. RICHARD of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1814, a. 86 y. 2 m. 5 d. "New Style," in P.].

(Sarah, first w. Adam, between 1686 and 1700).

Sarah, ch. John [*q. v.*] and Mary ((Lucas), May 10, 1809, in 90th y.) [Right, in 91st y., C.R. Wright, in 90th y., G.R.I.]

Sarah, ch. Samuel [*q. v.*, dup. dec'd] of P. and Abigail [*q. v.*, dup. fever, cold, old asthmatic complaints], Jan. 9, 1820, a. 67, in P.

Sarah Amelia, ch. Josiah Jr. (s. Josiah) and Sally (d. Capt. Jabez Sherman of Carver and Polly), May 28, 1836, a. 1 y. 6 m. 17 d.

Selah, ch. Isaac Jr. [*q. v.*] and Selah ((Ellis), Apr. 9, 1827). [ch. I. Esq., C.R. d. Isaac Esq., a. 28 y. 10 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

WRIGHT, Selah, w. [wid., G.R.I.] Isaac Esq. (s. Isaac of P.), d. Joel Ellis, May 30, 1840, a. 70 y. 4 m. 25 d.
(Silas), ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Edmund], (July 6, 1814, in Boston).
Silvanus, (unm.), ch. Ebenezer Jr. [*q. v.*] and Abigail ((Dunham), Aug. 17, 1827). [Sylvanus, a. 30 y. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Susannah, ch. Isaac ((s. Adam and Sarah (first w.))) and Mary ((Cole)), Mar. 15, 1736. [Mar. 14, 1736–7, in 19th y., G.R.I.]
Thomas, ch. Joseph ((moved to Plymouth, s. Isaac)) and Sarah ((Brewster), ———, young).
Zaduck, ch. Jacob and Daborah [*see* Edmund], (in the service of U. S. A. a prisoner in the State of New York, supposed in 1776).
(Zebedee, ch. Isaac [*q. v.*] and Faith (Chandler), ———, a. abt. 7).
———, d. Ebenezer 2d and Fanny [*see* Ebenezer, Mar. 17, 1841], phlegm stoppage, Aug. 30, 1843, a. abt. 46 h. [dup. in P.]
(———, b. P., d. Ebenezer 2d, shoemaker, and Fanny of P., ———).

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Mary Magoun [? Bosworth, w. ———], ch. Oliver Churchill ((s. Capt. James)) and Saba ((d. Asaph Soule), Jan. 26, 1838, in Halifax).

NEGROES, ETC.

Augustus, "black boy at Mr. Taylors," May 6, 1830, C.R.
(Cato, Servant of Capt. Thomas Loring (father of Lt. Ezekiel), h. Sarah, ——, 1806).
Rose, "Black Woman Belonging to Plympton," Dec. 30, 1805.
(Sarah, w. Cato, Servant of Capt. Thomas Loring (father of Lt. Ezekiel), before 1806).

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAR 23 1994

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS